KIVA INDEX: Volumes 1 through 83

This index combines five previously published *Kiva* indexes and adds index entries for the most recent completed volumes of *Kiva*. Nancy Bannister scanned the indexes for volumes 1 through 60 into computer files that were manipulated for this combined index. The first published *Kiva* index was prepared in 1966 by Elizabeth A.M. Gell and William J. Robinson. It included volumes 1 through 30. The second index includes volumes 31 through 40; it was prepared in 1975 by Wilma Kaemlein and Joyce Reinhart. The third, which covers volumes 41 through 50, was prepared in 1988 by Mike Jacobs and Rosemary Maddock. The fourth index, compiled by Patrick D. Lyons, Linda M. Gregonis, and Helen C. Hayes, was prepared in 1998 and covers volumes 51 through 60. I prepared the index that covers volumes 61 through 70. It was published in 2006 as part of *Kiva* volume 71, number 4. Brid Williams helped proofread the index for volumes 61 through 70. To keep current with our volume publication and the needs of researchers for on-line information, the Arizona Archaeological and Historical Society board decided that it would be desirable to add entries for each new volume as they were finished. I have added entries for volumes 71 through 83 to the combined index. It is the Society's goal to continue to revise this index on a yearly basis. As might be expected, the styles of the previously published indexes varied, as did the types of entries found. I changed some entries to reflect current terminology. I hope you find the index useful.

Linda M. Gregonis
February 2018

Publication Years of Volumes:

Vol. 1: Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4 = 1935; Nos. 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 = 1936
Vol. 2, Nos. 1, 2, 3 = 1936; Nos. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 = 1937
Vol. 3, Nos. 1, 2, 3 = 1937; Nos. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 = 1938
Vol. 4, Nos. 1, 2, 3 = 1938; Nos. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 = 1939
Vol. 5, Nos. 1, 2, 3 = 1939; Nos. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 = 1940
Vol. 6, Nos. 1, 2, 3 = 1940; Nos. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 = 1941
Vol. 7, Nos. 1, 2, 3 = 1941; Nos. 4, 5&6, 7&8 = 1942
Vol. 8, No. 1 = 1942; Nos. 2, 3, 4 = 1943

Vol. 9, No. 1 = 1943; Nos. 2, 3, 4 = 1944

Vol. 10, No. 1 = 1944; Nos. 2, 3, 4, = 1945

Vol. 11, No. 1 = 1945; Nos. 2, 3, 4, = 1946

Vol. 12, No. 1 = 1946; Nos. 2, 3, 4 = 1947

Vol. 13, No. 1 = 1947; Nos. 2, 3, 4 = 1948

Vol. 14: Nos. 1-4 = 1948-49

Vol. 15, Nos. 1-4 = 1949

Vol. 16: Nos. 1-2, 3 = 1950; Vol. 16, No. 4: 1951

Vol. 17: Nos. 1-2 = 1951; Nos. 3-4 = 1952

Vol. 18, Nos. 1 and 2 = 1952; Nos. 3 and 4 = 1953

Vol. 19: No. 1 = 1953; Nos. 2-4 = 1954

Vol. 20: No. 1 = 1954; Nos. 2&3 = 1954-1955; No. 4 = 1955

Vol. 21: Nos. 1 and 2 = 1955; Nos. 3 and 4 = 1956

Vol. 22, Nos. 1 and 2 = 1956; Nos. 3 and 4 = 1957

Vol. 23: Nos. 1 and 2 = 1957; Nos. 3 and 4 = 1958

Vol. 24: No. 2 = 1958; Nos. 3 and 4 = 1959

Vol. 25: Nos. 1 and 2 = 1959; Nos. 3 and 4 = 1960

Vol. 26: Nos. 1 and 2 = 1960; Nos. 3 and 4 = 1961

Vol. 27: Nos. 1 and 2: 1961; Nos. 3 and 4 = 1962

Vol. 28: Nos. 1-2 = 1962; Nos. 3 and 4 = 1963

Vol. 29: Nos. 1 and 2 = 1963; Nos. 3 and 4 = 1964

Vol. 30: Nos. 1 and 2 = 1964; Nos. 3 and 4 = 1965

Vol. 31: Nos. 1 and 2 = 1965; Nos. 3 and 4 = 1966

Vol. 32, Nos. 1 and 2: 1966; Nos. 3 and 4: 1967

Vol. 33: Nos. 1 and 2 = 1967; Nos. 3 and 4 = 1968

Vol. 34: No. 1 = 1968; Nos. 2&3, 4 = 1969

Vol. 35: Nos. 1 and 2 = 1969; Nos. 3 and 4 = 1970

Vol. 36: Nos. 1 and 2 = 1970; Nos. 3 and 4 = 1971

Vol. 37: No. 1 = 1971; Nos. 2, 3, and 4 = 1972

Vol. 38: Nos. 1 and 2 = 1972; Nos. 3-4 = 1973

Vol. 39: Nos. 1 and 2 = 1973; Nos. 3-4 = 1974

Vol. 40: Nos. 1-2 = 1974; Nos. 3 and 4 = 1975

Vol. 41: Nos. 1 and 2 = 1975; Nos. 3-4 = 1976

Vol. 42: Nos. 1 and 2 = 1976; Nos. 3-4 = 1977

Vol. 43: Nos. 1 and 2 = 1977; Nos. 3-4 = 1978

Vol. 44: No. 1 = 1978; Nos. 2-3 and 4 = 1979

Vol. 45: Nos. 1-2 = 1979; Nos. 3 and 4 = 1980

Vol. 46: Nos. 1-2 = 1980; Nos. 3 and 4 = 1981

Vol. 47: Nos. 1-2 = 1981; Nos. 3 and 4 = 1982

Vol. 48: Nos. 1-2 = 1982, Nos. 3 and 4 = 1983

Vol. 49: Nos. 1-2 = 1983; Nos. 3-4 = 1984

Vol. 50: No. 1 = 1984; Nos. 2-3 and 4 = 1985

Vol. 51: No. 1 = 1985; Nos. 2, 3, and 4 = 1986

Vol. 52: No. 1 = 1986; Nos. 2, 3, and 4 = 1987

Vol. 53: No. 1 = 1987; Nos. 2, 3, and 4 = 1988

Vol. 54: No. 1 = 1988; Nos. 2, 3, and 4 = 1989

Vol. 55: No. 1 = 1989; Nos. 2, 3, and 4 = 1990

Vol. 56: No. 1 = 1990; Nos. 2, 3, and 4 = 1991

Vol. 57: No. 1 = 1991; Nos. 2, 3, and 4 = 1992

Vol. 58: Nos. 1 and 2 = 1992; Nos. 3 and 4 = 1993

Vol. 59: Nos. 1 and 2 = 1993; Nos. 3 and 4 = 1994

Vol. 60: Nos. 1 and 2 = 1994; Nos. 3 and 4 = 1995

Vol. 61: Nos. 1 and 2 = 1995; Nos. 3 and 4 = 1996

Vol. 62: Nos. 1 and 2 = 1996; Nos. 3 and 4 = 1997

Vol. 63: Nos. 1 and 2 = 1997; Nos. 3 and 4 = 1998

Vol. 64: Nos. 1 and 2 = 1998; Nos. 3 and 4 = 1999

Vol. 65: Nos. 1 and 2 = 1999; Nos. 3 and 4 = 2000

Vol. 66: Nos. 1 and 2 = 2000; Nos. 3 and 4 = 2001

Vol. 67: Nos. 1 and 2 = 2001; Nos. 3 and 4 = 2002

Vol. 68: Nos. 1 and 2 = 2002; Nos. 3 and 4 = 2003

Vol. 69: Nos. 1 and 2 = 2003; Nos. 3 and 4 = 2004

Vol. 70: Nos. 1 and 2 = 2004; Nos. 3 and 4 = 2005

Vol. 71: Nos. 1 and 2 = 2005; Nos. 3 and 4 = 2006

Vol. 72: Nos. 1 and 2 = 2006; Nos. 3 and 4 = 2007

Vol. 73: Nos. 1 and 2 = 2007; Nos. 3 and 4 = 2008

Vol. 74: Nos. 1 and 2 = 2008; Nos. 3 and 4 = 2009

Vol. 75: Nos. 1 and 2 = 2009; Nos. 3 and 4 = 2010

Vol. 76: Nos. 1 and 2 = 2010; Nos. 3 and 4 = 2011

Vol. 77: Nos. 1 and 2 = 2011; Nos. 3 and 4 = 2012

Vol. 78: Nos. 1 and 2 = 2012; Nos. 3 and 4 = 2013

Vol. 79: Nos. 1 and 2 = 2013; Nos 3 and 4 = 2014

Vol. 80: Nos. 1 and 2 = 2014; Nos 3 and 4 = 2015

Vol. 81: Nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4 = 2015

Vol. 82: Nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4 = 2016

Vol. 83: Nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4 = 2017

Index

Ababneh, Linah N., Ronald H. Towner, Mary M. Prasciunas, and Karen T. Porter: "The Dendrochronology of Palluche Canyon, Dinétah," 66(2)267–289

Abajo Red-on-orange, 67(1)49, 69(1)73–74, 69(4)351

Abandonment: climate change and, 75(1)104; Dolores Valley sites, 64(3)386–387; Four Corners region, 68(2)73–96; Goat Hill site, 65(1)79–80; Mesa Verde area, 40(3)189–202, 42(3–4)215–231, 44(2–3)257–281; and migration, 81(1–2)16; northern Anasazi region, 65(4)295–314, 66(1)128, 130, 167–186; Pueblo I structures, 67(1)40–42; Rio Grande pueblos, 69(1)30–48, 69(3)256–257, 260–261; West and Northwest Mexico, 81(1–2)45–46; Wetherill Mesa sites, 74(2)165–176

Abbink, Emily: *New Mexico's Palace of the Governors: History of an American Treasure* (review), 74(4)472–473

Abbott, David R.: review of Douglass, *Prehistoric Exchange and Sociopolitical Development in the Plateau Southwest*, 61(1)100–102

Abbott, David R., Jennifer Burgdorf, Jesse Harrison, Veronica X. Judd, Justin D. Mortensen, and Hannah Zanotto: "Ceramic Dating Advances for Analyzing the Fourteenth-Century Migration to Perry Mesa, Arizona," 83(3)292–315

Abbott, David R., Susan L. Stinson, and Scott Van Keuren: "The Economic Implications of Hohokam Buff Ware Exchange during the Early Sedentary Period," 67(1)7–29

Abel, Leland J., and Sallie Van Valkenburgh, "The Tonto Labyrinth," 27(1)29–31

Abert, James: on macaws, 82(4)335

Abiquiú, 81(1–2)158

Abiquiu Formation, 80(3–4)222, 223, 224

Abo, 67(3)274; rebellion, 82(2)122

"ABO, MN, and RH Frequencies among the Havasupai and Other Southwestern Indian Groups," Charles F. Merbs, 58(1)67–88

"Aboriginal Land Use in the Southwestern Quijotoa Valley, Papago Indian Reservation, Arizona," E. Jane Rosenthal, 43(1)1–10

Abstracts of New World Archaeology–1960, edited by Richard B. Woodbury, reviewed by David A. Breternitz, 30(2)53

Acámbaro: Coronado expedition, 71(2)205

Acaxees: peyote use, 82(2)127

Accelerator mass spectrometry (AMS) dates: Archaic dog bone, 66(2)299, 301; McEuen Cave, 65(4)341–357; rock art, 65(3)253–263; Sand Dune Cave, 69(3)271–281

"Accelerator Mass Spectrometry Dates from McEuen Cave" (Moreno), 65(4)341–360

Accola, Richard M., "Mogollon Settlement Patterns in the Middle San Francisco River Drainage, West-Central New Mexico," 46(3)155–168

Acculturation, Tohono O'odham, 27(4)1–9

Accumulation studies: Los Gigantes community, 78(1)15–30

Acevedo, Pablo de, 68(4)299, 300

Achi, Papago Reservation, 36(4)1–29

Acid extraction analysis (ICP): of black–on–white pottery, 61(1)50–51

Ackerly, Neal W.: "Antelope Wells: An Early Customs Station on the Mexican Border," 80(3–4)419–454; "False Causality in the Hohokam Collapse," 53(4)305–319; "Irrigation, Water Allocation Strategies, and the Hohokam Collapse," 47(3)91–106; "Mimbreño and Gileño Apache Irrigation Systems, 1853–1859," 62(4)349–363; review of Simmons, *Prehistoric Adaptive Strategies in the Chaco Canyon Region, Northwestern New Mexico,* 49(l–2)121–124

Ackman phase, 62(4)338

Acoma, 62(4)373, 69(3)290; ceramics, 80(3–4)284–285; ceremonial rooms, 79(4)409, 417; conflict, 82(2)121; foot drums, 79(4)363; kiva mural painting, 76(1)98, 110; and Laguna sheepherding, 82(3)284, 315, 316; Pueblo Revolt, 73(2)205, 206; storehouses, 82(3)293–294

Acorns: Apache use of, 76(3)332

Acropolis (Pierre's complex), 68(1)35, 36–39

Acquisitions: Arizona State Museum, 20(4)11–12

Activity loci: Basketmaker II, 72(2)244–245

"Activity Patterning at Cerros de Trincheras in Southcentral Arizona," V. K. Pheriba Stacy, 43(1)11–17

Adair, John: *The Navajo and Pueblo Silversmiths,* reviewed by Gertrude Hill, 10(2)20

Adair Bay shell site, 64(2)138–143, 69(3)305–326

Adams, David Wallace: *Three Roads to Magdalena: Coming of Age in a Southwest Borderland* (review), 83(4)558–559

Adams, E. Charles: "Cold Air Drainage and Length of Growing Season in the Hopi Mesa Area," 44(4)285–296; "The Homol'ovi Research Program," 54(3)175–194; "Homol'ovi III: A Pueblo Hamlet in the Middle Little Colorado River Valley," 54(3)217–230; "Prehispanic Jeddito Yellow Ware: An Overview," 79(2)105–124; "Relationships among Design, Time, Source, and Glyphs on Prehispanic Jeddito Yellow Ware," 79(2)125–146; review of Wade and McChesney, *Historic Hopi Ceramics: The Thomas V. Keam Collection of the Peabody Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology, Harvard University,* 47(4)290–292

Adams, E. Charles, and Charla Hedberg: "Driftwood Use at Homol'ovi and Implications for Interpreting the Archaeological Record," 67(4)363–384

Adams, Jenny L.: "Experimental Replication of the Use of Ground Stone Tools," 54(3)261–273; "James Allen Lancaster: 1894–1992," 58(4)499–500; "Technological Development of Manos and Metates on the Hopi Mesas," 58(3)331–344

Adams, Karen R., and Robert E. Gasser: "Plant Microfossils from Archaeological Sites: Research Considerations, and Sampling Techniques and Approaches," 45(4)293–300

Adams, Karen R., Joe D. Stewart, and Stuart J. Baldwin: "Pottery Paint and Other Uses of Rocky Mountain Beeweed (*Cleome serrulata* Pursh) in the Southwestern United States: Ethnographic data, Archaeological Record, and Elemental Composition," 67(4)339–362

Adams 2 site (26CK2059), 52(1)53–74

Adamsville, 75(2)195, 215

"Addition of Rare Southwestern Historical Items to the University Library," Donald M. Powell, 19(2–4)26, 40

"An Addition to the Anasazi Ceremonial Bifurcate Basket Complex," Daniel J. Scheans, 22(4)10–12

Adobe: at Aztec Ruins, 77(2)217–218; at Cerro de Moctezuma, 72(3)361–362; in Classic Mimbres sites, 63(4)379– 396; Classic period Hohokam, 75(2)204–206; in eastern Mimbres sites, 76(1)11, 12; at Pecos National Historic Park, 61(4)347–361

Adobe Dam site: roasting pits, 47(3)171–176

"Adobe Typology and Site Chronology: A Case Study from Pecos National Historical Park," Courtney White, 61(4)347–363

"Adolph Bandelier as Archaeologist," Carroll L. Riley, 29(1)23–27

"Adolph F. Bandelier as a Pueblo Ethnologist," Charles H. Lange, 29(1)28–34

Adovasio, J. M.: review of Euler, *The Archaeology, Geology, and Paleobiology of Stanton's Cave, Grand Canyon National Park, Arizona,* 51(4)265-266

Adovasio, J. M., and J. Gunn: "Basketry and Basketmakers at Antelope House, 41(1)71–80

"The Advent of Bow and Arrow Technology in the Mimbres Mogollon Region," Barbara J. Roth, Elizabeth Toney, and Leon Lorentzen, 77(1)87–109

Agate Basin points: at Badger Springs, 82(1)54–55

Agave, 53(2)181–193; Akimel O'odham use of, 79(3)262–263; Apache harvest of, 76(3)324; Aztec use of, 62(4)412; at Cerro de Moctezuma, 72(3)365; on Cohonina sites, 61(4)444, 447, 451–452; Hohokam use, 54(2)127–146, 81(1–2)11, 16; Hohokam imagery of, , 81(3–4)256–257; Navajo use, 31(2)88–98; O'odham use of, 81(3–4)251–252; on Santa Cruz River, 63(3)205–207; Seri use, 35(4)359–I67, 214–216; in southwestern Arizona, 66(4)508–509; textiles from, 71(3)351–352; in Tonto Basin, 62(2)124, 127, 137–138; Western Apache roasting mounds, 75(1)42

Agave parryi distribution 41(3–4)299–308

Agenbroad, Larry D., 78(3)254; "The Distribution of Fluted Points in Arizona," 32(4)113–120; review of Eddy and Cooley, *Cultural and Environmental History of Cienega Valley, Southeastern Arizona,* 51(4)273

Agenbroad, Larry D., and C. Vance Haynes: "*Bison bison* Remains at Murray Springs, Arizona," 40(4)309–313

Agenbroad, Larry D., Jim I. Mead, Emilee D. Mead, and Diana Elder: "Archaeology, Alluvium, and Cave Stratigraphy: The Record from Bechan Cave, Utah," 54(4)335–351

Aggregation: Basketmaker II, 60(2)257–276; in Chaco Canyon, 68(3)225; in historic Rio Grande, 62(4)373, 375; in Mesa Verde region, 66(1)124, 157, 194; of Mogollon pueblos, 70(3)328–332; northern Anasazi, 65(4)310–311; on Pajarito Plateau, 67(3)249–264, 70(1)69–84; Pueblo I period, 64(3)373–377; Pueblo IV period, 79(1)1–18

Agogino, George, 78(3)260, 271

"Agricultural Diversity in the Prehistoric Southwest," Anne I. Woosley, 45(4)317–335

"The Agricultural Landscape of Perry Mesa: Modeling Residential Site Location in Relation to Arable Land," Melissa Kruse, 73(1)85–102

Agricultural systems: at Cerro de Moctezuma, 72(3)364–365; Perry Mesa, 73(1)85–99; Phoenix Basin, 72(4)431–453

"The Agricultural Transition in the Northern Southwest: Patterns in the Current Chronometric Data," Francis E. Smiley, 60(2)165–189

Agriculture, 56(1)25–43, 58(2)155–175, 59(1)7–25, , 81(1–2)8–12, 150; ak chin, 80(1)96; Akimel O'odham, 79(3)258, 259–262, 265–66, 267–70; alluvial fan canal systems, 78(2)164–168; Anasazi, 60(3)429–442; Apache, 76(3)321, 323, 324–325; Archaic, 59(4)433–454, 60(2)165–189; Basketmaker II, 72(2)156, 157–158, 182, 200, 231–32, 76(4)446; Basketmaker III, 82(3)232–252; burn–plot method, 48(1–2)1–15; Cave Creek, 32(3)106–111; and *cerros de trincheras*, 75(2)271–274; Chaco Canyon, 39(1)3–23, 75(4)447–476, 83(4)369–400; and climate change, 75(1)87–110; Cochise, 39(1)89–96; diversity of, 45(4)317–335; Eastern Mesa Verde region, 78(4)377–409; Elk Ridge area, 70(2)124–125, 134–135; as gendered activity, 78(3)281; on Gila River, 63(4)353, 354–356; Goodman Point Unit, 76(1)65–66, 67(fig.); Hinkson site, 61(3)270; Hohokam, 56(3)227–235, 57(3)237–249; Hopi Mesas, 44(4)285–296; Jornada Mogollon, 74(1)10, 25–26; Lizard Man Village, 62(3)237–240; Mesa Verde region, 66(1)10, 20–22, 45–62, 192, 194, 198; Mimbreño and Gileño Apache, 62(4)349–361; Mimbres Valley, 62(4)353–354; Mogollon, 76(2)130–131; Mohave, 32(1)25–38; Navajo, 66(3)322; northern Phoenix Basin, 72(4)431–453; northern Rio Grande, 73(2)117–126; Perry Mesa, 76(4)379; Pinnacle Ruin, 68(2)91; at Pueblo Grande de Nevada, 75(4)416–418; rabbit drives, 65(2)105; residential mobility, 61(3)275–291; Santa Cruz River, 63(3)204–206, 209–210; and settlement patterns, 74(2)166–167; Sonora and Chihuahua, 81(1–2)33–35, 156–157; and temperature variability, 65(4)296–298, 303; Tewa Basin, 73(2)173–189; Tonto Basin, 62(2)124, 127, 130, 137–138; transition to, 73(3)339–340; trans-Pecos region, 74(1)9, 10–11; Tumamoc Hill, 45(l–2)141–186; swidden, 44(2–3)133–144; Upper Piman, 62(2)255–256. *See also* Horticulture

"Agriculture and the Cochise," Norman M. Whalen, 39(3)89–96

Agua Caliente phase, 60(4)531–574, 70(2)97–116; pottery, 64(3)317, 323, 331; projectile points, 64(3)361

Agua Fria drainage: racetracks on, 76(4)400; Salado in, 42(1)105–112

Agua Fria obsidian source, 80(2)186

Agua Fria Glaze-on-red, 68(2)87, 88

Agua Fria River: Clovis points on, 70(3)293–305; petroglyphs on, 68(3)185–217

Agua Fria site (LA 2): ceremonial rooms, 79(4)416

Agua Prieta: mammoth bones from, 65(2)133

Agua Zarca site, 68(3)165

Aguila, Pedro de, 69(3)295

Aguirre, Epifanio, 62(4)357

Ahlberg-Yohe, M. Jill: "What Weavings Bring: The Social Value of Weaving-Related Objects in Contemporary Navajo Life," 73(4)367–386

Ah-shi-sle-pah Road, 83(1)10

Ahlstrom, Richard V.N.: "Beyond Tree Rings: Integrating Multiple Lines of Dating Evidence," 73(4)387–416; review of Van West, *Modeling Prehistoric Agricultural Productivity in Southwestern Colorado: A GIS Approach*, 62(1)103–106; "Sources of Variation in the Southwestern Tree–Ring Record," 62(4)321– 348; "Tree-Ring Dating of Pindi Pueblo, New Mexico," 54(4)361–384

Ahlstrom, Richard V. N., David A. Breternitz, and Richard L. Warren: "New Tree-Ring Dates from Lowry Ruin," 51(1)39–42

Ahlstrom, Richard V. N., and Nancy J. Parezo: "Matilda Coxe Stevenson's 'Dress and Adornment of the Pueblo Indians,'" 52(4)267–274

Ahshisleplah Road, 63(1)18, 44

Ah Yong, 70(4)357

Aivinos: in Yaqui River Valley, 72(3)332

Ak-Chin farming, 74(1)51–57; 80(1)96

Ak-Chin Indian Reservation: pottery complexes from, 70(2)154–155

Akimel O'odham: canals and floods, 65(1)7–29; food production calendar, 79(3)253–274; projectile point distribution, 79(1)83–99; Frank Russell's ethnography of, 71(4)373–394; textiles, 71(3)352, 359

Akron Smoking Pipe Company, 39(3–4)247–251

Alabama: Russell Cave, 44(2–3)219–235

Alameda Brown Wares, 61(2)112, 83(2)194–195

Alamillo, 69(1)44

Alamo Hueco Land and Cattle Company, 80(3–4)424
Alamosa Creek (New Mexico), 65(2)153
Alaska: ethnology, 6(7)25–28
“Alberto Celaya, 1885–1962,” Ronald L. Ives, 28(4)21–22
Albert Porter Pueblo, 66(1)95, 102, 70(3)234, 73(3)303–320, 77(1)12–28; court kiva in, 79(4)341; turkey husbandry, 78(1)61–73
Albino Village, 72(2)177
Albuquerque Basin: glaze wares from, 67(3)274; Pedernal chert from, 80(3–4)221–244
Alcatraz, Isla, 70(4)402
Alcoves: at Pueblo Devol, 61(2)129–132
Aldana, Barbara Kidder: “The Kidder-Pecos Expedition, 1924–1929: A Personal Memoir,” 48(4)243–250
Aldea Alfareros site, 57(3)251–269, 60(3)371–390
Aldeas: in Onavas Valley, 72(3)334
Alder Wash Ruin, 70(2)150, 155
“Alejandro Villaseñor, 1882–1958,” Watson Smith, 23(3)17
Alexander, Thomas, and Rebecca Gorrell: “Huichol Material Culture at Ranchito Cabeza Azul,” 37(4)169–184
Alkali Ridge, 64(3)374, 83(2)154–155; comparisons to, 72(4)422(fig.), 423, 425–426
All American Man, 68(3)262
Allantown, 69(2)190, 193–194
Allen, Norton, 64(2)233
Allentown, 77(2)177
Alliances: Yavapai-Apache, 82(3)267, 269
Allison, James R.: “Surface Archaeology of the Red Knobs Site, a Southeastern Utah Great House,” 69(4)339–360
Allison, James R., Cathryn M. Meegan, and Shawn Sabrina Murray: “Archaeology and Archaeobotany of Southern Paiute Horticulture in the St. George Basin, Southwestern Utah,” 73(4)417–448
Alluvial fans: canal systems on, 78(2)145–169; farming on, 78(4)385
Alma Neck Banded, 61(1)24
Alma Scored, 70(1)44

All Souls Day: Papago observance of, 37(2)104–113

Alonso: with Coronado expedition, 71(2)205

Alonzo, Antonio, 82(3)284, 308

Alonzo, Joe “Rawhide,” 82(3)301

Alonzo, Juan José, 82(3)308

Alonzo, Santiago, 82(3)283, 301, 312

Alonzo, Vicente, 82(3)283, 285, 301, 310, 314

Altars: Ancestral Puebloan, 76(1)109–10; Catholic, 78(3)319, 325; Hopi, 75(2)254–255; plastering events, 77(4)400; Zuni, 76(1)102(fig.)

Altar Valley, Sonora, 21(1–2)1–12, 81(1–2)45–46, 48; *cerros de trincheras,* 81(1–2)41; trade from, 62(1)55

Alta Vista (Durango), 81(1–2)37–38, 42, 43, 44, 47

Altithermal: in southern Arizona, 80(2)121–122

Alto Gate: large–scale alignments at, 68(1)37–39

Altschul, Jeffrey H.: “Introduction,” in *The Archaic-Formative Transition in the Tucson Basin,* 60(4)457–464

Alvarez, Roy, 71(2)183

Amapa Ruin (Nayarit), 25(1)1–7; 81(1–2)37, 39, 43, 46, 47

Amaranth (*Amaranthus* spp.), 62(3)230–231, 64(4)501; Akimel O’odham use of, 79(3)263; domesticated, 74(4)393–414; , 81(1–2)11; from Las Canopas, 74(4)393–414

Amargosa complex, 61(4)416

Amargosa Desert: Archaic burials, 41(3–4)267–276

Amargosa tradition: Carmen site, 33(2)60–66; in Quijotoa Valley, 43(1)1–10: Sierra Pinacate, 50(4)237–249; Tucson Basin, 49(3–4)133–145

“Ambiguous Endurance: Late Atlatls in the American Southwest?,” John C. Whittaker, 78(1)79–98

Ambler, J. Richard: “An Archaeological Survey of Casa Grande National Monument, Arizona,” 27(4)10–23; *Navajo National Monument: An Archaeological Assessment,* reviewed by Andrew Christenson, 51(3)206–208; review of Linford, *Kayenta Anasazi Archaeology on Central Black Mesa, Northeastern Arizona: The Piñon Project,* 49(1–2)124–126; “The Shonto Junction Doghouse: A Weaver's Field House in the Klethla Valley,” 59(4)455–473

American Convention, 81(1–2)70

American Declaration on the Rights and Duties of Man, 81(1–2)70

American Museum of Natural History: Yaqui remains at, 81(1–2)66–67
Amerind Foundation, 34(4)246–250, 42(34)317–329, 51(3)165–187, , 81(1-2)103, 104-105; Hopi Yellow Ware conference, 79(2)107; work in San Pedro Valley, 75(2)134, 159–163
Amerind Foundation site numbers
AZ BB:11:5, see José Solas site
AZ BB:11:7, see Davis Ranch Ruin
AZ BB:11:12, see Reeve Ruin
AZ DD:8:1, see Paloparado
AZ EE:7:1, see Babocomari Village
AZ EE:8:1, see Quiburi
AZ EE:8:5, see Santa Cruz de Gaybanipitea
CHIH D:9:1, see Paquimé
CHIH C:9:24, see Atravesaño de Lencho
CHIH C:14:19, see Cueva Bringas
CHIH C:14:25, see Cueva el Aguaje
CHIH C:14:26, see El Aguaje
Amoxiumqua: ceramics from, 79(4)428–451
Amphibians: at La Playa, 77(1)37
Amphitheaters: Chaco Canyon, 79(4)364
AMS, *see* Accelerator mass spectrometry
AMS dating: Great Gallery food and tool bag, 73(3)313–314, 315(table); Sand Dune Cave bag, 69(3)271–282
"AMS Dating of a Basketmaker II Hunter's Bag (Cache 1) from Sand Dune Cave, Utah," Phil R. Geib, 69(3)271–282
Amulco, 82(2)128
"Analysis and AMS Dating of the Great Gallery Food and Tool Bag," Phil R. Geib and Michael R. Robins, 73(3)291–320
"The Analysis of Faunal Remains from the University Indian Ruin," Qi Gou-qin, 49(1–2)81–103
"An Analysis of the Antelope House Faunal Collection, Canyon de Chelly National Monument, Arizona," Nancy L. Hamblin, Victoria Dirst, and John B. Sparling, 43(3–4)201–230
"An Analytical Approach to Cultural Resource Management: The Little Colorado Planning Unit," Fred Plog et al., reviewed by Randall H. McGuire, 46(3)198–201

"Analyzing Activity Areas: An Ethnoarchaeological Study of the Use of Space," Susan Kent, reviewed by Michael B. Schiffer, 51(3)201–203

Anasazi, 51(3)143–164, 56(2)99–122, 59(1)49–64; agriculture, 60(2)165–189, 60(3)429–442; animal interments, 65(4)361–390; archaeological cultures, 70(3)227–246l architecture, 53(3)253–272, 52(1)53–74, 56(4)385–409; art depicting warfare and human sacrifice, 62(4)391–416; atlatls, 64(2)189, 190; Basketmaker, 37(3)148–157, 40(3)113–119, 64(4)471–492, 67(2)167–184, 69(3)271–281; Betatakin, 37(1)1–29; Black Mesa, 48(1–2)39–61, 49(l–2)3–18; bone flutes, 56(2)165–177; cave sites, 65(4)353; Cedar Mesa, 47(3)163–169; ceramics, 56(2)123–144; Chaco Canyon, 37(3)148–157, 38(1)27–42, 39(1)3–23; climatic changes, 65(4)295–314; Dead Valley, 46(3)143–153; decorated textiles from, 71(3)325–330; Fremont culture, 68(4)305–319; ground stone, 58(3)393–413; at Homol'ovi, 54(3)*entire issue*; Kayenta, 47(4)257–271, 57(1)39–54, 59(3)297–317, 59(4)455–473; Kiet Siel, 37(1)1–29; kivas, 3(7–8)25–30; measurement systems, 38(1)27–42, 74(2)141–154; Mesa Verde, 40(3)189–202, 40(4)283–293; 44(2–3)133–144, 257–281, 48(l–2)63–81; migration, 50(1)41–54, 61(2)138–139, 65(1)63–81, 66(3)375–384, 68(2)73–96, 70(3)239–243; and Mogollon, 76(2)241–243; and Navajo culture, 47(4)273–278; origin of word, 66(3)317–324; origins of, 60(2)*entire issue*; possible cannibalism among, 57(1)5–16, 58(2)203–205, 55(1)3–22, 54(2)147–152, 58(2)189–201; post-Chacoan sites, 61(3)257–272; pottery, 61(2)175–185, 62(1)83–99; Pueblo I period, 64(3)369–392, 66(4)447–462, 70(2)121–138; rock art, 68(3)247–266; Salmon Ruin, 46(3)169–187, 49(1–2)19–37; sandals, 61(1)57–68, 62(1)27–42, 71(3)299–314; Sand Canyon Pueblo, 61(3)241–253; as term, 76(2)246; Virgin, 52(1)53–74, 56(1)3–24. *See also* Ancestral Puebloans; Chaco system; Mesa Verde region; *various sites, regions by name*

"Anasazi and 'Anaasází: Two Words, Two Cultures," Harry Walters and Hugh C. Rogers, 66(3)317–326

"Anasazi Braided Sandals from Tsegi Canyon: Analysis Techniques and Terminology," Ann Cordy Deegan, 71(3)299–316

"Anasazi Fibrous Sandal Terminology," Ann Cordy Deegan, 59(1)49–64

Anasazi Heritage Center, 66(1)207

"Anasazi Measurement Systems at Chaco Canyon. New Mexico," Dee T. Hudson, 38(1)27–42, 74(2)141–156

"Anasazi Origins: A Perspective from Preliminary Work at Old Man Cave," Phil R. Geib and Dale Davidson, 60(2)191–202

Anasazi Origins: Recent Research on the Basketmaker II, 60(2)entire issue

Anasazi Ruins of the Southwest in Color, William M. Ferguson and Arthur H. Rohn, reviewed by Timothy A. Kohler, 53(3)300–302

"Anasazi Sandal Features: Their Research Value and Identification," Ann Cordy Deegan, 61(1)57–69

"Anasazi Square Toe-Square Heel Twined Sandals: Construction and Cultural Attributes," Ann Cordy Deegan, 62(1)27–44

Anaya sheep camp, 82(3)300

Ancestor worship, 63(4)341

Ancestral Puebloans, 66(3)319, 323, 74(2)*entire issue*, 81(1–2)15; Burnt Corn Community, 69(3)243–263; ceramic design changes and migration, 79(1)27–47; cotton production, 82(2)174–195; cranial trauma, 79(1)7–12; cultural landscape, 82(1)1–16; Eastern Mesa Verde Region, 78(4)*entire issue*; kivas, 78(2)177–201, 204–205; macaw use, 82(4)337; Mesa Verde region, 72(4)379–400; Mogollon region, 70(4)323–342, 75(1)63–86, 76(2)134, 246–264; mural painting, 76(1)84–85, 108–111; Pajarito Plateau, 67(3)249–264; pottery kilns, 77(1)12–28; Pueblo III towers, 75(3)351–368; turkeys in, 78(1)53–54; turquoise use, 82(3)209–225; warfare, 79(1):1–18. *See also* Anasazi

"Ancestral Pueblo Settlement Dynamics: Landscape, Scale, and Context in the Burnt Corn Community," James E. Snead, 69(3)243–269

Anchondo Red–on–brown, 64(3)325

Ancho-Water Canyon strip: archaeological boundaries, 65(3)197–209

"Ancient and Modern Mayo Fishing Practices," N. Ross Crumrine and Lynne S. Crumrine, 33(1)25–33

Ancient Cities of the Southwest: A Practical Guide to the Major Prehistoric Ruins of Arizona, New Mexico, Utah, and Colorado, Buddy Mays, reviewed by Susan L. Wilcox, 48(4)329–330

Ancient Paquimé and the Casas Grandes World (Minnis and Whalen editors), reviewed by Timothy Maxwell, 82(2)201–203

Ancient Peoples of the American Southwest, Stephen Plog, reviewed by Mark D. Varien, 63(3)303–306

Ancient Plants and People: Contemporary Trends in Archaeobotany (Lancelotti and Savard), reviewed by Paul Minnis, 80(3–4)457–458

Ancient Puebloan Southwest, John Kantner, reviewed by Paul F. Reed, 71(1)125

Ancient Ruins of the Southwest: An Archaeological Guide, David Grant Noble, reviewed by Susan L. Wilcox, 48(4)329–330

Anderson, Bruce Edward: "Immature Human Skeletal Remains from Homol'ovi III," 54(3)231–244

Anderson, Keith M.: "Excavations at Betatakin and Keet Seel," 37(1)1–29; review of Green and Plog, *Problem Orientation and Allocation Strategies for Prehistoric Cultural Resources on the New Mexico National Forests,* 50(2–3)168–171

Anderson, Keith M., Fillman Bell, and Yvonne G. Stewart: "Quitobaquito: A Sand Papago Cemetery," 47(4)215–237

Anderson Mesa (Arizona), 56(4)359–384; Hopi Alliance, 79(2)157; Jeddito Yellow Ware from, 79(2)111; migrants, 79(2)160

Anderson site, 65(2)155

Andes cultures: tie-dye and dot-in-a-square motif, 71(3)320–325

Andover (Massachusetts): town dump, 68(2)129–132

Andrefsky, William Jr.: review of Ramenofsky and Steffen, *Unit Issues in Archaeology: Measuring Time, Space, and Material*, 63(4)403–405

Andresen, John M., "Frank Midvale and the Casa Grande Canal," 52(3)229–235; "Hohokam Murals at the Clan House, Casa Grande Ruins National Monument," 48(4)267–278

Andrews Great House, 63(2)137–154, 66(3)337, 67(3)240, 241

"Andrews Great House Community: A Ceramic Chronometric Perspective, The," Ruth M. Van Dyke, 63(2)137–154

Andrews site: linear features at, 71(1)43

Anemia, iron deficient, 54(3)231–244, 56(3)293–318

Aneth No. 3, 66(4)460

Angaktsina song, 79(2)231–233

Angell vicinity, 34(2–3)90–102

Angell-Winona phase: botanical remains, 62(3)228–242

"Anglo Law and Navaho Behavior," Ralph A. Leubben, 29(3)60–75

Anglo period: Tucson Basin, 49(2–3)225–232, 50(4)251–270

"The Anglo Period in Archaeological and Historical Perspective," James E. Ayres, 49(2–3)225–232

Anglos: Santa Fe Fiesta, 66(2)249–264

Angostura points: northeastern Arizona, 82(1)51–67

Angulo Ranch, 49(2–3)225–232

Angus site, 63(3)253–254

Animal husbandry: macaw, 82(4)356; Pueblo, 82(3)282–83

"Animal Remains from the Schroeder Site, Durango, Mexico," Paul W. Parmalee, 29(4)99–110

Animals: Archaic period exploitation, 44(2–3)219–235; cremations in Sierra Pinacate, 50(4)237–249; on Hohokam pottery, 66(2)223–245; interments of, 65(4)361–391; in kiva murals, 76(1)103–104, 106–7. *See also* Faunal remains; *by type*

Animas Creek, 61(3)287

Animas-La Plata project, 81(1–2)131; Basketmaker II sites on, 76(4)431, 438–449; results of, 72(4)407–428

Animas Mountains, 61(3)282

Animas phase, 62(2)153, 65(2)158, 160, 72(2)231, 76(2)195; southwestern New Mexico, 42(1)71–79; sites associated with, 61(3)282–290

Animas River: ceramics from, 62(1)88

Animas Valley (Colorado–New Mexico): Basketmaker III in, 78(4)382; ceramics, 66(4)457, 461, 462; Chacoan architecture, 77(2)240; migrations into, 78(4)400–401; Pueblo I in, 78(4)352–353; Pueblo II in, 78(4)355, 356; Pueblo III in,78(4)362; settlement patterns, 78(4)425–428, 430–431, 433–434, 435–436, 441, 451; vernacular architecture, 77(2)207–209

Animas Valley (New Mexico), 61(3)282; Roosevelt Red Ware, 66(4)419–420, 422–438

Animas Variety ceramics, 77(2)177–195

Ankylosaurus Shelter, 83(2)207

Anodonta: from Tonto Basin, 62(2)125, 127, 130, 138

"Anomalous Basketmaker II Sites on Cedar Mesa: Not So Anomalous After All," R. G. Matson, 60(2)219–237

"Anomalous Tree-Ring Dates and the Sequence of Room Construction at Canyon Creek Ruin, East Central Arizona," Michael W. Graves, 47(3)107–131

Anónimo Mexicano, edited by Richley H. Crapo and Bonnie Glass-Coffin, reviewed by Richard Flint, 72(4)463–465

Anonymous: "Arizona Archaeologist Working in the South," 2(4)16; "Dr. Emil W. Haury," 17(3–4)27–28; "The Guevavi Stabilization Project," 22(4)12; "Recent Jewelry Find," 1(3)4; "University Ruin," 1(8)1–4, 75(2)147–152

Anschuetz, Kurt F.: review of Kohler, *Archaeology of Bandelier National Monument: Village Formation on the Pajarito Plateau,* 70(2)195–198; "Room to Grow with Rooms to Spare:

Agriculture and Big-Site Settlements in the Late Pre-Columbian Tewa Basin Pueblo Landscape," 73(2)173–194

Antelope Black-on-straw: dot-in-a-square motifs, 71(3)334

Antelope Cave: Basketmaker ceramics from, 71(3)248–50; Basketmaker II at, 83(2)205, 210, 222, 231, 233–235; jackrabbit processing at, 79(3)307–328; sandals from, 75(3)327–347; turkeys in, 78(1)53

Antelope Hill petroglyphs, 68(3)196

"Antelope House Methodology," James Taylor Rock, 41(1)23–31

Antelope House Ruin, 41(1)*entire issue;* zooarchaeology 43(3–4)201–230

Antelope Mesa: Jeddito Yellow Ware from, 79(2)108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 157, 198–199, 245–247

"Antelope Wells: An Early Customs Station on the Mexican Border" (Ackerly), 80(3–4)419–454

Antelope Wells Customs Station (LA170810), 80(3–4)419–451

Antelope Wells obsidian, 45(3)227–251, 76(3)286, 80(2)184

Antevs, Ernst, 69(3)314–315; in Forestdale Valley, 65(4)321–322

An Anthropologist's Arrival: A Memoir (Underhill; edited by Colwell), reviewed by Nancy Parezo, 80(3–4)458–460

"Anthropomorphic Rock Art Figures in the Middle Mimbres Valley, New Mexico," Darrell G. Creel, 55(1)71–86

Antiquities preservation, 2(2)5–8

Antiquities legislation: Arizona, 26(1)19–24, 40(4)335–326

Anton, Cecil F, 83(3)356

Anton, Juan, on peyote use, 82(2)128

Antonio, Buddy, 82(3)312

Anurans (frogs and toads), 57(4)343–351

Anvils: pottery-making, 77(4)390, 391

Anyon, Roger: *Archaeological Testing at the Fairchild Site (LA 45732), Otero County, New Mexico* (review), 53(1)73–77; "Notes for the Next Century," 81(1–2)148; review of Hart, *Pedro Pino: Governor of Zuni Pueblo, 1830–1878,* 69(4)427–430; review of Powell-Marti and Gilman, *Mimbres Society*, 74(3)359–361

Anyon, Roger, Patricia A. Gilman, and Steven A. LeBlanc: "A Reevaluation of the Mogollon-Mimbres Archaeological Sequence," 76(2)159–175

Anyon, Roger, and Steven A. LeBlanc: "The Architectural Evolution of Mogollon–Mimbres Communal Structures," 45(3)253–277; *The Galaz Ruin: A Prehistoric Mimbres Village in Southwestern New Mexico*, reviewed by Harry J. Shafer, 52(1)75–77

Anyon, Roger, Darrell Creel, Patricia A. Gilman, Steven A. LeBlanc, Myles R. Miller, Stephen E. Nash, Margaret C. Nelson, Kathryn J. Putsavage, Barbara J. Roth, Karen Gust Schollmeyer, Jakob W. Sedig, and Christopher A. Turnbow: "Re-evaluating the Mimbres Region Prehispanic Chronometric Record," 83(3)316–343

Anyon, Roger, Patricia A. Gilman, and Steven A. LeBlanc: "A Reevaluation of the Mogollon–Mimbres Archaeological Sequence," 46(4)209–225

Anza, Juan Bautista de: and Akimel O'odham, 79(1)90

Apachean sites: Little Green Valley, 76(3)317–338

Apache County (Arizona): shield bearing figure in, 68(3)260

Apache Days and After, Thomas Cruse, reviewed by Victor R. Stoner, 9(2)16

Apache Pass, 24(2)1–13, 82(1)75

Apache Peak, 35(3)105–120; rock art, 50(2–3)95–109, 68(3)204

Apache Peaks band, 63(4)352

Apache Plain pottery, 75(1)41, 49, 51, 76(3)320

"Apache Puberty Ceremony for Girls," Byron Cummings, 5 (1)1–4

"Apache Rights to Gila River Irrigation Water" (Dobyns), 63(4)349–358

Apaches: archaeology, 26(2)31–42, 42(1)5–16, 75(1)33–62; brush huts, 79(1)62; cambium use, 78(2)211; cattle raising, 23(3)1–4; ceremony, 5(1)1–4; Chiricahua, 42(3–4)301–315; in colonial New Mexico, 82(2)122, 129; Coronado's interaction with, 82(2)141; ethnography, 4(2)5–10, 15 (1–4)4–5; in Garcés' terminology, 77(1)73–74, 77–78; Ghost Dance, 33(1)15–24; irrigation systems, 62(4)349–361; and Jocomes, 82(2)142, 143; in northwest Mexico, 50(2–3)139–151; history, 19(1)1–12; racetracks, 76(4)392; raids on Akimel O'odham, 79(1)90; Ranch Creek site, 35(3)125–130; Rio Grande Pueblos, 62(4)375–381; sand–painting, 13(3–4)26–36; shield bearing figures, 68(3)262; in Sonora, 70(1)10; subsistence, 76(3)321–325; Tonto, 37(2)65–73, 37(3)341–147; U.S. war against, 71(2)139–140; in Verde Valley, 82(3)267–268; warfare, 17(1–2)1–6, 23(1)11–12, 24(2)1–13; Western, 3(6)22; wickiups, 23(3)5–11, 24(2)14–20, 26(2)27–30. *See also various bands; group*

Apache scouts: battle of Cibecue, 71(2)135, 140, 143, 150

Apaches de Navajo, 77(1)62

"An Apache Site on Ranch Creek, Southeast Arizona," R. Gwinn Vivian, 35(3)125–130

Apache tears, *see* Obsidian

Apache Voices: Their Stories of Survival as Told to Eve Ball, Sherry Robinson, reviewed by J. Mark Kaib, 66(2)307–308

Apocynum cannabinum, 67(2)170, 172–173; cordage from, 71(3)277–278; textiles from, 71(3)351–352

Apple Creek site, 44(2–3)219–235

Aquarias Mountains, 43(1)49–82

Arable land: Goodman Point Unit, 76(1)65-66, 67(fig.)

Aragon, Antonio: on sheepherding, 82(3)283, 287–88

Aragon, Francisco, 82(3)283, 285, 310

Aragon, Juan Diego, 82(3)283, 308, 310, 312

Aragon homestead, Francisco, 82(3)302–306

Aragon homestead, Juan Diego, 304, 308–311

Arakawa, Fumiyasu: "Gendered Analysis of Lithics from the Central Mesa Verde Region," 78(3)279–312

Arakawa, Fumiyasu, and Kimberlee M. Gerhardt: "Toolstone Procurement Patterns on Wetherill Mesa, Mesa Verde, A.D. 600–1280," 73(1)67–84

Aravaipa Apache, 63(4)352, 353, 69(1)15

Aravaipa District: ceramics in, 72(1)25–26, 28, 30

Aravaipa Valley: tree–ring dating, 62(1)13

Arboles Black-on-white, 78(4)457–458, 79(1)38

Arboles Gray ware, 78(4)456–457

Arboles phase, 78(4)356, 452, 461

Arbolino, Risa Diemond, and Kit Nelson: "Patterns of Ceramic Exchange during the Classic and Historic Periods in the Jemez Area: Evidence from Early Excavations at Amoxiumqua and Giusewa" (Arbolino and Nelson), 79(4)428–458

Archaeoastronomy, 81(1–2)148; Perry Mesa racetracks, 76(4)395; Sun Temple (Mesa Verde), 42(3–4)281–284

Archaeobotany, s*ee* Botanical remains

Archaeofaunal analyses, s*ee* Faunal remains

Archaeohistorical method, 42(34)317–329, 49(2–3)233–238

Archaeological and Historical Preservation Act (1974), 81(1–2)83

Archaeological Anthropology: Perspectives on Method and Theory, edited by James M. Skibo, Michael W. Graves, and Miriam T. Stark, reviewed by John W. Arthur, 73(4)451–453

Archaeological Chronometry: Radiocarbon and Tree–Ring Models and Applications from Black Mesa, Arizona, Terah L. Smiley and Richard V.N. Ahlstrom, reviewed by Gary M. Brown, 64(3)401–404

Archaeological Conservancy, 81(1–2)88, 89, 107, 115

Archaeological Consulting Services, Ltd., 83(3)353

"Archaeological Excavations near Bylas, Arizona," Alfred E. Johnson and William W. Wasley, 31(4)205–253

"Archaeological Explorations in Caves of the Point of Pines Region, Arizona," James C. Gifford, reviewed by Jeffrey L. Hantman, 46(4)285–288

Archaeological Field School: Grasshopper, 31(4)255–275, 36(2)40–43, 40(1–2)3–38

"Archaeological Innocence at Pecos in 1917–1918," Raymond H. Thompson, 68(2)123–127

Archaeological Institute of America (AIA), 81(1–2)101, 110

Archaeological Investigations at AZ U:6:61 (ASU), A Prehistoric Limited Activity Site in South–Central Arizona, Patricia Eyring Brown and A. E. Rogge, reviewed by Thomas R. Cartledge, 46(4)290–293, 1981

Archaeological Investigations at Ladle House, Site 5MT3873, Montezuma County, Colorado, Jerry Fetterman, Linda Honeycutt, and Kelley McAndrews, reviewed by Carla R. Van West, 62(3)301–303

Archaeological Investigations at the Confluence of the Verde River and West Clear Creek, Sara Stebbins, Donald E. Weaver, Jr., and Steven G. Dosh, reviewed by Marvin D. Jeter, 47(4)293–296

Archaeological Investigations at the West Branch Site: Early and Middle Rincon Occupation in the Southern Tucson Basin, Frederick W. Huntington, reviewed by Richard S. Ciolek-Torrello, 53(1)66–73

"Archaeological Investigations of Three Mesa Verde Anasazi Pit Kilns," Laura A. Heacock, 60(3)391–410

Archaeological Investigations of Three Sites within the WIPP Core Area, Eddy County, New Mexico, edited by Kenneth J. Lord and William E. Reynolds, reviewed by Michael E. Whalen, 53(1)73–77

"The Archaeological Legacy of Edward H. Spicer," Watson Smith, 49(1–2)75–79

"An Archaeologically Sterile Area in Northern Sonora," Ronald L. lves, 36(3)1–10

Archaeological Perspectives on Ethnicity in America: Afro-American and Asian American Culture History, edited by Robert L. Schuyler, reviewed by George A. Teague, 46(1–2) 124–126

Archaeological preserves, 39(3–4)233–245, 81(1–2)88–91

"An Archaeological Reconnaissance of the Yampa and Green Rivers," Gordon C. Baldwin, 12(3)31–36

Archaeological Research Services, 83(3)353

Archaeological Resources Protection Act, 83(3)354

"The Archaeological Resources of Saguaro National Monument," Jack L. Zahniser, 35(3)105–120

"Archaeological Salt at Mesa Verde and Trade with Areas to the North and West," Stuart J. Baldwin, 42(2)177–191

"Archaeological Signatures of Corn Preparation in the U.S. Southwest," Margaret Beck, 67(2)187–218

Archaeological Studies at Tonto National Monument, Arizona, Charlie R. Steen, Lloyd M. Pierson, Vorsila L. Bohrer, and Kate Peck Kent (edited by Louis R. Caywood), reviewed by Richard B. Woodbury, 28(3)35–38

Archaeological Studies of Chaco Roads, 83(1)*entire issue*

"Archaeological Survey in the Arizona Papagueria," V.K. Pheriba Stacy, 40(3)18l–187

"An Archaeological Survey of Casa Grande National Monument, Arizona," J. Richard Ambler, 27(4)10–23

"An Archaeological Survey of the Lower Gila River," R. Gwinn Vivian, 30 (4)95–146

"An Archaeological Survey of the Northwestern Papagueria," Paul H. Ezell, 19(2–4)1–26

"An Archaeological Survey of the Painted Rocks Reservoir, Western Arizona," Albert H. Schroeder, 27(1)1–28

"The Archaeological Survey on the San Carlos Indian Reservation," Emil W. Haury, 11(1)5–9

Archaeological Surveys of Chaco Canyon, Alden C. Hayes, David M. Brugge, and W. James Judge, reviewed by Joseph A. Tainter, 56(2)183–186

Archaeological Testing at the Fairchild Site (LA 45732), Otero County, New Mexico, Roger Anyon, reviewed by Michael E. Whalen, 53(1)73–77

Archaeologists: training Tohono O'odham, 64(2)201–208

The Archaeologist's Note Book, Clement C. Meighan, reviewed by Roderick Sprague, 27(2)31–32

Archaeology: engaged, 81(1–2)3–5; ethnicity and cultural identity in, 78(4)458–460; future directions for, 81(1–2)148–158; history and relevance of, 81(1–2)120–138; management issues in, 81(1–2)91–96; nonprofit and avocational, 81(1–2)100–117; Old World, 1(1)3; Pueblo views of, 78(3)229–245; significance, 42(2)193–202; southwestern, 1(1)1–2

"Archaeology, Alluvium, and Cave Stratigraphy: The Record from Bechan Cave, Utah," Larry D. Agenbroad, Jim I. Mead, Emilee D. Mead, and Diana Elder, 54(4)335–351

"Archaeology and Archaeobotany of Southern Paiute Horticulture in the St. George Basin, Southwestern Utah," James R. Allison, Cathryn M. Meegan, and Shawn Sabrina Murray, 73(4)417–448

"Archaeology and Archival Research at the Hayden Flour Mill in Tempe, Arizona," Robert J. Stokes and Thomas E. Jones, 77(4)439–457

"Archaeology at the Presidio of Tucson," Alan P. Olson, 50(4)251–270

Archaeology for Money, Clement W. Meighan, reviewed by Alan H. Simmons, 54(4)420–421

The Archaeology, Geology, and Paleobiology of Stanton's Cave, Grand Canyon National Park, Arizona, edited by Robert C. Euler, reviewed by J. M. Adovasio, 51(4)265-266

"Archaeology in Southern Nevada," Gordon C. Baldwin, 7(4)13–16

"Archaeology in the Service of the Tribe: Three Episodes in Twenty-first-Century Tribal Archaeology in the US-Mexico Borderlands" (Darling et al.), 81(1–2)62–79

The Archaeology of Ancient Arizona, J. Jefferson Reid and Stephanie M. Whittlesey, reviewed by Barbara J. Roth, 63(3)307–309

Archaeology of Bandelier National Monument: Village Formation on the Pajarito Plateau, Timothy Kohler, reviewed by Kurt F. Anschuetz, 70(2)195–198

The Archaeology of Chaco Canyon, edited by Stephen H. Lekson, reviewed by Carrie C. Heitman, 72(4)459–462

"The Archaeology of Pueblo Grande de Nevada; Past and Current Research within Nevada's 'Lost City'," Karen G. Harry and James T. Watson, 75(4)403–424

The Archaeology of Southwest Gallegos Mesa: The EPCC Survey Project, edited by Steven E. Sessions, reviewed by Charles A. Reher, 46(3)203–205

"The Archaeology of the Pueblo Revolt and the Formation of the Modern Pueblo World," Matthew Liebmann and Robert W. Preucel, 73(2)195–216

The Archaeology of the Sierra Blanca Region of Southeastern New Mexico, Jane H. Kelley, reviewed by Patricia M. Spoerl, 51(1)58-60

"The Archaeology of the Southwest," Byron Cummings, 1(1)1–2

Archaeology of the Ute Dam and Reservoir, Northeastern New Mexico, Laurens C. Hammack, reviewed by S. Alan Skinner, 32(1)39–40

"The Archaeology of Tinajas Altas, a Desert Water Hole in Southwestern Arizona," Gayle H. Hartmann and Mary Charlotte Thurtle, 66(4)489–518

Archaeology Southwest, 81(1–2)88, 89, 107, 113, 114, 115

Archaeomagnetic dating: 35(1)11–28, 55(1)23–32, 60(4)481–530; Castle A, 82(3)262; Classic period Hohokam sites, 62(1)17, 69(4)377–378; Continental site, 63(1)201–204; as dating technique, 73(4)387–410; Gibbon Springs site, 62(1)17; Goat Hill site, 65(1), 74, 76(table); Mimbres region, 83(3)321–322, 323–340; Mogollon Village, 61(4)390–391; Tucson Basin Tanque Verde phase sites, 62(1)17

Archaeometric analysis, 81(1–2)8

The Archaic-Formative Transition in the Tucson Basin, 60(4)*entire issue*

Archaic tradition, 57(4)291–314; agriculture in, 59(4)433–454, 60(2)165–189; Albuquerque Basin, 80(3–4)234–237; Amargosa Desert burial, 41(3–4)267–276; atlatls, 64(2)175–196, 71(4)440; clay figurines, 61(4)401–411; Cochise culture, 63(1)75–76, 64(2)115–133; cordage from, 71(3)287–288; dog burials, 66(2)291–303; in Grand Canyon, 61(2)145–171; ground figures, 80(1)83; at Mogollon Village, 61(4)398; northern Arizona toolstone sources, 80(2)193–208; northern Rio Grande Valley, 73(2)117–126; obsidian projectile points, 83(3)269–270; in Phoenix Basin, 67(1)81–103; Pineveta Tanks site, 43(2)111–127; projectile points, 51(2)99–127, 57(4)353–370, 61(4)413–429, 64(3)339–364, 67(3)297–320, 80(2)137–162; rock art, 55(3)213–234, 68(3)185–217; San Simon Basin, 76(3)281; small seed processing, 75(4)425–442; southern Arizona, 73(3)321–343; southern New Mexico/West Texas, 79(1)56–59; split-twig figurines and, 49(1–2)67–73; subsistence patterns, 42(3–4)285–299, 44(2–3)219–235; at Tinajas Altas, 66(4)495; in Tonto Basin, 62(2)123; Tucson Basin, 49(3–4)133–145, 50(2–3)95–109, 49(3–4)147–165, 61(2)189–204, 63(3)241–25, 80(2)115–133; Utah, 78(1)43, 45; Western Papaguería, 80(1)77, 90–91. *See also* Desert Culture; Early Agricultural/Early Ceramic period; *various cultures, divisions*

Arch Canyon site, 69(4)357, 70(2)126

Archer site, 75(1)46–48

"Architectural Development and Masonry Style at Antelope House," Don P. Morris, 41(1)33–37

"The Architectural Evolution of Mogollon–Mimbres Communal Structures," Roger Anyon and Steven A. LeBlanc, 45(3)253–277

"Architectural Patterns along the Rio Taraises, Northern Sierra Madre Occidental, Sonora," Elizabeth Bagwell, 70(1)7–30

"Architectural Petroglyphs at Sand Canyon Pueblo (5MT765) Southwestern Colorado," Bruce A. Bradley, 54(2)153–161

Architecture, 52(4)243–266, 53(2)85–100; Anasazi, 52(1)53–74, 53(3)253–272, 56(4)385–409; Anasazi ritual, 61(3)246–247, 261–262, 268–269; Ancient Puebloan towers, 75(3)356–357, 360–361; Angell (vicinity), 34(2–3)90–302; Antelope House Ruin, 41(1)33–37; AZ BB:l4:24, 33(3)103–204; Aztec community, 77(2)129–130, 203–220; Basketmaker II, 72(2)153, 174, 182, 186(fig.), 200–201, 242-44, 76(4)438–441; Basketmaker III, 64(4)474–478, 491–492; Beardsley Canal site, 38(2)57–94; on Black Mesa, 49(l–2)3–18; Buttes Dam Site, 33(4)244–279; Bylas vicinity, 31(4)205–253; Casa Grande, 31(2)59–82, 35(1)55–56, 64(4)419–443; Cave Creek vicinity, 32(3)106–111; Cerro de Moctezuma, 72(3)359–362; *cerros de trincheras,* 75(2)274–280; Chacoan, 69(2)97–101, 117–137, 68(1)23–45, 70(3)236–238, 78(4)439–440; Classic period Mimbres, 72(1)71–89, 76(2)205–207; Cohonina, 43(2)111–127; court kivas, 79(4)337–371; cultural identity, 70(4)323–342; DoBell site, 39(1)35–67; Duckfoot site, 57(3)213–236; Eztagito site, 34(2–3)176–184; Fortified Hill site, 40(4)213–282; Gobbler Tank site, 34(2–3)58–89; Grasshopper area, 33(4)255–275, 40(1–2)39–47, 40(1–2)49–56, 40(1–2)81–91, 40(1–2)93–100; great kiva, 79(4)380–402; Henderson site, 36(2)1–12; Hohokam, 31(1)1–13, 35(1)11–28, 59(4)377–418; Jocome, 82(2)150–153; Mesa Verde area, 48(l–2)63–81, 82(1)1–16; Mimbres, 45(3)253–277, 48(1–2)17–37, 63(4)379–396, 80(1)17–20, 81(3–4)159–162; mission, 61(4)348–349, 370–373; NAN Ranch Ruin, 76(2)205–207; Navajo, 76(4)460–461; New Caves Pueblo, 74(3)291–300; northern Rio Grande Valley, 73(1)31–58, 73(2)144–146; Onavas Valley, 72(3)336–337; Paquimé, 62(2)151–152; Pecos, 61(4)350–356; Plain and Red Ware horizons, 70(2)110–115; Point of Pines pithouses, 70(3)282–289; Pottery Mound, 79(4)405–421; Potrero Creek site, 37(1)30–52; Postclassic Mimbres, 76(2)190; Procession Panel households, 83(2)146–151; Pueblo del Monte, 39(1)75–87; Pueblo I, 64(3)383–386; Pueblo Revolt and, 73(2)198–200; at refuge pueblos, 78(3)320–322; Río Taraises, Sonora, 70(1)7–26; San Cayetano del Tumacacori, 34(2–3)185–198; Sinagua, 74(3)291–300; Skiddy Canyon Ruin, 34(2–3)58–89; Tonto Basin, 34(2-3)132–175, 62(2)124–137; Tularosa phase, 71(4)401–409; Tumamoc Hill,

38(2)95–101; Upper San Juan region, 78(4)454–455; Willcox vicinity, 35(3)131–137; Winona vicinity, 34(2–3)90–102, Woodrow Ruin, 80(1)17–20; Zuni region, 74(2)132–134

"Architecture and Tree-ring Dating at the Duckfoot Site in Southwestern Colorado," Ricky R. Lightfoot, 57(3)213–236

The Architecture of Chaco Canyon, New Mexico, edited by Stephen H. Lekson, reviewed by Stephen Plog, 75(3)377–391

The Architecture of Social Integration in Prehistoric Pueblos, edited by William D. Lipe and Michelle Hegmon, reviewed by Allan P. Sullivan, III, 57(3)271–276

Areal distribution of artifacts, 35(1)29–54

Areneños: Pinacateños in, 80(1)77, 94. *See also* Sand Papago

"Are Roasting Pits Always Roasting Pits?," Robert E. Gasser, 47(3)171–176

Arikara: subsistence patterns, 44(2–3)191–218

Arispe (Arizpe), 66(3)377

Arizona, 51(1)3–18, 53(1)35–51, 53(4)335–356, 363–372, 54(1)*entire issue,* 55(2)127–154, 55(3)235–243, 56(4)359–384, 57(1)17–25; alluvial stratigraphy in, 65(4)319–336; Anasazi in, 54(2)147–152, 56(2)99–144, 57(1)39–54, 59(3)297–317, 59(4)455–473, 60(2)203–218; Anasazi migrations in, 65(1)63–81; Apache archaeology in, 75(1)33–62, 76(3)317–338; archaeological protection laws, 83(3)344–363; Archaic–Formative transition in, vol. 60(4)*entire issue*; atlatls and darts from, 71(4)433; Archaic tradition in, 51(2)99–127, 56(1)25–43, 57(4)291–314, 57(4)353–370, 59(4)433–454, 61(2)189–204, 61(4)413–429, 63(3)241–25, 64(2)189, 191, 64(3)339–364, 66(2)291–303, 67(3)297–320, 80(2)115–133; Basketmaker burials in, 72(2)272–273; *Bison* and *Bos* in, 70(2)183–191; brick production in, 71(2)165–185; brothels in, 70(4)349–372; canals in, 68(1)56–63; CCC in, 63(4)359–376, 78(2)145–169; ceramic dating, 83(3)292–312; Chacoan great houses in, 69(2)195; Cibola White Ware in, 61(1)31–41; Chodistaas Pueblo, 61(1)99; Cienega phase pottery in, 64(3)311–332; cliff dwellings in, 61(2)121–140; Clovis points in, 76(3)343–363; Cohonina sites in, 61(4)433–453; discovery of, 4(7)27–30; disease in, 63(2)117–131; Early Agricultural sites in, 67(1)59–75, 81(1–2)9–10, 11, 83(2)162–179; exploration of, 37(2)93–103; Franciscans in, 68(4)283–300; game drives in, 74(1)95; Gila Horizon in, 66(4)407–438; Hohokam in, 52(2)113–146, 52(3)229–235, 53(3)273–285, 53(4)305–319, 54(2)127–146, 56(3)*entire issue,* 57(3)237–249, 58(3)357–372, 59(1)65–82, 59(3)271–296, 59(3)319–344, 59(4)377–418, 63(3)197–212, 263–294, 64(2)211–222, 245–274, 65(1)35–61, 66(4)467–487, 67(1)7–24, 70(3)255–268, 72(4)431–453; Hopi in, 54(3)*entire issue,*

57(2)*entire issue*; jackrabbit hunting, 83(2)162–179; Jocomes in, 82(2)137–169; Kayenta ritual structures in, 78(2)177–201, 204–205; Las Playas project in, 80(1)71–98; Late Archaic–Early Agricultural sites in, 65(4)341–357, 67(1)81–103; lime production in, 71(2)187–199; Little Barley in, 83(4)421–422; Middle Archaic in, 73(3)321–343; Mogollon in, 54(4)353–360, 53(2)101–112, 53(2)85–100, 56(2)145–164, 67(4)385–407, 70(3)273–289, 70(4)323–342, 75(1)63–86; Navajo in, 51(1)3–37; non profits in, 81(1–2)100–117; obsidian from, 66(3)345–370, 74(3)273–275, 83(3)276; O'odham in 52(3)163–91, 58(4)435–454; origin of word, 11(2)20–22; Paleoindian tradition in, 58(4)487–494, 58(4)495–498, 61(1)83–87, 89–96, 64(2)145–172, 70(3)293–305, 82(1)51–67; Plain and Red Ware horizon chronology in, 70(2)97–116; Pleistocene age sites in, 65(2)125–140; rabbit drive site in, 65(2)103–120; rock art in, 65(3)253–263, 68(3)185–217, 70(4)413–420; room function studies in, 64(1)27–47; sandals from, 71(3)299–314; San Simon Basin in, 76(3)277–292; Sinagua in, 55(2)99–125, 55(3)187–212, 58(2)155–175, 61(2)109–118, 62(3)221–242; Spanish colonial churches in, 61(4)348–350, 61(4)365–382; split–twig figurines in, 61(2)145–171; Tohono O'odham archaeology in, 64(2)201–208; toolstone procurement, 80(2)193–208; tree-ring dates from, 62(4)327–334; Tularosa phase sites, 71(3)397–421; turkeys in, 78(1)53; Tusayan White Ware in, 61(2)175–185; water rights in, 63(4)349–356. *See also various cultures, regions, sites by name*

Arizona

Arizona: A History, Thomas Sheridan, reviewed by Teresita Majewski, 61(4)457–459

Arizona Antiquities Act, 26(1)19–24, 40(4)315–326, 83(3)344–363

"The Arizona Antiquities Act of 1960," Emil W. Haury, 26(1)19–24

Arizona Archaeological and Historical Society, 3(2)5–6, 56(4)329–357, 81(1–2)110–111, 112; Julian Hayden, 64(2)103, 105–109; history of, 32(2)42–56; Mission Guevavi excavations, 42(2)135–175; Tucson Basin Conference, 49(3–4)131–132; Tumamoc Hill Survey, 45(l–2)l–14

"The Arizona Archaeological and Historical Society," Victor R. Stoner, 3(2)5–6

"The Arizona Archaeological and Historical Society: Its First Seventy-Five Years," Gayle Harrison Hartmann and Sharon F. Urban, 56(4)329–357

Arizona Archaeological and Historical Society Field Trip, Sonora, 21(3–4)25–26

Arizona Archaeological Council: Antiquities Committee, 83(3)353–354

Arizona Archaeological Society, 81(1–2)111, 112; Ajo Chapter, 76(4)414

"Arizona Archaeologist Working in the South," Anonymous, 2(4)16

"Arizona Bifaces of Wyoming Chert," John C. Whittaker, Alan Ferg, and John D. Speth, 53(4)321–334

"Arizona Highway Salvage Archaeology 1969," R. Gwinn Vivian, 34(2–3)53–57

"Arizona Highway Salvage Archaeology 1974," Laurens C. Hammack, 39(2)97–103

Arizona Historical Society: battle of Cibecue artifacts, 71(2)155, 157

"Arizona Indians," Clara Lee Tanner, 15(1–4)1–16

Arizona Museum (Phoenix), 64(2)251

Arizona Portland Cement Plant, 71(2)191

Arizona Public Service Cholla Project, 48(1–2)109–115

Arizona State Historic Preservation Office: Pueblo Devol Project, 61(2)123

Arizona State Museum: basketry at, 82(4)403–418; E. B. Sayles, 63(1)77–80; and state legislation, 83(3)344–363; Trincheras survey, 68(1)5–21

"Arizona State Museum: Activities," Clara Lee Tanner, 7 (7–8)30–31

"Arizona State Museum: History," Carleton S. Wilder, 7 (7–8)26–29

"Arizona State Museum: 1943–44," Emil W. Haury, 9(4)29–31

"Arizona State Museum: The Present and the Future," Emil W. Haury, 7(7–8)31–32

Arizona State Museum collections: Huerfano Butte cache, 36(2)17–22; hunting nets, 36(3)20–54; net from Chihuahua, 32(4)121–127; Papago miniature pottery cache, 32(4)128–142, 33(1)36

Arizona State Museum Library: Victor Rose Stoner bequest, 50(4)183–199

Arizona State Museum site numbers

AZ A:3:1, see Antelope Cave

AZ A:4:34, 83(2)210

AZ B:1:35. See Carling Reservoir site

AZ B:9:201, see Shaman's Gallery

AZ C:9:156, see Crescendo Cave

AZ C:9:157, see Rebound Cave

AZ C:9:158/159, see Five Windows Cave

AZ C:9:160, see Left Eye Cave

AZ C:9:161, see Right Eye Cave

AZ C:9:162, see Shrine Cave

AZ D:3:1, see Kiet Siel

AZ D:5:13. See Badger Springs site

AZ D:7:16, see Standing Fall House

AZ D:7:228, D:7:279, AZ D:7:322, and *D:11:487,* 51(1)3–18

AZ D:7:2085. See Tsosie Shelter

AZ D:17:710, see RB551

AZ E :7:1, see Vandal Cave

AZ E:15:31, see Antelope House Ruin

AZ G:15:22, see Kiewit site

AZ H:10:1, see Pineveta Tanks site

AZ I:1:15, 61(2)184

AZ I:1:17, 61(2)178–182, 184

AZ J:7:1, *see* Awat'ovi

AZ J:7:2, see Kawayka’a

AZ J:8:5, see Kokopnyama

AZ J:14:3, see Homol’ovi I

AZ J:14:13, see Homol’ovi IV

AZ J:14:36, 83(2)184–199

AZ J:14:14, see Homol'ovi III

AZ J:14:36, 70(1)56, 59–62

AZ J:14:282. See Creswell Pueblo

AZ K:6:23, see Hubbell Trading Post

AZ K:14:24 through *K:14:27*, 56(2)123–144

AZ N:4:23, see Verde Terrace

AZ N:16:6, see Gipe site

AZ N:16:28, see Bull Tank Farm site

AZ N:16:45, see Baby Canyon Pueblo

AZ N:16:202, see Richinbar Pueblo

AZ N:16:205, 76(4)392

AZ N:16:352, 83(3)300

AZ O:3:3 through *O:3:12*, 39(2)199–211

AZ O:5:6, 23(2)17–19

AZ O:5:14. See Montezuma Castle

AZ O:5:95. See Castle A

AZ O:12:19, see Ponderosa Campground site

AZ O:12:25, see McGoonie site

AZ O:12:89, see Plymouth Landing site

AZ O:15:1, see Rye Creek Ruin/Pueblo

AZ O:15:27 through *O:15:30,* 34(2–3)132–175

AZ O:15:32, see Hardt Creek site

AZ O:15:52, see Deer Creek site

AZ P:3:7, 48(1–2)109–115

AZ P:3:23, see Jackrabbit Ruin

AZ P:6:10, P:6:24, *P:6:26,* and *P:6:28,* 48(1–2)109–115

AZ P:10:7, see Pierce Wash Camp site

AZ P:11:1, see Bailey Ruin

AZ P:11:8, see Aunt Lottie site

AZ P:13:2, 33(2)54–59

AZ P:13:13, see Q Ranch Pueblo

AZ P:14:1, see Grasshopper Ruin

AZ P:14:8, see Grasshopper Spring Pueblo

AZ P:14:24, see Chodistaas Pueblo

AZ P:16:1, see Bear Ruin

AZ P:16:2, see Tla Kii Pueblo

AZ P:16:20, see Bluff site

AZ P:16:62, see Skiddy Canyon Ruin

AZ P:16:63, see Gobbler Tank site

AZ P:16:70, see Fools Hollow Wash site

AZ Q:1:7, see DoBell site

AZ Q:4:153, 58(4)495–498

AZ Q:7:5, see Table Rock Pueblo

AZ Q:11:66, see Tom Irwin Homestead/Bob Madrid House

AZ Q:12:7 and *Q:12:11,* 46(3)143–153

AZ Q:16:63, see Rudd Creek Pueblo

AZ S:15:1, 22(2–3)1–13

AZ S:15:2 and *S:15:3,* 30(4)95–146

AZ S:16:6 through *S:16:35,* 30(4)95–146

AZ T:3:4, see Beardsley Canal site

AZ T:3:95, 68(3)214

AZ T:3:205, 68(3)201(fig.)

AZ T:3:303, 68(3)198(fig.)

AZ T:4:12 through T:4:14, T:14:16, 59(1)65–82

AZ T:4:29, 72(4)441–450

AZ T:4:30, 72(4)441

AZ T:4:32, 72(4)441

AZ T:4:92, 72(4)441–450

AZ T:4:93, 72(4)441–450

AZ T:4:122, 67(1)85

AZ T:4:152, 68(3)213(fig.)

AZ T:4:156, 68(3)197(fig.)

AZ T:4:157, 68(3)202(fig.), 207(fig.)

AZ T:4:160, 68(3)200(fig.), 209(fig.), 212(fig.), 214(fig.)

AZ T:4:256, 68(3)211(fig.)

AZ T:4:293, 68(3)208(fig.)

AZ T:8:19, see Terrace Garden site

AZ T:8:15 through *T:8:20, T:8:23, T:8:28, T:8:30*, 59(1)65–82

AZ T:8:32, 59(1)65–82

AZ T:12:10, see Las Colinas

AZ T:12:37, see Casa Buena

AZ T:13:8, see Fortified Hill site

AZ T:13:68, 76(4)392

AZ T:12:137, see Las Canopas

AZ T:14:6, 33(4)169–243

AZ T:14:7, see Gila Bend Stage Station

AZ T:16:83, see Beeth Ha-Ha-a

AZ T:16:85, see Va-Pak

AZ U:1:25, see Brown's Ranch Rock Shelter

AZ U:1:11, see Cave Creek (Phoenix area)

AZ U:3:1, 66(4)416

AZ U:3:6, see Screwtail Cave

AZ U:3:198, 199, and *205,* 66(4)416

AZ U:3:286, see Boatyard site; Edison site

AZ U:4:4, see Round Mountain site

AZ U:4:7, 63(4)321, 324

AZ U:4:9 and *10,* 63(4)331

AZ U:5:18 and *19,* 67(1)82

AZ U:5:33, see Last Ditch site

AZ U:5:111, see Two Coyote site

AZ U:5:160, 67(1)85

AZ U:8:23, see Bass Point site

AZ U:8:24, see Schoolhouse Point Mound

AZ U:8:47 and 48, see Tonto Cliff Dwellings

AZ U:8:78, 187, 195, and *221,* 66(4)416

AZ U:8:450, 63(4)331–336

AZ U:8:515, 531, and *589,* 66(4)416

AZ U:9:1, see Pueblo Grande

AZ U:9:46, see Superstition Freeway site

AZ U:9:48, see La Ciudad de los Hornos

AZ U:9:56, see Los Muertos

AZ U:9:165. See La Plaza site

AZ U:9:68, see La Cuenca del Sedimento

AZ U:10:6, see Siphon Draw

AZ U:13:1, see Snaketown

AZ U:13:9, 77(3)316, 342, 344, 345

AZ U:13:11, 77(3)316

AZ U:14:9, 66(4)467–487

AZ U:14:58, 52(3)229–235

AZ U:14:73, see Smiley's Well

AZ U:15:3, see Escalante Ruin

AZ U:15:9, see Las Fosas

AZ U:15:22, 49(3–4)167–194

AZ U:15:27, see Las Casitas

AZ U:15:32, see Sidewinder Ruin

AZ U:15:48, see Jones Ruin

AZ U:l5:57, 50(2–3)75–94

AZ U:15:59, see El Polvorón

AZ U:15:61, see Frogtown

AZ U:16:l through *U:16:3,* 33(4)244–279

AZ U:l6:4, see Buttes Dam site

AZ U:16:5 and *U:16:6,* 33(4)244–279

AZ V:2:1, see Canyon Creek Ruin

AZ V:3:4, see Sniper site

AZ V:4:1, see Kinishba

AZ V:5:1, see Pyramid Point Pueblo

AZ V:5:4, see Meddler Point Ruin

AZ V:5:14, 66(4)416

AZ V:5:66, see Pinto Point site

AZ V:5:76, see Livingston site

AZ V:5:90, see Griffin Wash site

AZ V:5:104, see Eagle Ridge site

AZ V:5:106, 112, 119, 128, and *130,* 66(4)416

AZ V:7:10, see Casadore Springs wickiup

AZ V:7:12, 23(3)5–11

AZ V:9:13, see Ta-e-wun

AZ V:9:14, 38(1)1–26

AZ V:9:52, see Gila Pueblo

AZ V:9:55 through *V:9:63, see* Miami Wash sites

AZ V:9:56, see Monitor site

AZ V:9:60, see Multigrade site

AZ V:9:62, see Tin Horn Wash site

AZ V:9:68, see East Ruin

AZ V:9:68, see Hilltop House

AZ V:9:105, see Devore Wash site

AZ V:10:4, see Cutter Ruin/Ranch Creek Ruin

AZ V:13:l2 and *V:13:13,* 32(4)170–174

AZ V:14:1, see Bonita Creek Cache

AZ V:16:8 and *V:16:10,* 31(4)205–253

AZ W:6:5, see Dry Prong site

AZ W:9:10, see Stove Canyon site

AZ W:9:83, see Lunt site

AZ W:9:123, see Turkey Creek Pueblo

AZ W:10:8, 67(4)393, 395

AZ W:10:15, see Crooked Ridge Village

AZ W:10:37, 67(4)394, 401, 74(2)132

AZ W:10:39, 67(4)393

AZ W:10:42, 26(2)31–42

AZ W:10:47 and *48,* 67(4)395, 74(2)135

AZ W:10:50, see Point of Pines Pueblo

AZ W:10:51, 67(4)394, 395, 403

AZ W:10:52, 67(4)395

AZ W:14:1, 61(2)129

AZ W:10:57, 67(4)393, 397

AZ W:10:65, 67(4)393, 397, 398

AZ W:10:78, see Turkey Creek Ruin

AZ W:10:79, 20(4)1–8

AZ W:10:105, see Willow Creek Ruin

AZ W:10:111, see Nantack Village

AZ W:10:112, see Cienega Creek site

AZ W:13:6, see McEuen Cave

AZ X:2:1, 22(2–3)1–13

AZ X:3:2 through *X:3:4,* 30(4)95–146

AZ X:7:1, 22(2–3)1–13

AZ X:7:2, 30(4)95–146

AZ X:8:1, 22(2–3)1–13, 30(4)95–146

AZ X:8:2 through *X:8:7,* 30(4)95–146

AZ X:12:1, see Raven Butte Tanks

AZ X:12:2, see Tinajas Altas site

AZ X:12:53, see Surveyors Canyon site

AZ X:12:62, see Basalt Mortar site

AZ X:12:70, see Borrego Canyon site

AZ Y:1:1, 22(2–3)1–13

AZ Y:1:2, 30(4)95–146

AZ Y:2:1, 22(2–3)1–13, 30(4)95–146

AZ Y:2:2 and *Y:2:3,* 2(2–3)1–13

AZ Y:2:5 through *Y:2:16,* 30(4)95–146

AZ Y:2:17, see Dateland site

AZ Y:3:1 through *Y:3:3,* 22(2–3)1–13, 30(4)95–146

AZ Y:3:4 and *Y:3:5,* 22(2–3)1–13

AZ Y:3:7 through *Y:3:19, AZ Y:3:21* through *Y:3:27,* 30(4)95–146

AZ Y:3:27, 30(4)95–146

AZ Y:4:2 through *Y:4:4,* 30(4)95–146

AZ Y:5:1, 22(2–3)1–13

AZ Y:5:3, 30(4)95–146

AZ Y:8:1, 80(1)85

AZ Y:8:11, see Verbena Village

AZ Y:8:61, 74(1)55–56

AZ Y:8:184, 66(3)368

AZ Y:8:206, 66(3)368

AZ Y:9:1, see Cabeza Prieta Tanks

AZ Y:11:14, see Cutbank site

AZ Y:12:24, 74(1)56

AZ Y:15:9. see Desert Pavement Ground Figure

AZ Z:1:29, see Mobak site

AZ Z:1:30, see Rainy Day site

AZ Z:2:1, see Gatlin site; Gila Bend site

AZ Z:12:4, 32(4)128–142

AZ Z:12:5, see Ventana Cave

AZ Z:12:8. 32(4)128–142

AZ Z:13:1, 74(1)58

AZ Z:14:21, *Z:14:28*, *Z:14:30*, *Z:14:32*, *Z:14:33*, and *Z:14:43*, 43(1)1–10

AZ Z:16:185, 74(1)56

AZ AA:2:1, *AA:2:3*, *AA:2:14*, and *AA:2:18*, *see* Casa Grande National Monument

AZ AA:2:l5, 35(1)55–56

AZ AA:2:3–61, 27(4)10–23

AZ AA:2:66, 35(1)55–56

AZ AA:3:16, *see* Buried Dune site

AZ AA:3:20 and *AA:3:22*, 50(2–3)75–94

AZ AA:3:28, *see* Arroyo site

AZ AA:3:40, *see* Picacho Mountain Big House

AZ AA:3:42, *see* Shelter Gap site

AZ AA:5;43 and *AA:5:54*, 40(4)295–307, 75(2)179–191

AZ AA:6:18, *see* Tator Hills site

AZ AA:6:19, *see* Coffee Camp

AZ AA:7:4, 49(3–4)167–194

AZ AA:7:11, 49(3–4)167–194, 59(3)271–296

AZ AA:8:14, 49(3–4)133–145

AZ AA:8:17, *see* Owl's Head Butte

AZ AA:8:133, *see* Angus site

AZ AA:11:2, 35(3)105–120

AZ AA: 11:3, *see* Desert Stage Station

AZ AA:l 1:4, 35(3)105–120

AZ AA:11:26, 49(3–4)195–211

AZ AA:12:18, *see* Hodges site

AZ AA:12:31, *see* Furry's Ranch site

AZ AA:12:36, 68(3)204

AZ AA:12:41, 57(4)291–314, 67(3)316

AZ AA:12:44, 49(3–4)195–211

AZ AA:12:45, 35(3)105–120

AZ AA:12:46, *see* Rabid Ruin

AZ AA: 12:54, *see* Point of Mountain Stage Station

AZ AA:12:57, see Los Morteros

AZ AA:12:62, see Picture Rocks

AZ AA.12:63, see Signal Hill

AZ AA:12:64, see Apache Peak

AZ AA:12:65, see Kings Canyon petroglyphs

AZ AA: 12:66, see Red Hills Wash

AZ AA:12:67 through *AA:12:69,* 35(3)105–120

AZ AA:12:70, see Sus Picnic Area

AZ AA:12:71, 35(3)105–120

AZ AA:12:72, 35(3)105–120, 50(2–3)95–109

AZ AA:12:73, see Huntington Ruin

AZ AA:12:80 and *AA:12:81,* 50(2–3)95–109

AZ AA:12:91. *See* Los Pozos

AZ AA:12:92. *See* El Taller

AZ AA:12:111. *See* Las Capas

AZ AA:12:181. *see* Ruelas Ridge site

AZ AA:12:84, 50(2–3)95–109, 57(4)291–314, 61(2)189–204, 63(3)250–253

AZ AA:12:86, 49(3–4)133–145, 57(4)291–314

AZ AA:12:90, see Wetlands site

AZ AA:12:91, see Los Pozos site

AZ AA:12:98, see Bechtel Burial site

AZ AA:12:101, 71(2)194–195

AZ AA:12:103, 67(3)316

AZ AA:12:105, see Solar Wells site

AZ AA:12:106, 71(2)193

AZ AA:12:111, see Las Capas site

AZ AA: 12:116, see Turkey site

AZ AA:12:120, see Lonetree site

AZ AA:12:130, 49(3–4)133–145

AZ AA:12:131, 49(3–4)195–211

AZ AA: 12:134, 50(2–3)95–109

AZ AA:12:136, see Windmill site

AZ AA:12:149, see Redtail Village

AZ AA:12:150, see Sunset Lime Kiln

AZ AA: 12:251, see Nelson's Desert Ranch Ruin; Marana Mound site

AZ AA: 12:258, see Rillito Station

AZ AA:12:285, see Dairy site

AZ AA:12:384, see Fastimes

AZ AA:12:484, see Hawk's Nest

AZ AA:12:486, see Cortaro Fan site

AZ AA:12:503, see Costello–King site

AZ AA:12:736, see Valley Farms site

AZ AA:12:745, see Square Hearth site

AZ AA:12:746, see Santa Cruz Bend site

AZ AA :15:1, see Blackstone Ruin

AZ AA: 15:3, see Cocoraque Butte

AZ AA:15:64, 57(4)353–370

AZ AA:16:6, see Elias Farmstead

AZ AA:16:6, see Tumamoc Hill

AZ AA:16:10, see San Xavier del Bac

AZ AA:16:12, see Black Mountain site

AZ AA:16:16, see Black Sheep Pictograph site

AZ AA:16:26, see St. Mary's Hospital site

AZ AA:16:34, 35(3)121–124

AZ AA:16:35, see Bac

AZ AA:16:39, 57(4)353–370

AZ AA:16:41, 50(2–3)95–109

AZ AA:16:49, see Dakota Wash

AZ AA:16:85, 57(4)353–370

AZ AA:16:91, see Valencia Smelter site

AZ AA: 16:92, 50(2–3)95–109

AZ AA: 16:93, see Coyote vs. Man site

AZ AA:16:94, see Water World

AZ AA:16:99, 49(3–4)195–211

AZ AA:16:101, AA:16:103, 57(4)353–370

AZ AA:16:102, 49(3–4)195–211, 57(4)353–370

AZ AA:16:159, and *AA:16:160,* 49(3–4)195–211

AZ AA:16:192, AA:16:218, AA:16:218, and *AA:16:236,* 57(4)353–370

AZ AA:16:460, see Camino Verde Lime Kilns site

AZ BB:1:6, see Bajada site

AZ BB:2:2, see Flieger Ruin

AZ BB:2:18, see Big Pot site *AZ BB:2:132,* 82(2)146, 160

AZ BB:2:142. see Jocome Hill

AZ BB:2:222, 82(2)155

AZ BB:5:36, see Lost Yak site

AZ BB:6:9, see Alder Wash Ruin

AZ BB:7:5, 43(1)19–25

AZ BB:8:1, see Webb Ruin

AZ BB:8:166, see HK site

AZ BB:9:14, see Hardy site

AZ BB:9:27, 49(3–4)167–194

AZ BB:9:32, see Sabino Canyon Ruin

AZ BB:9:33, see University Indian Ruin

AZ BB:9:34, 50(2–3)95–109

AZ BB:9:40, see Fort Lowell

AZ BB:9:48, 50(2–3)95–109

AZ BB:9:50, see Gibbon's Ranch Ruin; Gibbon Springs site

AZ BB:9:53, see Pima Canyon

AZ BB:9:54, 49(3–4)167–194

AZ BB:9:57, see Split Lizard site

AZ BB:9:58, see Vista del Rio site

AZ BB:9:86, see KCD site

AZ BB:9:88, see Honeybee Village

AZ BB:9:97, 50(2–3)95–109

AZ BB:9:127, see La Paloma site

AZ BB:9:139, see Flying V site

AZ BB:9:143, 53(3)273–285

AZ BB:10:3, see Whiptail Ruin

AZ BB:10:14, 50(2–3)95–109

AZ BB:10:17, see Lone Hill site

AZ BB:l0:18, 50(2–3)95–109

AZ BB:10:39, see Italian Ranch site

AZ BB:10:46, see Milagro site

AZ BB:11:2, see Redington Ruin

AZ BB:11:10, see Davis Ruin

AZ BB:11:20, see Davis Ranch site

AZ BB:11:26, see Reeve Ruin, 23(4)12–16, 42(34)317–329, 50(2–3)l11–128

AZ BB:11:27, see Elliott site

AZ BB:11:36, see Davis Ranch Ruin

AZ BB:11:91, see José Solas site

AZ BB:11:206, 82(2)151–152, 162

AZ BB:12:10, 35(3)105–120

AZ BB:12:18, 57(4)353–370

AZ BB:13:2 and *BB:13:3, see* Martinez Hill; Martinez Hill Ruin

AZ BB:13:6, see San Agustin Mission; Clearwater site

AZ BB:13:7 and *BB:13:8*, 49(3–4)167–194

AZ BB: 13:10, 31(3)103–204

AZ BB:13:11, see Joe Ben site

AZ BB:13:12, see Zanardelli site

AZ BB:13:13, see Tucson Presidio

AZ BB:l3:l4, 34(2–3)199–205

AZ BB:13:15, see Valencia Road site; Valencia Vieja site

AZ BB:13:16, see Punta de Agua

AZ BB:13:18, see Rancho Punta de Agua

AZ BB:13:35, see Los Reales

AZ BB:13:41, 35(1)1–10

AZ BB:I3:50, 35(1)1–10, 49(3–4)167–194

AZ BB:13:52, see Elias Ranch

AZ BB:13:68, see Tanque Verde Wash site

AZ BB:13:70, 49(3–4)133–145

AZ BB:13:74, 49(3–4)133–145, 49(3–4)167–194

AZ BB:13:121, see Timmerman site

AZ BB:13:135, 50(2–3)95–109

AZ BB:13:143, 57(4)353–370

AZ BB:13:154, 50(2–3)95–109

AZ BB: 13:160, see Tucson Urban Renewal District

AZ BB:13:202, 57(4)353–370

AZ BB:13:210 and *BB:13:223,* 53(3)273–285

AZ BB:13:326, see Diamondback lime kiln

AZ BB:13:398, see Houghton Road site

AZ BB:13:425, see Stone Pipe site

AZ BB:13:505, see León Farmstead

AZ BB:14:l, see Tanque Verde Ruin

AZ BB:14:2, 31(3)103–204, 35(3)105–120, 49(3–4)167–194

AZ BB:14:3, see Freeman site

AZ BB:14.7 through *BB:14:9,* 31(3)103–204, 35(3)105–120

AZ BB:14:10, see Loma Alta site

AZ BB:14:11, 31(3)103–204, 35(3)105–120

AZ BB:14:14 through *BB:14:16,* 31(3)103–204

AZ BB:14:17, 49(3–4)167–194

AZ BB:14:20, 31(3)103–204, 35(3)105–120

AZ BB:14:21, 31(3)103–204, 35(3)105–120, 45(1–2)95–118, 50(2–3)95–109

AZ BB:14:22, 35(3)105–120

AZ BB:14:24, 31(3)103–204, 35(3)105–120, 49(3–4)167–194

AZ BB:14:27 and *BB:14:28,* 35(3)105–120, 50(2–3)95–109, 68(3)204

AZ BB:14:29 through *BB:14:37,* 35(3)105–120

AZ BB:14:38, 35(3)105–120, 50(2–3)95–109

AZ BB:14:39, 35(3)105–120

AZ BB:14:40, 35(3)105–120, 50(2–3)95–109

AZ BB: 14:41 through *BB:14:59,* 35(3)105–120

AZ BB:14:47, *BB:14:49*, *BB:14:50*, *BB:14:78*, *BB:14:127*, 57(4)353–370

AZ BB:14:74, 71(2)193, 194

AZ BB:14:141, 49(3–4)195–211

AZ BB:14:163, *BB:14:209*, *BB:14:284*, *BB:14:289*, *BB:14:317*, *BB:14:326*, *BB:14:340*

AZ BB:14:165, 71(2)193, 194

AZ BB:14:188, 71(2)194

AZ BB:14:371, *BB:14:382*, 57(4)353–370

AZ CC:1:11, *see* Spear Ranch site

AZ CC:1:24, *see* Pinaleño Cotton Cache

AZ CC:1:28, *see* Goat Hill site

AZ CC:2:3, *see* Buena Vista–Curtis site

AZ CC:2:15, *see* Methodist Church site

AZ CC:2:64, 82(2)139

AZ CC:2:177, *see* Fischer Mesa site

AZ CC:6:43, *see* Roadrunner Village

AZ CC:7:11, 76(3)302

AZ CC:7:15, 76(3)302, 303

AZ CC:7:43, 76(3)302

AZ CC:7:47, 76(3)303

AZ CC:7:52, 76(3)302

AZ CC:7:55, *see* Five Feature site

AZ CC:7:61, 76(3)302

AZ CC:7:70, *CC:7:72*, *CC:7:78*. *see* Timber Draw site

AZ CC:10:1, 35(3)131–137

AZ CC:10:2, *see* Gold Gulch site

AZ CC:10:6, 57(4)353–370

AZ CC:13:3, *5*, and, *36*, 64(2)131

AZ CC:16:3, 32(4)150–169

AZ DD:1:1, *DD:1:3*, and *DD:1:5*, 43(1)11–17

AZ DD:1:6, *see* Jackrabbit Ruin

AZ DD:1:11, *see* Valshni Village

AZ DD:2:4, 43(1)11–17

AZ DD:2:17, 70(4)414

AZ DD:5:8, *see* Burro Pond site

AZ DD:6:1, 43(1)11–17

AZ DD:8:1, *see* Paloparado

AZ DD:8:12, *see* San Cayetano del Tumacacori, Paloparado

AZ DD:8:44. *see* Sharples site

AZ DD:8:122, *see* Tinaja Canyon site

AZ DD:8:125, *see* Carmen site

AZ DD:8:128, *see* Cemetery Ridge site

AZ DD:8:129, *see* England Ranch Ruin

AZ EE:1:32, *see* Continental site

AZ EE:1:53, *see* El Arbolito

AZ EE:1:84, *see* Huerfano Butte

AZ EE:1:150 and *151*, 67(1)98

AZ EE:1:153, *see* El Arbolito

AZ EE:2:23 and *EE:2:30*, 57(4)353–370

AZ EE:2:30, *see* Donaldson site

AZ EE:2:50, *see* Pantano site

AZ EE:2:76, *see* Gayler Ranch

AZ EE:2:80, *83*, and, *95*, 49(3–4)195–211, 70(2)155

AZ EE:2:100, 57(4)353–370

AZ EE:2:103, *see* Split Ridge site

AZ EE:2:105, *see* Rosemont Ballcourt site

AZ EE:2:105, *see* Ballcourt site

AZ EE:2:137, *see* Los Ojitos site

AZ EE:2:342, *see* Empire Point site

AZ EE:3:6, 34(4)246–250

AZ EE:3:8, 57(4)353–370

AZ EE:4:5, 34(4)246–250

AZ EE:4:25. *see* Quiburi

AZ EE:4:31, 82(2)150, 158

AZ EE:4:36, 82(2)150, 152, 158, 165

AZ EE:4:168, 82(2)150, 155

AZ EE:4:169, 82(2)152

AZ EE:4:178, 82(2)153, 154

AZ EE:4:179, 82(2)162

AZ EE:4:181, 82(2)165

AZ EE:5:55, 82(2)149

AZ EE:6:106, 82(2)153

AZ EE:7:1, see Babocomari Village

AZ EE:7:13, 32(4)150–169

AZ EE:8:1, see Quiburi/Santa Cruz de Terrenate

AZ EE:8:5, see Santa Cruz de Gaybanipitea

AZ EE:8:7, 53(1)35–51, 57(4)353–370

AZ EE:8:30, 35(3)121–124

AZ EE:8:44, see Sharples site

AZ EE:8:283. see Santa Cruz de Gaybanipitea

AZ EE:9:1, see Guevavi

AZ EE:9:53, see Portrero Creek site

AZ EE:9:67, see St. Andrew's site

AZ EE:9:68, see Nogales Cremations site

AZ EE:9:126, 132, 133, and *138*, 62(3)252–255

AZ EE:9:153, 82(2)153, 165

AZ EE:10:172, see Bonz site

AZ EE:12:1, see Lehner site

AZ EE:12:60, 80(2)184

AZ FF:2:2, see Kuykendall site

AZ FF:3:8, see Ringo site

AZ FF:4:8, see Pothole Canyon site

AZ FF:5:1, see Gleeson site

AZ FF:6:2, 32(4)150–169

AZ FF:6:8 and *9*, 64(2)121, 124–125

AZ FF:7:3, see Tom Ketchum Cave

AZ FF:7:4 and *FF:7:5*, 53(1)35–51

AZ FF:8:4, 53(1)35–51
AZ FF:9:1, see Naco Mammoth site
AZ FF:10:1, 57(4)353–370, 64(2)121
AZ FF:10:2, see Fairchild site
AZ FF:10:14, 64(2)121, 125
AZ FF:11:21, 66(4)420
AZ FF:11:28, 53(1)35–51
AZ FF:11:30, 57(4)353–370
AZ FF:11:55 and *56*, 53(1)35–51
AZ FF:12:3, FF:12:4, FF:12:7, FF:12:9, FF:12:11 through *FF:12:14*, 53(1)35–51
AZ FF:12:15, 57(4)353–370
AZ FF:12:26, 53(1)35–51
CH D:9:1, see Casas Grandes
NM Z:1:78. see Stailey site
SN C:2:15, C:2:20, C:2:22 and *C:2:25*, 43(1)1–10
SN F: 10:3, see La Playa site
SON K:4:32, 70(1)45
SON K:4:34, 70(1)45–46
SON L:1:6, 80(2)184
SON L:1:23, 80(2)184, 186
SON L:1:24, 80(2)184
SON L:2:26, 80(2)184
SON L:3:2, see Granados site
SON R:4:6, see Quitobaquito Cemetery
Arizona State University site numbers
AZ E:2:5, see Talking Rocks
AZ 0:11:60, see Horton Rockshelter
AZ O:12:5, 76(3)320
AZ O:12:10, 76(3)320
AZ T:4:1, see New River–Stricklin site
AZ T:8:39, see Adobe Dam site
AZ T:8:102, see Greenway Road/ Seventeenth Avenue site

AZ T:12:9, see Pueblo Patricio

AZ T:12:14 and *T:12:16, see* Grand Canal Ruins

AZ T:12:37, see Los Solares; La Ciudad

AZ T:12:49, see El Caserío

AZ T:12:51, 57(3)237–249

AZ T:16:19, 60(4)575–618

AZ U:3:49, see Tapio del Cerreto

AZ U:3:50, see Ewing Corral site

AZ U:3:86, see Tres Salas

AZ U:5:3, see Pinnacle Peak Village

AZ U:9:25, 60(4)575–618

AZ U:9:28, see Dragstrip site

AZ U:9:39, see Pueblo del Monte

AZ U:9:100, 38(1)43–52; 33(1)1–14

AZ U:10:2, see Red Mountain site

AZ AA:9:1, 42(3–4)233–256,

AZ AA:12:2, see Muchas Casas

AZ AA:12:3, see Rancho Derrio

Arizona Strip: Late Archaic to Early Puebloan occupation, 83(2)203–236

Arizona U:9:46, a Dual Component Hohokam Site in Tempe, Arizona, Robert M. Herskovitz, 47(1–2)*entire issue*

Arizona W-1/4, 63(4)349–356

Arizpe (Arispe), 66(3)377: Jesuit mission in, 80(3–4)399

Arkie, Lester, 82(3)307, 312, 313–314

Arlegui, José, 82(2)124

Armbands, painted: 58(2)155–175

Armitage, Ruth Ann, Marian Hyman, Marvin W. Rowe, Lawrence L. Loendorf, and John R. Southon: "Dated Rock Paintings at Red Cliffs, Arizona," 65(3)253–266

Armstrong, Thomas, Jr., 64(2)248

Arrillaga, José Joaquín de, 70(4)410

Arrivicita, Juan Domingo de, 68(4)283

Arroyo Hondo (LA 12), 56(3)227–235; ceremonial rooms, 79(4)417

"Arroyos and Agriculture: Geoarchaeological Investigations at Pueblo Pintado," F. Scott Worman and Hanna V. Mattson, 75(4)447–482

Arroyo site, 73(3)336

Arroyo site (Ariz.): projectile points, 80(2)118

Arroyo site (Utah), 83(2)208; turkeys in, 78(1)53

Arsenic Cave rock art, 61(2)139

Arson: at Castle A, 82(3)261–262

Arthur, Don, Julia Costello, and Brian Fagan, "A Preliminary Account of Maiolica Sherds from the Chapel Site, Royal Spanish Presidio, Santa Barbara, California," 41(2)207–214

Arthur, John W.: review of Skibo, Graves, and Stark, *Archaeological Anthropology: Perspectives on Method and Theory*, 73(4)451–453

"Artifacts from Estero Tastiota, Sonora, Mexico," Frank M. Holzkamper, 21(3–4)12–19, 22–23

Artiodactyl Index, 61(3)303, 304, 65(2)158

Artiodactyls: at El Zurdo, 62(2)158, 159, 161–162; in Hohokam sites, 70(3)255–268; from Hurricane Ridge site, 64(4)490; from La Playa, 77(1)36–53; Mimbres use of, 61(3)297, 299, 303–305, 62(2)153–154; split–twig figurines as, 61(2)146; traps and game drives for, 74(1)71–98

"The Art of the Navajo Silversmith," Gertrude Hill, 2(5)17–20

Asch, C. M., "Post–Pueblo Occupation at the Willow Creek Ruin, Point of Pines," 26(2)31–42

Ash Creek phase: Tonto Basin, 62(2)132–134

Ash Fork area: Pineveta Tanks site, 43(2)111–127

A:shiwi A:wan, 81(1–2)107–108

Ash pits: in Pueblo ritual, 73(1)53–55

"Assessing Room Function Using Unmodified Faunal Bone: A Case Study from East–Central Arizona" (Clark), 64(1)27–51

"An Assessment of the Research Potential of Museum Collections: The Babbitt Collection at the Museum of Northern Arizona," Christine E. Goetze and Barbara J. Mills, 57(1)77–91

Assimilation: Mexicans, 17 (1–2)7–32

Astialakwa, 73(2)197, 201, 202–203, 204

Astronomy: Pueblo architecture and, 82(1)14

Asunción, Juan de, 37(2)93–103, 68(4)283, 288, 296, 297, 299

Atalayas, 70(1)13, 17 ; at Cerro de Moctezuma, 72(3)363

Athabaskans (Athapaskans), 62(4)376, 68(3)262; early historic, 82(2)143. *See also* Apaches; Navajo

Ati: Jesuit mission censuses, 46(4)243–272

"An Atlatl from the Sierra Pinacate," Alan Ferg and William D. Peachey, 64(2)175–200

Atlatl Rock Cave (Arizona Strip): cordage from, 71(3)282–293, 83(2)209, 232

Atlatls: depictions of, 62(4)406–409, 412– 413; late survival of, 78(1)79–92: from McEuen Cave, 65(4)346–351; from Sierra Pinacate, 64(2)175–196; use of, 71(4)429–446

Atlatl weights: Fremont, 76(1)44

Atole de pechira: preparation of, 21(3–4)27–28

Atondo y Antillón, Isidro de, 80(3–4)403

Atravesaño de Lencho, 70(1)34–49

Atsina: ceremonial rooms, 79(4)416

Attribute analysis: of Mogollon Red-on-brown, 62(2)192–196

Avanzadas, 63(1)22

AU-4, 5, 11, 12, 17, 19, 20, 21, 42, 83(3)299–300

Aunt Lottie site, 46(1–2)69–98

"The Autumn of Foraging in the Little Green Valley," Michael W. Diehl and Sarah Herr, 76(3)317–342

Auxiliary Airfield No. 6 (AUX-6) project, 74(1)35–60

Avifauna, *see* Birds

"Avifauna from the Curtis Site, Southeastern Arizona," Steven D. Emslie and Lyndon L. Hargrave, 44(2–3)121–131

"Avifauna of the University Indian Ruin," Alan Ferg, 50(2–3)111–129

Avilas Canyon site, 65(2)155 , 76(2)189

Avocational archaeology, 81(1–2)100–117

Awat'ovi, 36(2)13–16, 65(4)362, 66(1)158, 78(2)124, 134; ceremonial rooms, 79(4)417; dot-in-a-square motifs at, 71(3)328–329, 334, 337; flat-backed canteen, 83(3)251; and Homol'ovi, 79(2)159–160; Jeddito Yellow Ware from, 72(2)301–323; murals, 76(1)85(fig.), 108–111, 79(2)110, 112, 126, 137, 157, 244–247; kiva architecture at, 79(4)351; perforated plate from, 72(1)9; and Sikyatki, 79(2)176; Sikyatki style and, 79(2)198; Spanish colonial actions in, 74(4)449–450, 454–456

Awatovi Black-on-yellow, 79(2)108, 236–237, 238; decoration on, 79(2)135

Awatovi Expedition, Peabody Museum, 57(2)*entire issue*

Awatovi Yellow Ware: on Apache sites, 75(1)41

Axes, 29(2)58–59, 58(3)393–413
"An Axe to Grind: A Functional Analysis of Anasazi Stone Axes from Sand Canyon Pueblo Ruin (5MT765), Southwestern Colorado," Peter R. Mills, 58(3)393–413
Axis Mundi: Chaco Canyon as, 63(1)52–53
Ayres, James E.: "The Anglo Period in Archaeological and Historical Perspective," 49(2–3)225–232; "An Early Historic Burial from the Village of Bac," 36(2)44–48; "A Prehistoric Farm Site Near Cave Creek, Arizona," 32(3)106–111; "Two Clovis Fluted Points from Southern Arizona," 35(3)121–124
Azedo, Dolores, 61(4)381
Aztatlán tradition, 81(1–2)39–40, 44–45, 46–47
Aztec East, 70(3)243, 78(4)427, 438
Aztec North, 63(1)14, 70(3)242, 78(4)426–427, 437; great house at, 78(4)358, 426–427, 429
Aztec Ruins/Community, 66(1)9, 69(2)199, 77(2)120–133, 243, 244, 245, 265, 266, 78(4)360, 363–364, 419–420, 424–426, 432, 437–438; architectural symmetry and directionality, 82(1)12, 14, 15, 16; architecture at, 77(2)203–220, 239–204; ceramics, 77(2)176–195; Chacoan system, 70(3)232–233, 234, 235; court kivas, 79(4)341; great houses at, 78(4)426–427; great kivas at, 64(1)9, 22, 23, 69(2)186, 81(3–4)237; irrigation agriculture at, 75(1)94; large–scale alignments, 68(1)30–31; material culture at, 69(2)153, 197; Mesa Verde culture, 70(3)242; perishable ritual artifacts from, 77(2)139–168; as planned landscape, 78(4)427–428; road system at, 63(1)14, 15, 18, 21, 24, 25, 38, 45
Aztecs: tie-dye and dot-in-a-square motif, 71(3)321–325
Aztec Wash site, 66(1)157
Aztec West, 61(3)246, 250–251, 70(3)232, 242, 78(4)427, 436, 438
Azufre, Valle de: obsidian quarry, 67(2)124

Babbitt Collection, Museum of Northern Arizona, 57(1)77–91
Babícora, Laguna de, 62(2)149, 150(fig.), 159, 166, 168
Babícora Basin/region: ceramics from, 68(3)164–166, 177, 178; El Zurdo site in, 62(2)149–168
Babícora Polychrome, 68(3)165, 166
Babocomari Village, 14(1–4)10–14, 42(34)317–329, 62(1)10, 20, 70(2)167, 75(2)134
Baboquivari (vicinity): hunting net from, 36(3)20–54
Baboquivari Mountains: hunting net from, 75(2)139, 140(fig.)

Baboquivari Valley: trincheras sites in, 43(1)11–17

Baby Canyon Pueblo: racetrack, 76(4)393, 396, 397

Bac, 36(2)44–48, 61(4)368; Jesuit mission censuses, 46(4)243–272; Sobaipuri at, 49(3–4)195–211. *See also* San Xavier del Bac

Bacadehuachi (Sonora), 80(3–4)402

Baca Float sites, 43(2)93–110, 47(3)151–161

Baccharis site, 60(4)575–618

Back-strap looms, 71(3)354

Badenhorst, Shaw, Robin Lyle, Jamie Merewether, Jonathan C. Driver, and Susan C. Ryan: "The Potential of Osteometric Data for Comprehensive Studies of Turkey (*Meleagris gallipavo*) Husbandry in the American Southwest," 78(1)61–78

Badger Den site (5MT10686), 83(4)430

Badger House Community, 64(3)376, 75(3)355, 364, 367

Badger House Village (BHV), 69(1)55–76

"Badger Springs: Evidence for a Late Paleoindian Angostura Occupation on the Southwestern Colorado Plateau" (Miller et al.), 82(1)51–70

Badger Springs racetrack, 76(4)381(fig.), 393, 395

Badger Springs site (AZ), 82(1)51–67

Badilla, Ramon "Ray": on Tucson Pressed Brick Company, 71(2)169, 171–173, 176, 178, 181–183

Bags: Fremont, 76(1)37, 39(fig.), 44–45

Bagwell, Elizabeth A.: "Architectural Patterns along the Rio Taraises, Northern Sierra Madre Occidental, Sonora," 70(1)7–30

Bahre, Conrad J.: "Historic Seri Residence, Range, and Sociopolitical Structure," 45(3)197–209

Bahti, Mark: "A Cache at Huerfano Butte," 36(2)17–22

Bahti, Tom: review of Mera, *Indian Silverwork of the Southwest, Illustrated,* 25(1)22

Bailey, Alfred M.: and H. Marie Wormington, 78(3)252, 260, 268–270

Bailey, Wilfred C.: "Birds in Southwestern Indian Life," 5(5)17–20

Bailey Ruin: corrugated pottery and migrants at, 71(1)108–118; perforated plates in, 72(1)20

Bailey site, 70(2)162

Baja California: atlatls from, 64(2)187–188, 191, 195; basketry from, 38(3–4)105–172; Clovis sites in, 67(2)124; history of, 25(2)31–40; Kino's route through, 26(4)17–29; Seri visits to, 70(4)409–410

Bajada points, 80(2)117

Bajadas: Archaic sites on, 61(2)189–204, 73(3)335–336

Bajada site, 69(4)383

Baker Ridge site, 83(4)461

Baldonado, Fr. Luis, O.F.M.: "The Dedication of Caborca," 24(4)25; "Missions San Jose de Tumacacori and San Xavier del Bac in 1774," 24(4)21–24

Baldwin, Gordon C.: "An Archaeological Reconnaissance of the Yampa and Green Rivers," 12(3)31–36; "Archaeology in Southern Nevada," 7(4)13–16; "Indian Tribes of Arizona, Part 1," 3(5)17–20; "Indian Tribes of Arizona, Part 2," 3(6)21–24; "A Method for the Attachment of Labels," 4(3)14; "The Pottery of Kinishba," 3(1)1–4; "Prehistoric Textiles in the Southwest," 4(4)15–18; "Prehistoric Southwestern Basketry," 5(7)25–28; "Survey of Southwestern Prehistory," 6(8)29–32; *The Warrior Apaches* (review), 33(1):34–35

Baldwin, Stuart J.: "Archaeological Salt at Mesa Verde and Trade with Areas to the North and West," 42(2) 177–191

Balenquah, Lyle: review of *Mesa of Sorrows: A History of the Awat'ovi Massacre,* James F. Brooks, 83(2)243–245

Ballagh, Jean H., and David A. Phillips, Jr.: "'Ceremonial Rooms' at Pottery Mound, New Mexico," 79(4)405–427

Ballcourts, 23(1)10–11; Cohonina, 61(4)433–453; Gatlin (Gila Bend) site, 64(2)227–228; Hohokam, 75(2)134, 136, 75(2)165–177, 290; and obsidian, 77(3)298–299, 303–304, 305

Ballcourt site, 67(3)314

Ball game (*ullamaliztli*): 58(2)115–153

Balls: stone, 80(1)92

Bancos Village(LA4830), 78(4)353, 403, 78(4)404

Bandelier, Adolph F., 64(7)247, 74(2)210–211, 81(1–2)101; *The Delight Makers,* 78(3)238, 239

Bandelier Archaeological Excavation Project: Research Design and Summer 1988 Sampling, Timothy A. Kohler, reviewed by Tammy Stone, 56(4)415–416

Bandelier National Monument: pottery from, 67(3)249–264, 70(1)69–84

Band organization: Seri, 47(4)185–213

Banks, Kimball M., and Jon S. Czaplicki (editors): *Dam Projects and the Growth of American Archaeology: The River Basin Surveys and the Interagency Archaeological Salvage Program* (review), 80(3–4)455–457

Bannerstones, 71(4)431

Bañuelos family, 60(1)119–129

Bapchule Canal, 65(1)16, 18, 24, 25

Baptismal records: Sinaloa and Sonora, 80(3–4)400–401

Barbastro, Antonio, 61(4)370, 80(3–4)368

Barceló, Gertrudis, 66(2)262

Barbour, Matthew J.: "Notes for the Next Century," 81(1–2)148

Bare Ladder Ruin, 82(2)179, 180–181

Barker, Claire S., and Lisa C. Young: "Networks of Ceramic Exchange: Comparing Homol'ovi Pueblo III Pithouse and Pueblo Communities," 83(2)183–202

Barker, George C.: "Growing Up in a Bilingual Community," 17(1–2)17–32

Barker Arroyo, 62(1)90

Barley, little (*Hordeum pusillum* Nutt.): 81(1–2)11; in Colorado, 83(4)414–437

Barnes, Ammon, 62(4)356–357

Barnes, Ethne: "Polydactyly in the Prehistoric Southwest," 59(4)419–431

Barnes, Mark: "Hispanic Period Archaeology in the Tucson Basin: An Overview," 49(3–4)213–223; "Majolica from Excavations at San Xavier Del Bac, 1968–1969," 37(1)61–64; review of Lister and Lister, *Sixteenth Century Majolica Pottery in the Valley of Mexico,* 48(1–2)134–136

Barnett site, Archaic burial, 41(3–4)267–276

Baroque art: at San Xavier del Bac, 61(4)371–375, 377

barrel cactus: O'odham use of, 81(3–4)252

Barrera, Bill, Jr.: "A Desert Culture Site near Two Guns Northern Arizona," 34(2–3)103–108; "The Eztagito Site, Central Arizona," 34(2–3)176–184

Barrier Canyon rock art, 61(4)402, 411, 72(2)190

"Barriers to Mexican Integration in Tucson," James E. Officer, 17(1–2)7–16

Barry M. Goldwater Range (BMGR): Tinajas Altas site, 66(4)489–514

Bartlett, John, 62(4)354

Basalt, Pajarito Plateau, 65(3)199, 204

Basalt Mortar site, 66(4)502, 506, 508, 509

Base camps: Archaic, 67(1)82, 85

"Basketmaker Food Plants from the Cimarron District, Northeastern New Mexico," David T. Kirkpatrick and Richard I. Ford, 42(3–4)257–269

Basketmaker culture, 64(3)361, 65(4)355, 72(2)*entire issue*; atlatls from, 71(4)431, 78(1)80–81; basketry and ceramics, 71(3)235–261; plain-weave sandals, 75(3)327–347; stockaded villages, 40(3)113–119; subsistence, 37(3)148–157, 42(3–4)257–269, 44(2–3)133–144; turkeys in, 78(1)53; in Utah, 68(4)305–319; warfare during, 62(4)391–416. *See also* Basketmaker II period; Basketmaker III period

Basketmaker I period, 72(2)151, 159

"The Basketmaker II Fiber Industry of Boomerang Shelter, Southeastern Utah: A Synthesis of Cordage Morphology Analysis and Experimentation," William Randall Haas, Jr., 67(2)167–185

"Basketmaker II Lithic Technology and Mobility Patterns on Cedar Mesa, Southeast Utah," Reid J. Nelson, 60(2)277–288

"Basketmaker II Mortuary Practices: Social Differentiation and Regional Variation," Kathy Mowrer, 72(2)259–281

Basketmaker II period, 72(2)*entire issue*; Arizona Strip, 83(2)203–236; basketry from, 71(3)240–61; bow-and-arrow technology, 77(1)89; chronology and cultural variability, 72(2)167–204; chronology and migrations, 72(2)217–234; cordage from, 71(3)275–294; Eastern Mesa Verde region, 78(4)345–346; Elk Ridge, 83(1)122; Los Pinos phase, 72(2)239–255; mortuary practices, 72(2)259–276; Neolithic Revolution during, 82(3)232–252; projectile point manufacture, 80(2)137–162; Ridges Basin, 72(4)407–428; rock art, 72(2)186–200

"A Basketmaker II Wooden Tool Cache from Lower Glen Canyon," Phil R. Geib, 55(3)265–277

Basketmaker III period: 51(4)263–64, 67(1)48; AMS dates for, 53(3)235–252, 55(3)265–277, 60(2)*entire issue*, 69(3)271–281; animal interments, 65(4)386; artifacts of, 61(4)406, 62(1)30–31, 65(4)353; basketry and ceramics from, 71(3)240–61; ceramic pigments, 62(1)86–88; Chaco settlement, 68(3)224, 225–226, 69(2)191; Comb Ridge, 83(2)137–157; cultural diversity during, 64(3)382; Durango area, 76(4)431–449; Eastern Mesa Verde Region, 78(4)346–351, 377–409; Elk Ridge region, 70(2)125, 83(1)122–124; habitation and storage, 64(4)471–492; Little Barley domestication, 83(4)414–437; perforated plates, 70(2)162; southwest San Juan Basin, 69(2)182, 183(fig.); stockaded village, 74(2)157–162; in Utah, 83(1)27, 36, 122–157; violence, 62(4)391–416, 66(1)148, 152–153; Virgin Anasazi diet, 64(4)495–508

Basket trays: Basketmaker, 71(3)240

Basketry: Antelope House Ruin, 41(1)71–80; at Arizona State Museum, 82(4)403–418; Basketmaker, 60(2)313–327, 71(3)235–261; Chacoan, 77(2)142; clay-coated painted, 77(2)142, 167n.4; Cowboy Cave, 75(4)426; and hunting nets, 36(3)20–52; Mantle's Cave, 76(1)37, 45; modern

southwestern, 9(3)18–26; Papago (Tohono O'odham), 8(2)10–16, 30(3)57–76; Pima Bajo, 22(1)7–11; prehistoric southwestern, 5 (7)25–28; Seri, 25(1)10–13, 25(1)14–17, 38(3–4)105–177

"Basketry and Basketmakers at Antelope House," J. M. Adovasio and J. Gunn, 41(1)71–80

"Basketry of the Modern Southwest Indians," Clara Lee Tanner, 9(3)18–26

Basques: rock art, 68(3)214

Basso, Keith H.: review of Baldwin, *The Warrior Apaches,* 33(1)34–35; review of Getty, *The San Carlos Indian Cattle Industry* 30(3)92–93; *Wisdom Sits in Places: Landscape and Language among the Western Apache* (review), 63(1)91–93

Bass Point site, 62(2)139, 66(4)416

Bass Site Complex, 66(1)95, 102–103

Bat Cave, 62(2)191, 67(3)317; cordage from, 71(3)265–272

Batten, David C.: review of Gunnerson, *Chase Orchard: A Poñil Phase Pueblo in the Cimarron District, Northeastern New Mexico, with a Suggested Reconstruction of Tanoan Origins and Migrants,* 74(3)362–364

Battle Cave: Basketmaker basketry from, 71(3)240–48

Battles and Massacres on the Southwestern Frontier: Historical and Archaeological Perspectives (Wetherington and Levine): review of, 80(2)217–219

Bavispe, Río, 70(1)12, 31–49; selene obsidian source, 80(2)168–187

Bavispe Brushed Wares, 70(1)47–48, 49

Baylor Rock Shelter: atlatl ornaments, 64(2)191

Bayham, Frank E.: "Factors Influencing the Archaic Pattern of Animal Exploitation," 44(2–3)219–235; review of Driver, *Zooarchaeology of Six Prehistoric Sites in the Sierra Blanca Region, New Mexico,* 53(1)57–58

Bead Mountain complex: Roosevelt Red Wares and, 72(1)21–22

Beads: cache of, 24(4)1–11

Bean Patch site, 61(3)270

Beans (*Phaseolus* spp.) : 62(3)233, 235–236, 241; Akimel O'odham growing of, 79(3)261; Antelope House Ruin, 41(1)49–56; Apache use of, 76(3)332; from Mesa Verde area, 66(1)21–22; O'odham diet, 43(2–3)173–190; St. Mary's Hospital Site, 45(1–2)131–140; seed longevity, 43(2)143–159; from Virgin Anasazi sites, 64(4)502

Bear Clan, 82(3)264

"The Beardsley Canal Site," Carol S. Weed, 38(2)57–94

Beargrass site: eadiocarbon dates, 83(3)327–328

Bear Mountain Pueblo, 69(1)44

Bear Ruin, 6(2)5–8, 7(5–6)17–24, 34(2–3)58–89, 76(2)151, 242

Bears: Basketmaker association with, 62(4)405; interments of, 65(4)363, 388, 69(2)154

Bears Ears: Pueblo I period at, 83(1)115–132

Bear Springs Peak (N.M.): obsidian source, 74(3)275–278

Bearstrap Clan: and Montezuma Castle and Castle A, 82(3)264

Beast Gods (Zuni), 76(1)104, 106

Beaugard site: faunal assemblage from, 61(3)299, 303

Beautiful Mountain: rocks from, 62(3)271–273

Bebo Trading Post, 82(3)292

Bechan Cave (Utah), 54(4)335–351

Bechtel Burial site, 49(3–4)195–211, 52(3)163–91 82(2)150, 160

Beck, Margaret: "Archaeological Signatures of Corn Preparation in the U.S. Southwest," 67(2)187–218; "Linking Finished Ceramics to Raw Materials: Oxidized Color Groups for Lowland Desert Clays," 72(1)93–117

Becoming Aztlan: Mesoamerican Influence in the Greater Southwest, by Carroll L. Riley, reviewed by Ben Nelson, 74(4)465–469

Becoming White Clay: A History and Archaeology of Jicarilla Apache Enslavement (Eiselt): review of, 80(1)108–110

Bedrock grinding features: at Tinajas Altas, 66(4)506–508; Western Apache, 75(1)43

Bee Burrow: and South Road, 83(1)10

Beeth Ha-Ha-a, 60(4)575–618

Beeweed, Rocky Mountain (*Cleome serrulata*), 67(4)339–357

Behavioral archaeology: Antelope House Ruin, 41(1)3–5

"Behavioral Chain Analysis of Yucca Remains at Antelope House," Frances Stier, 41(1)57–64

"Behind the Bears Ears: Climate, Environment, and Human Occupation in the Early Pueblo Era on Elk Ridge, Southeast Utah," R. E. Burrillo, 83(2)115–136

Beinecke Library: Garcés diary in, 80(3–4)369, 384–385

Beitia, Mariano, 69(3)286

Belford Perforated Rim, 72(1)12

Bell, Jan: “Making Pottery at Mata Ortiz,” 60(1)33–70

“The Bell of San Marcelo,” Ronald L. Ives, 29(1)14–22

Bellorado, Benjamin A.: “The Context, Dating, and Role of Painted Building Murals in Gallina Society,” 83(4)494–514; “An Introduction to Recent Research in the Eastern Mesa Verde Region,” 78(4)339–375

Bellorado, Benjamin A., and Kirk C. Anderson: “Early Pueblo Responses to Climate Variability: Farming Traditions, Land Tenure, and Social Power in the Eastern Mesa Verde Region,” 78(4)377–416

Bells: mission, 29(1)14–22; prehistoric copper, 24(4)1–11, 28(4)1–20, 30(1)18–24, 81(1–2)47, 81(3–4)231–232

Belt-Loop road (5MT16817), 83(1)51–52, 54, 55, 58–59

Beltrán de Guzmán, Nuño de, 80(3–4)395–396

Benally, Malcolm: review of *Translating Southwestern Landscapes: The Making of an Anglo Literary Region,* Audrey Goodman, 83(2)245–247; review of *Viewing the Ancestors: Perceptions of the Anaasází, Mokwič, and Histatsinom*, 213–215

Benavides, Alonso de, 78(3)330, 82(2)128; on Manso Indians, 79(1)61–62

Benham, Blake, and William W. Wasley: “Salvage Excavation in the Buttes Dam Site, Southern Arizona,” 33(4)244–279

Benitas, Angel: lime production, 71(2)191

Benites, William O., 71(2)145–146

Bennett Peak site, 62(3)264

Benson, Larry V., and Michael S. Berry: “Climate Change and Cultural Response in the Prehistoric American Southwest,” 75(1)87–117

Bent Knee Wash, 69(2)191

Berge, Dale L.: “The Gila Bend Stage Station,” 33(4)169–243

Berman, Mary Jane, *Cultural Resources Overview of Socorro, New Mexico* (review), 46(1–2)126–127

Bernardini, Wesley: “Jeddito Yellow Ware and Hopi Social Networks,” 72(3)295–328; “The Non-Diagnostic Sherd Problem: Lessons from Jeddito Yellow Ware Typology,” 79(2)205–337; “Reassessing the Scale of Social Action at Pueblo Bonito, Chaco Canyon, New Mexico,” 64(4)447–470

Bernhart, Bob: on archaeoastronomy, 81(1–2)148

Bernheimer, Charles L., 43(2)83–87

Bernheimer Bridge, discovery, 43(2)83–87

"Bernice Johnston 1914–1971," obituary by Clara Lee Tanner, 37(3)158–159

Berrenda Creek site, 65(2)157–158, 76(2)191; dates, 83(3)333

Berry, Michael S.: *Time, Space, and Transition in Anasazi Prehistory* (review), 51(1)44-48

"Besh-Ba-Gowah," Irene Vickry, 4(5)19–22

Besh-Ba-Gowah, 4(5)19–22, 6(3)9–12

Betatakin, 37(1)1–29, 57(1)39–54; dating, 73(4)395

Bettinger, Robert L.: review of Jennings, *Prehistory of Utah and the Eastern Great Basin,* 48(4)330–332

"Between Mimbres and Hohokam: The San Simon Basin during the Pit Structure Period," Patricia A. Gilman, 76(3)277–295

"Beyond Tree Rings: Integrating Multiple Lines of Dating Evidence," Richard V. N. Ahlstrom, 73(4)387–416

BHV, *see* Badger House Village

Bibliographies: Julian Hayden's, 64(2)295–298; Clara Lee Tanner's, 64(1)61–87

Bichrome yellow ware, 72(2)301–323

Bidahochi: Hopi Alliance, 79(2)157, 158

Bidahochi Black-on-white, 72(1)22

Bidahochi Polychrome, 79(2)176, 79(2)237–238

Bidegain Ruin, 42(34)317–329

Bidegain Mound, 75(2)161

Bifaces: Basketmaker II, 80(2)138–162; Canutillo Complex, 82(2)160–162; Late Archaic, 61(2)196–198; San Dieguito, 64(2)155–157

Big Cave (Tsea-hot-tso), 62(1)30

Big data, 81(1–2)5–8

Bighorn Bridge Collapsed Sink Sest, 74(1)90–94

Big Horn Cave (Arizona Strip), 83(2)209

Bighorn sheep (*Ovis canadensis*): cremations and offerings of, 50(4)237–249; dung in Grand Canyon cave sites, 61(2)154, 157, 164; El Malpais National Monument trap, 74(1)71–98; at La Playa, 77(1)36, 46–48; O'odham hunting of, 66(4)510, 79(3)264; ritual use of, 66(2)241–242, 70(3)263, 264; in Sierra Pinacate, 64(2)179; stable isotope analysis of, 64(4)500–501

"Bighorn Sheep at Grasshopper Ruin: Precautions in Analysis," James E. Kelley, 40(1–2)71–79

"A Bighorn Sheep Trap at El Malpais National Monument, New Mexico," Thomas C. Windes, 74(1)71–105

Big Houses: Late Cienega phase, 64(3)312–313, 328, 330

Big Juniper House, 62(4)337

Big Pot site, 69(4)383

Big Rock Canyon great house, 83(1)17

Big Rock Herradura, 83(1)17, 18

Big sites: Tewa Basin Pueblo, 73(2)173–189

Big Sunflower Hill, 69(1)15

Bilsbarrow, Matthew H.: review of Neumann and Sanford, *Practicing Archaeology: A Training Manual for Cultural Resources Archaeology*, 69(4)431–432

Bindiola, Eusebio: lime production by, 71(2)193

Bingham, Roy, 65(4)342

"A Bioarchaeological Analysis of Subsistence Strategies at the SU Site, New Mexico," Michelle R. Buzon and Anne L. Grauer, 68(2)103–122

Bioarchaeology: Ancestral Puebloan warfare, 79(1):1–18; Chaco Canyon, 68(3)226–236; Mogollon, 68(2)103–117

"Bioarchaeology of Care: A Hohokam Example" (Dongoske, Cox, and Rogge), 80(3–4)304–323

Biodiversity, 81(1–2)129

"Biological Distance Analysis and the Fate of the Gallina in the American Southwest," Alexis O'Donnell and Corey S. Ragsdale, 83(4)515–531

Bird, Henry C., 71(2)146

Bird burials: Chaco Canyon, 39(1)3–23; Grasshopper, 31(4)255–275, 32(3)57–72, 40(1–2)67–70

Birds, 5(5)17–20; Akimel O'odham use of, 79(3)258; Basketmaker symbolism of, 62(4)412; black vulture, 49(1–2)111–117; burials of, 31(4)255–275, 32(3)57–72, 39(1)3–23, 40(1–2)67–70; in Chacoan great houses, 69(2)101, 153, 154–160; Curtis site, 44(2–3)121–131; in Early Agricultural sites, 77(1)51–52; at El Zurdo, 62(2)155–157, 158, 162–167; on Hohokam pottery, 66(2)223–245; Hohokam and Salado use of 50(2–3)l11–128; interments of, 65(4)361–391; at La Playa, 77(1)37; at Paquimé, 62(2)154; stable isotope analysis of, 64(4)501

"Birds in Southwestern Indian Life," Wilfred C. Bailey, 5(5)17–20

Birkby, Walter H.: “Human Skeletal Remains from the DoBell Site,” 39(1)69–73; “Laboratory Analysis of Hair from Hunting Net A –22.415 in the Collections of the Arizona State Museum,” 36(3)53–54

Bis sa’ani: court kivas in, 79(4)341

Bisbee, C. A., 64(2)215

Biscuit wares, 79(1)34, 40, 41, 42, 43; Jemez area, 79(4)445

Bison: Canutillo complex tools, 74(4)438–439; at Badger Springs site, 82(1)54; Clovis kill sites, 76(3)356, 359–360; Gran Quivira access to, 71(1)12; in San Rafael Valley, 70(2)183–193

“*Bison* and *Bos* from Protohistoric and Historic Localities in the San Rafael Valley, Arizona,” Jim I. Mead and Catherine B. Johnson, 70(2)183–193

“Bison Assemblages from the Sierra Blanca Region, Southeastern New Mexico,” Jonathan C. Driver, 55(3)245–263

“*Bison bison* Remains at Murray Springs, Arizona,” Larry D. Agenbroad and C. Vance Haynes, 40(4)309–313

Bis sa’ani: A Late Bonito Phase Community on Escavada Wash, Northwest New Mexico, edited by Cory D. Breternitz, David E. Doyel, and Michael P. Marshall, reviewed by Stephen H. Lekson, 50(2–3)164–167

Bis sa’ ani Pueblo, 70(3)241

Black & McCloskey Canal, 63(4)354

“Black Boxes and Multiple Working Hypotheses: Reconstructing the Economy of Early Southwest Hunters,” Cynthia Irwin–Williams, 42(3–4)285–299

Black Creek Flats, 69(2)193

Black Creek Valley, 69(2)194

Black Dog Cave, 83(2)206–207, 222

Black drink, 81(1–2)16

Blackfield Wash, 63(4)375

Blackhawk, Ned: *Violence over the Land: Indians and Empires in the Early American West* (review), 75(1)119–124

Black Mesa, 48(1–2)39–61, 49(1–2)3–18, 52(3)193–207; Basketmaker II on, 72(2)154–155, 182–183, 189, 191; Bluff Black–on–red from, 66(4)449; economic system, 74(2)179–199; perforated plates from, 70(2)162, 72(1)19; Rio Grande Pueblos, 62(4)376, 380; tree-ring dates from, 62(4)323, 327–334, 341–345

Black Mesa Archaeological Project, 62(4)327

Black Mesa Black-on-white, 61(2)180, 185, 61(4)438, 444, 447, 62(2)131, 133, 71(3)332

Black Mountain (Tucson Basin), 45(1–2)95–118, 49(3–4)167–194, 50(2–3)95–109

Black Mountain phase, 61(3)287, 65(2)146, 158–162, 70(4)378, 76(2)180, 184-186(figs.), 192–194, 195; tree–ring sequence for, 62(1)13

Black Mountain site, 25(2)41–53, 74(2)135, 75(2)265, 280; dating, 83(3)335

Black Range (NM): Magdalena phase sites in, 82(1)22–46

Blackrock Gaddy community, 69(2)191

Black Rock site, 75(1)42

"The Black Sheep Pictograph Site: Interpretation and Relationships," Gayle Harrison Hartmann, 50(2–3)95–109

"Blacksmithing in Sonora, Mexico," David M. Brugge and James S. Griffith, 42(3–4)271–279

Blacksmithing: Sonora, 42(3–4)271–279

"Blackstone Ruin," Clara Lee Tanner, 2(3)9–12

Blackstone Ruin, 75(2)138, 264

Black Tank FGV: toolstone from, 80(2)194, 199, 200, 205, 207

Blancett Pueblo, 77(2)240

Blanco, Pascual, 70(4)402

Blanco, Santo, 70(4)402

Blanco Canyon (New Mexico): shield bearing warrior figure, 68(3)251

Blankets: Navajo, 55(4)357–372; Tarahumara, 50(2–3)129–138

Blessingway, 68(3)264–265

Blinman, Eric: review of Skibo, *Pottery Function: A Use–Alternative Perspective,* 61(2)209–210

BLM, *see* U.S. Bureau of Land Management

Blomberg, Belinda, and Shirley Powell: "An Ethnoarchaeological Approach to the Detection of Navajo and Anasazi Remains on Black Mesa, Arizona," 49(l–2)3–18

Blomberg, Nancy J.: "Sacred Figures in Navajo Blankets: A Re-evaluation of Timeframe and Its Implications for Cultural Change," 55(4)357–372

Blood groups: 58(1)67–88

Bluebird Clan, 82(3)264

Blue-green minerals: Western Pueblo use of, 82(3)209–225

Blue Mesa, 78(4)353, 394, 396–397, 400; Basketmaker II sites, 76(4)446–447

Bluff (Utah), 66(1)9; agriculture on, 75(1)94; great house at, 69(4)340, 346, 356, 357, 70(3)234, 242
Bluff Bench Great Kiva, 70(2)127
Bluff Black–on–red, 64(3)387, 66(4)447–462, 69(1)73
Bluff Great House (42SA22674): cotton, 82(2)184; roads associated with, 83(1)23–25, 27–39
Bluff site, 34(2–3)58–59, 63(1)77, 66(4)460, 70(2)126, 76(2)124, 148; court kiva in, 7(4)341; excavations of, 7(5–6), 17–24; pipe from, 24(1)25
Bluff Valley: archaeology of, 83(1)26–28
BMGR, *see* Barry M. Goldwater Range
Boatyard site, 64(3)344
Bodies and Lives in Ancient America: Health Before Columbus, Debra L. Martin and Anna J. Osterholz (review), 83(4)555–556
Bodo Canyon: Basketmaker II sites in, 76(4)436, 438
Bohrer, Vorsila L.: "Methods of Recognizing Cultural Activity from Pollen in Archaeological Sites," 46(3)135–142; "Paleoecology of Snaketown," 36(3)11–19; "Recently Recognized Cultivated and Encouraged Plants Among the Hohokam," 56(3)227–235
Bohrer, Vorsila L., Hugh C. Cutler, and Jonathan D. Sauer: *Carbonized Plant Remains from Two Hohokam Sites: Arizona BB:13:41 and Arizona BB:13:50,* 35(1)1–10
Bohrer, Vorsila L., Charlie R. Steen, Lloyd M. Pierson, and Kate Peck Kent (edited by Louis R. Caywood): *Archaeological Studies at Tonto National Monument, Arizona* (review), 28(3)35–38
Bojorquez, Pedro, 61(4)378–380, 382
Bolaños Valley, 81(1–2)38, 42, 43, 44, 45; mines, 81(1–2)42
Bold-face Black–on–white, 61(1)10
Boletsakwa, 73(2)197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 205, 78(3)316, 321–324
Bonampak: dot-in-a-square motif, 71(3)324–325
"Bone Artifacts from Kinishba Ruin: Their Manufacture and Use," Sandra L. Olsen, 46(l–2)39–67
Bone artifacts: Anasazi, 56(2)165–177; Arizona Strip, 83(2)221; Bac, 36(2)44–48; Basketmaker, 68(4)305–319, 72(2)175, 202; DoBell site, 39(1)35–67; Fairchild site, 39(2)l3l–169; in Great Gallery bag, 73(3)306–309; Hohokam, 31(3)103–204, 33(4)244–279, 38(2)57–94, 40(4)213–282, 43(1)19–25, 70(3)255–268; Mogollon, 33(2)37–53, 34(2–3)58–89, 44(4)341–373, 46(l–2)39–67, 76(2)230, 231(fig.); Pierce Wash Camp site, 34(2–3)109–123; Rock Canyon Shelter, 83(2)221; Seri, 38(3–4)105–140; Upper Tonto Basin, 34(2–3)132–175
Bone concentrations: Las Playas sites, 80(1)79–80

"Bone Flutes of the Anasazi," R. W. Payne, 56(2)165–177

Bonilla, Antonio, 80(3–4)384

Bonita Creek: cliff dwellings on, 61(2)121–137, 139; historical use of, 61(2)137–38

Bonita Creek Cache, 61(2)139

Bonita Creek Cliff Dwelling, 61(2)129

Bonito Creek Cache: Maverick Mountain Polychrome from, 72(1)24

Bonito phase, 64(3)382; great kivas, 67(3)233–243; water management, 83(4)369–400

Bonneville Estates Rockshelter, 75(4)430

Bonz site, 70(2)185–191

Boomerang Shelter, 67(2)167–184, 72(2)157, 181, 182; cordage from, 71(3)282–293

Bootheel region (NM): Antelope Wells Customs Station, 80(3–4)419–451

Bootjack Timber Sale, 83(4)462

Borck, Lewis: "Connected and Isolated: A Discussion about Gallina Archaeology with No Resolutions," 83(4)443–449

Borck, Lewis, and Erik Simpson: "Identity Is an Infinite Now: Being Instead of Becoming Gallina," 83(4)471–493

Border monuments, 81(1–2)152

Borquez, Juana Antonia de, 61(4)380

Borrego Canyon site, 66(4)506

Bos: in Arizona, 70(2)183–191

Bostwick, Todd W.: *Byron Cummings: Dean of Southwest Archaeology* (review), 72(1)131–134; obituary for Albert Henry Schroeder (1914–1993), 60(3)443–445

Bostwick, Todd, W., and James H. Burton: "A Study in Sourcing Hohokam Basalt Ground Stone Implements," 58(3)357–372

Botanical remains, 75(2)136; Adobe Dam site, 47(3)171–176; analysis methodology, 45(4)293–300; Antelope House Ruin, 41(1)7–70; Apachean sites, 76(3)321; in Canyonlands cache, 80(3–4)259–264; Cimarron District, 42(3–4)257–269; Colorado Plateau Archaic and Paleoarchaic, 75(4)425–442; Continental site, 63(3)205–207; Copper Basin, 48(1–2)83–97; Early Agricultural sites, 64(3)329–330, 67(1)71–72; flotation apparatus, 44(2–3)89–93; Hand House, 48(1–2)39–61; Hohokam, 56(3)189–275, 293–325, 74(4)393–414; LA 12072, 41(3–4)309–317; Lizard Man Village, 62(3)221–242; NAN Ranch Ruin, 62(3)280–291, 294–296; Paiute, 73(4)417–445; Papaguerian Hohokam, 75(2)229–238; Pecos church adobes, 61(4)356–358; Pinnacle Ruin,

68(2)91; prehistoric caches, 43(2)143–159; Pueblo Devol, 61(2)131–132, 136–137; Pueblo Grande de Nevada, 75(4)412, 75(4)414; Rock Canyon Shelter, 83(2)227–230; St. Mary's Hospital site, 45(1–2)131–140; Salmon Ruin, 46(3)169–187, 49(1–2)19–37; southwestern Arizona, 66(4)509–510; Standing Fall House, 48(1–2)39–61, 74(2)190–191; Tonto Basin sites, 62(2)124–125, 130, 137–138; Tucson Basin Archaic sites, 61(2)195, 203; Virgin Anasazi sites, 64(4)489, 64(4)501–503

Boudreau, Eugene H.: "The Tiruta: An Archaic Type of Tarahumara Blanket," 50(2–3)129–138

Boundey, George, 82(3)261

Bouse site, 22(2–3)1–13

Bovine Bluff site (26CK3130), 52(1)53–74

Bow and arrow technology, 64(3)359–361, 65(4)351, 66(4)510; and atlatls, 78(1)80–82; Hohokam era, 71(4)440, 445; introduction of, 71(4)433–434; in Mimbres region, 77(1)87–88, 90–106; in Southwest, 77(1)88–90

Bowen, Thomas: "A Historic Seri Site on Isla San Lorenzo," 70(4)399–412; "Julian Hayden and the Adair Bay Shell Site," 64(2)138–143; "Not by Design: The Arizona State Museum's 1966–67 Survey of the Trincheras Culture," 68(1)5–22; "Seri Basketry: A Comparative View," 38(3–4)141–172; "A Survey of Archaeological Sites Near Guaymas, Sonora," 31(1)14–36

Bowen, Thomas, and Edward Moser, 35(4)214–216; "Material and Functional Aspects of Seri Instrumental Music," 35(4)178–200; "Seri Headpieces and Hats," 35(4)168–177; "Seri Pottery," 33(3)89–132, 167–168

Bowie vicinity: Gold Gulch site, 39(2)105–129

Bow Priesthood: Zuni, 75(2)254

Box B Pueblo, 77(2)232–233, 246

Box Canyon site, 61(3)282, 66(4)420

"The Boy and the Deer: A Zuni Tale," Dennis Tedlock, 33(2)67–79

Brace, Martha A.: "On the Road and in the Field in 1919: The University of Arizona Summer Archaeological Field Season," 51(3)189–200

Bradley, Bruce A.: "Architectural Petroglyphs at Sand Canyon Pueblo (5MT765) Southwestern Colorado," 54(2)153–161; "Pitchers to Mugs: Chacoan Revival at Sand Canyon Pueblo," 61(3)241– 255, 74(2)247–262; "A Soho Phase Canal Adjacent to Pueblo Grande, Arizona," 65(1)35–62

Bradley, Bruce, and Paul Grebinger: "Excavations at a Prehistoric Camp Site on the Mogollon Rim, East Central Arizona," 34(2–3)109–123

Bradsby site, 62(2)189

Brady Wash site, 60(4)575–618

Brandes, Raymond S.: "An Early Ball Court Near Globe, Arizona," 23(1)10–11; review of Levine and Winter, *Investigations at Sites 48 and 77, Santa Rosa Lake, Guadalupe County, New Mexico,* 53(4)373–374

Braniff, Beatriz: "The West Mexican Tradition and the Southwestern United States," 41(2)215–222

Braniff C., Beatriz, Linda S. Cordell, María de la Luz Gutierrez, Elisa Villalpando C., and Marie Areti-Hers: *La Gran Chichimeca: El Lugar de las Rocas Secas* (review), 74(4)465–469

Bray, Alicia: "Mimbres Black–on–white, Melamine or Wedgewood? A Ceramic Use-Wear Analysis," 47(3)133–149

Brecht, Fred G., 70(4)358

Breternitz, Cory D., David E. Doyel, and Michael P. Marshall (editors): *Bis sa'ani: A Late Bonito Phase Community on Escavada Wash, Northwest New Mexico* (review), 50(2–3)164–167

Breternitz, David A., "A Brief Archaeological Survey of the Lower Gila River," 22(2–3)1–13; "Highway Salvage Archaeology by the Museum of Northern Arizona, 1956–1957," 23(2)8–17; "Notes on Early Basketmaker III Sites in Mancos Canyon, Colorado," 51(4)263–64; "A Personal Perspective on Mesa Verde Archaeology," 66(1)205–213; review of Woodbury, *Abstracts of New World Archaeology–1960,* 30(2)53; review of Cattanach et al., *Long House, Mesa Verde National Park, Colorado,* 46(4)293

Breternitz, David A., and Richard H. Wilshusen: review of Duke and Matlock, *The State of Colorado Archaeology,* 59(1) 87–88

Brew, J. O., 76(2)124

Brew, Susan A., and Bruce B. Huckell: "A Protohistoric Piman Burial and a Consideration of Piman Burial Practices," 52(3)163–191

Brick production: in Tucson, 71(2)165–185

Brickyard site, *see* San Agustin Mission

"The Bride of the Sun," Byron Cummings, 1(5)1–4

"A Brief Archaeological Survey of the Lower Gila River," David A. Breternitz, 22(2–3)1–13

"A Brief History of the Chemehuevi Indians," Kenneth M. Stewart, 34(1)9–27

"A Brief History of the Mohave Indians Since l850," Kenneth U. Stewart, 34(4)219–236

Brimhall Wash Trading Post (LA 20237), 51(1)19–37

Brodbeck, Mark: review of *Dam Projects and the Growth of American Archaeology: The River Basin Surveys and the Interagency Archaeological Salvage Program* (Banks and Czaplicki), 80(3–4)455–457

Broken Arrow Cave (Arizona Strip), 83(2)209

Broken Roof Cave, 62(1)30, 64(2)189; basketry from, 71(3)240–48

Bronitsky, Gordon: "Compressive Testing of Ceramics: A Southwestern Example, 51(2)85–98; "Recycling: A Pima Case," 52(3)237–239; review of Rice, *Pottery Analysis: A Sourcebook,* 53(1)77–80

Brooklyn 42a (AR-03-12-01-42a), 83(3)298

Brooklyn 1759 (AR-03-12-01-1759), 83(3)298, 303–304

Brooks, Bessie, 70(4)357–358

Brooks, Hezekiah, 70(4)357

Brooks, James F.: *Mesa of Sorrows: A History of the Awat'ovi Massacre* (review), 83(2)243–245

Brothels: in Prescott, 70(4)349–372

Brothwell, Don and Eric Higgs (editors): *Science in Archaeology* (review), 30(1)25

Brow, Bob, 70(4)358

Brown, Gary M.: "Embedded and Direct Lithic Resource Procurement Strategies on Anderson Mesa," 56(4)359–384; review of Smiley and Ahlstrom, *Archaeological Chronometry: Radiocarbon and Tree–Ring Models and Applications from Black Mesa, Arizona*, 64(3)401–404

Brown, Gary M., and Cheryl I. Paddock: "Chacoan and Vernacular Architecture at Aztec Ruins: Putting Chaco in Its Place," 77(2)203–224

Brown, Gary M., Paul F. Reed, and Donna M. Glowacki: "Chacoan and Post-Chaco Occupations in the Middle San Juan Region: Changes in Settlement and Population," 78(4)417–448

Brown, James: sheep camp at, 82(3)295, 298

Brown, Jeffrey L.: "An Experiment in Problem–Oriented Highway Salvage Archaeology," 33(2)60–66; "A Supplement to 'A High-Status Burial from Grasshopper Ruin, Arizona,'" 35(2)87–90

Brown, Jeffrey L., and Paul Grebinger: "A Lower Terrace Compound at San Cayetano Del Tumacacori," 34(2–3)185–198

Brown, J. Stanley, 69(4)414, 415

Brown, Patricia Eyring, and A. E. Rogge: *Archaeological Investigations at AZ U:6:61 (ASU), A Prehistoric Limited Activity Site in South-Central Arizona* (review), 46(4)290–293

Brown, Patricia Eyring and Connie Lynn Stone (editors): *Granite Reef: A Study in Desert Archaeology* (review), 51(1)48–50

Brown, R. B.: review of Offutt, *Saltillo, 1780–1810: Town and Region in the Mexican North,* 67(4)413–417

Brown, Tracy L.: *Pueblo Indians and Spanish Colonial Authority in Eighteenth-Century New Mexico,* reviewed by, Beverly Singer, 80(1)106–107; "Stratified or Egalitarian? The Sociopolitical Dynamics of Eighteenth–Century Pueblo Communities," 69(3)283–304

Brown's Ranch Rock Shelter, 67(1)82

"Brown Ware and Red Ware Pottery: An Anasazi Ceramic Tradition," Andrew P. Fowler, 56(2)123–144

Brown wares: Mimbres, 80(1)11–12; Mogollon, 61(1)9–10; at Woodrow Ruin, 80(1)11–12

Bruder, J. Simon: "Changing Patterns in Papago Subsistence Strategies: Archaeology and Ethnohistory Compared," 42(3–4)233–256; "A Look at Archaeological-Ethnobiological Collaboration in Hohokam Studies," 56(3)193–205

Brugge, David M.: "History, Huki, and Warfare–Some Random Data on the Lower Pima," 26(4)6–16; "Navajo Use of Agave," 31(2)88–98; "Pima Bajo Basketry," 22(1)7–11; review of Flint and Flint, *The Coronado Expedition to Tierra Nueva: The 1540–1542 Route Across the Southwest,* 63(4)401–402; review of Cordell, *Tijeras Canyon: Analyses of the Past,* 46(3)201–203

Brugge, David M., and James S. Griffith: "Blacksmithing in Sonora, Mexico," 42(3–4)271–279

Bryan, Kirk, 65(4)321

Bucareli, Viceroy: Garcés diary, 80(3–4)383–384

Buck, Paul E., and Laureen Perry: "A Late Basketmaker III Storage and Habitation Site Near Hurricane, Utah," 64(4)471–494

Buena Fé phase, 62(2)152

Buena Vista-Curtis site, 66(4)419

Buffalo Flat (Oregon): rabbit drives, 65(2)117

Buff ware: clays used in, 72(1)93–111

Bugseed (*Corispermum hyssopifoilium*): from Lizard Man Village, 62(3)229–230, 236, 241

"Building a Cliff Dwelling, Building a Pueblo: Some Measures of Labor in Prehistoric Construction," Richard C. Lange, 77(3)359–375

Bull Creek (Arizona): obsidian source, 74(3)271–275

Bullock, Peter Y.: “A Clovis Point from the Upper Pecos Valley, New Mexico,” 61(1)71–81; “A Reappraisal of Anasazi Cannibalism,” 57(1)5–16; “A Return to the Question of Cannibalism,” 58(2)203–205

Bull Tank Farm site: ceramics at, 83(3)300, 304; racetrack, 76(4)381, 397

Bureau of American Ethnology (BAE): ethnographic work, 71(4)373–394

“Bureau of Ethnic Research,” William H. Kelly, 18(1–2)9–19

Bureau of Ethnology, 69(4)414

Bureau of Land Management site numbers

AZ A:3:20. *See* Rock Canyon Shelter

“Burial Practices and Paleodemographic Reconstructions at Pueblo Grande,” Douglas R. Mitchell, 58(1)89–105

Burials, 2(6)21–24; animal, 65(4)361–391, 66(2)291– 303, 81(1–2)155; Barnett site, 41(3–4)267–276; Basketmaker, 62(4)394–395, 411–412, 72(2)203, 72(2)259–276; Black Mountain phase, 65(2)160–161; Bylas vicinity, 31(4)205–253; Chaco Canyon, 68(3)224, 81(3–4)235–236; Chihuahua, 62(2)153; Chiricahua Apache, 42(3–4):301–315; Classic period Hohokam, 75(2)195, 202–203, 213–214; Cochise culture, 34(4)246–250; Davis Ruin, 75(2)161; DoBell site, 39(1)35–67; dog, 43(3–4)167–182; El Zurdo site, 62(2)153; Eztagito site, 34(2–3)176–184; Grasshopper Pueblo, 31(4)255–275, 33(2)37–53, 35(2)57–90, 37(2)84–92, 76(2)126, 223–236; Hawikku, 62(1)61–80; Henderson site, 36(2)1–12; Hohokam, 62(1)46, 49, 55–56, 64(2)237, 80(3–4)304–319, 81(1–2)65; Hohokam and O’odham, 77(3)315–353; Jackrabbit Ruin, 75(2)155; Jocome, 82(2)150; Lake Cahuila, 69(3)322; Las Colinas, 36(4)30–35; macaw, 69(2)153, 82(4)344–348; mass, 78(4)403–405, 406; McEuen Cave, 65(4)346, 353; Mesa Verde mugs in, 61(3)248–249; Mimbres, 76(2)192, 193, 81(3–4)168–177; Mimbres pottery in, 61(1)23; Mogollon, 76(2)131–32; Mohave, 34(4)219–236, 36(1)23–38; Monument Valley, 33(1)36, 37(2)104–113, 47(4)257–271; O’odham (Piman), 75(2)268–269; Pueblo Bonito, 77(2)142; Pueblo Grande, 58(1)89–105; Pueblo del Monte, 39(1)75–87; Pueblo I, 72(4)409; Quitobaquito Cemetery, 47(4)215–237; Roosevelt Red Wares in, 66(4)414, 415; Salado multiple, 3(4)319–345; San Pedro Valley, 43(1)19–25; Screwtail Cave, 34(2–3)124–131; Seri, 35(4)211–216; Skiddy Canyon Ruin, 34(2–3)58-89; stone cairn, 70(1)46–47; Ta-e-wun, 38(1)1–26 Tohono O’odham, 32(4)128–142; Tonto Basin, 62(2)125, 128, 129, 131, 133, 136, 139; T–Site, 48(l–2)99–108; Tucson area, 34(2–3)199–205, 36(2)44–48; turkey and macaw, 62(2)154, 162–163; University Indian Ruin, 75(2)150; West Ruin, Aztec, 77(2)167; Young area, 33(2)54–59; Zuni region, 74(2)135

Buried Dune site, 73(3)336

Burn-plot agriculture, 48(1–2)1–15

Burnt Corn Pueblo, 69(2)194, 69(3)243–263

Burnt Mesa Pueblo, 65(3)205–206, 66(1)154, 67(3)249–264, 79(1)33

Burques, Fermina, 61(4)381

Burrillo, R. E.: "Behind the Bears Ears: Climate, Environment, and Human Occupation in the Early Pueblo Era on Elk Ridge, Southeast Utah," 83(2)115–136; "Notes for the Next Century," 81(1–2)149

Burro Canyon Formation (CO): lithic raw materials from, 78(3)290–291

Burro Cienega No.9, 34(1)1–8

Burro Mountains: Mogollon Red-on-brown from, 62(2)188

Burro Pond site: black vulture at, 49(1–2)111–117

Burton, Jeffery F.: "Hunters and the Hunted: The Prehistoric Art of Tom Ketchum Cave," 53(4)335–356

Bustamante-Vildosola military expedition, 62(4)352–353

Butler Wash: Basketmaker II sites on, 72(2)157

Butler Wash Ruin Complex, 82(2)179–180, 182

Butterfield Overland Mail Stage Line, 49(2–3)225–232

Butterflies, 62(4)403

Butterfly Clan, 82(3)264

Butterfly Springs site, 75(1)42, 49–50

Buttes Dam site, 33(4)244–279

Butte site, 78(4)426

Butts Village, 83(4)460

Buyubampo (Sinaloa), 81(1–2)47

Buzon, Michelle R., and Anne L. Grauer: "A Bioarchaeological Analysis of Subsistence Strategies at the SU Site, New Mexico," 68(2)103–122

Bye, Robert A., Jr.: "Incipient Domestication of Mustards in Northwest Mexico," 44(2–3)237–256

Bylas phase, 65(1)66–67

Bylas site, 75(1)48

Bylas vicinity, 31(4)205–253

Byron Cummings: Dean of Southwest Archaeology, Todd W. Bostwick, reviewed by Stephen E. Nash, 72(1)131–134

Caballero, Lope, 71(2)205

Cabeza de Vaca, Álvar Núñez, 80(3–4)396, 81(1–2)45; on macaws, 82(4)334; on peyote use, 82(2)127; on Pueblo area, 82(2)120

Cabeza Prieta Tanks: 66(4)508; bighorn sheep horn heaps, 50(4)237–249

Cabezon Peak, 68(1)32

Cabezon site: maize, 73(2)119

Caborca, 24(4)25, 40(3)165–179, 46(4)243–272, 61(4)381; Tohono O'odham in, 80(3–4)403

Cabresto Mesa, 76(4)474

cacao, 81(1–2)16; at Chaco Canyon, 81(3–4)230–231

"A Cache at Huerfano Butte," Mark Bahti, 36(2)17–22

"A Cache of Papago Miniature Pottery from Kitt Peak, South–Central Arizona," Geoffrey A. Clark, 32(4)128–142

Caches, 24(4)1–11; Basketmaker II, 72(2)245; Chaco Canyon, 77(2)143, 159; of ecclesiastical materials, 78(3)324; jewelry, 1(3)4; in Mantle's Cave, 76(1)37, 43–47; Mimbres sites, 81(3–4)211–213; pottery, 32(4)128–142; at Pueblo Bonito, 77(2)143; at Pueblo Grande, 81(1–2)65; salt, 80(3–4)250–276; viable seeds in, 43(2)143–159; at West Ruin, Aztec, 77(2)143

Caciques: in historic pueblos, 69(3)283–301

Cacique's Sanctum (Chaco Canyon), 77(2)159

Cacti: Continental site, 63(3)207–209; Apache harvest of, 76(3)324; Seri use of, 39(3–4)257–275; from Virgin Anasazi sites, 64(4)489, 501

"Cáhitan Pascola Masks," James S. Griffith, 37(4)185–198

Cáhitan speakers, 81(1–2)46. *See also* Mayos; Yaquis

Cahuila, Lake, 69(3)322; clays from, 72(1)96

Cairns: in Grand Canyon Cave sites, 61(2)149–171; Laguna, 82(3)313–314

Caja del Rio Plateau, 69(2)257–258

Cajon Mesa: towers, 68(4)323–336, 75(3)356, 364

Calabasas (Arizona), 1(9)1–4, 2(7–8)25–32

Calendars: Akimel O'odham, 79(3)253–274

Calendar sticks, 71(3)374: epidemics recorded on, 63(2)123–124, 127, 131

California: archaeology in, 26(1)7–9; basketry from, 38(3–4)141–172; lime production in, 71(2)191; Little Barley in, 83(4)425; missions in, 26(4)34–43; Pinto Basin site in, 49(3–4)133–145; rabbit drives in, 65(2)117

California, Gulf of: archaeology, geomorphology, and paleoenvironment of, 73(3)263–285; Seri on, 70(4)399–412

California Portland Cement Company (CPCC), 71(2)191

"Cambium-Peeled Trees in the Zuni Mountains, New Mexico," Ronald H. Towner and Stacy K. Galassini, 78(2)207–227

Cameron, Catherine M.: *Captives: How Stolen People Changed the World* (review), 83(4)556–558; "The Effect of Varying Estimates of Pit Structure Use-life on Prehistoric Population Estimates in the American Southwest," 55(2)155–166; "Exploring Archaeological Cultures in the Northern Southwest: What Were Chaco and Mesa Verde?," 70(3)227–253

Cameron Creek site, 76(2)169; architecture, 63(4)383; Mogollon Red–on–brown from, 62(2)189–190, 192, 196

Camilli, Eileen L.: "Lithic Raw Material Selection and Use in the Desert Basins of South-central New Mexico," 53(2)147–163

Camino del Diablo, 34(4)213–218, 66(4)511

Camino Verde Lime Kilns site, 71(2)194

"'The Camp'–An Apache Community of Payson, Arizona," Nicholas P. Houser, 37(2)65–73

Camp Crittenden, 63(2)127

Campsites: Paiute, 73(4)423

Camp Verde phase, 82(3)261

Cañada Alamosa (NM): Magdalena phase sites in, 82(1)22–46

Cañada Alamosa Project, 68(2)82

Cañada las Vegas: Chaco-era site cluster at, 69(2)181

Canals, canal systems: in Chaco Canyon, 83(4)379–382; Early Agricultural, 67(1)64, 81(1–2)9–10; flood evidence in, 65(1)7–29; on Gila River, 63(4)354–356; historic Salt River Valley, 77(4)444–445; Hohokam, 30(3)82–86, 31(1)1–13, 34(1)28–32, 36(2)1–12, 38(1)43–52, 39(1)75–87, 47(1–2)1–90, 52(3)229–235, 51(2)63–84, 63(3)263–294, 65(1)35–61; Mimbres, 76(2)131; non-riverine, 78(2)145–169; northern Phoenix Basin, 72(4)439–441; ostracode studies of, 68(1)56–63; Upper Piman, 62(3)255–256. *See also* Water control features

Canal System 2 (Phoenix), 63(3)274–279; plain ware pottery in, 63(2)159–171

Canavalia beans, seed longevity, 43(2)143–159

Candelaria Cave: textiles, 71(3)359

"Canid Remains from Grasshopper Ruin," Stanley J. Olsen, 34(1)33–40

Canids: burials of, 65(4)363, 379–387, 389, 390; at El Zurdo, 62(2)158; at Grasshopper Ruin, 34(1)33–40

Canjilon Mountain, 83(4)456

Cannibalism, 40(4)283–293, 47(4)257–271, 54(2)147–152, 55(1)3–22, 55(3)187–212, 57(1)5–16, 58(2)189–205, 66(1)192–193; Eastern Mesa Verde region, 78(4)403–404; Gallina region, 83(4)461

Cannonball Ruins, 61(3)246, 66(1)95, 104, 106

Canoa Ranch: Hohokam sites on, 63(3)210

Canovas Canyon (New Mexico): obsidian from, 71(1)18; 74(3)275–278, 83(3)274, 280–281

Canteens: flat-backed, 83(3)249–262

Cantimploras, 83(3)251–253

Canutillo Complex, 74(4)421–442; 82(2)137, 145–169

"The Canutillo Complex: Evidence of Protohistoric Mobile Occupants in the Southern Southwest," Deni J. Seymour, 74(4)421–446

Canyon Creek: turquoise, 56(2)145–164, 82(3)221–224

Canyon Creek band (Cibecue Apache), 71(2)139

Canyon Creek cliff dwellings, 61(2)139

Canyon Creek phase, 65(4)324, 67(4)394, 70(3)281

Canyon Creek Ruin, 47(3)107–131, 56(2)145–164, 61(1)39, 40–41; textiles from, 71(3)351–352; tie-dye fabric from, 71(3)327

"The Canyon Creek Turquoise Mine, Arizona," John R. Welch and Daniela Triadan, 56(2)145–164

Canyon de Chelly National Monument: archaeology, 1(1)1–132; Basketmaker sites in, 62(4)405, 72(2)180, 189, 261; Chacoan large-scale alignments in, 68(1)38; "Chief's Grave" in, 72(2)261; modern vegetation, 41(1)15–22; Navajo planetaria, 50(1)25–40; Navajos in, 77(1)62, 63; Reserve Black-on-white at, 61(1)36; rock art at, 68(3)199, 68(3)259; Spanish Cavalcade Mural, 45(4)279–283, 46(4)273–280, 48(4)323–327

Canyon del Muerto, 62(1)30, 64(2)189, 68(3)259; Basketmaker sites in, 71(3)240–261, 72(2)180

Canyonlands National Park: Hopi pottery from, 80(3–4)250–276

Canyon Pintado, 68(3)262–263

Canyons of the Ancients: Pueblo III towers in, 75(3)351–368

Capacha pottery, 81(1–2)35, 44

Captives: How Stolen People Changed the World, Catherine M. Cameron, reviewed by Lydia Wilson Marshall, 83(4)556–558

"Carbon and Nitrogen Isotopic Evidence on Basketmaker II Diet at Cedar Mesa, Utah," Brian Chisholm and R. G. Matson, 60(2)239–255

Carbon 14 dating: Ventana Cave, 39(1)25–33

"Carbonized Plant Remains from Two Hohokam Sites, Arizona BB: 13:41 and Arizona BB:13:50," Vorsila L. Bohrer, Hugh C. Cutler, and Jonathan D. Sauer, 35(1)1–10

Carbon isotope analysis: of El Zurdo human bone, 62(2)167–168

Cardinal directions: Puebloan, 68(1)43–44

Carhart site: court kiva in, 79(4)341

Carling Reservoir site (AZ B:1:35 [ASM]), 72(2)185, 83(2)210

Carlos V: Coronado expedition, 71(2)207–208

Carlson, Roy L., *Eighteenth Century Navajo Fortresses of the Gobernador District* (review), 33(2)87–88

Carmen site, 33(2)60–66

Carpenter, Alice H.: "A Prehistoric Shell and Bone Necklace from a Burial Exposed in a Bank of the San Pedro River, Arizona," 43(1)19–25

Carpenter, John: on geoarchaeology and climate change, 81(1–2)156–157

Carr, Eugene A.: battle of Cibecue, 134, 143, 145, 146

Carr Canyon Wash: Clovis hunters in, 76(3)360

Carretas, 47(4)279–283

Carretas Basin, 68(3) 165, 167

Carricito Community, 83(4)454–455

Carrisosa, Joseph, 61(4)382

Carrizo band (Cibecue Apache), 71(2)139

Carrizo phase: at Tla Kii Pueblo, 71(1)59–63

Carrying baskets: Basketmaker, 71(3)239(fig.), 240(fig.)

Carson, Kit: and Navajos, 77(1)63

Carson National Forest (NM): cambium-peeled trees in, 212–213

Carter Ranch Pueblo: kiva architecture, 79(4)360

Cartledge, Thomas R.: "Cohonina Adaptation to the Coconino Plateau: A Reevaluation," 44(4)297–317; "Obsidian Hydration Dating of the Desert Culture on the Coconino Plateau," 52(1)3–21; "Prehistory in Vosberg Valley, Central Arizona," 42(1)95–104; review of Brown and Rogge, *Archaeological Investigations at AZ U:6:61 (ASU), A Prehistoric Limited Activity Site in South-Central Arizona,* 46(4)290–293

Cartography: Spanish colonial, 41(2)161–184

Casa Blanca, 75(2)246; canal system, 63(3)284

Casa Buena, 54(2)127–146, 56(3)227–235, 293–318, 63(3)274, 278; cemeteries at, 77(3)317, 336, 339–340

Casa del Navajo Trading Post, 51(1)19–37

Casa del Rio-Lake Valley Road (West Road), 63(1)9, 18

Casa del Rio, 69(2)194

Casa del Rito, 65(3)205, 206

Casadore Spring wickiup, 23(3)5–11

Casa Grande National Monument, 52(3)229–235, 75(2)134, 135(fig.), 138, 215; archaeological survey of, 27(4)10–23; architecture of, 64(4)419–443; birds from, 50(2–3)l11–128; buff ware from, 67(1)11; Clan House murals, 48(4)267–278; Compound B at, 63(3)271–273; compounds, 31(2)59–82, 35(1)55–56; excavations at, 75(2)197; history of, 27(3)1–31; legend of, 1(5)1–4; prehistoric irrigation at, 30(3)82–86; Salado polychromes at, 75(2)195; textiles from, 71(3)326(table), 327, 330; tree–ring samples from, 62(1)10, 11, 20, 23; war against, 75(2)245–246

"The Casa Grande of Arizona as a Landmark on the Desert, a Government Reservation, and a National Monument," Sallie Van Valkenburgh, 27(3)1–31

Casa Grande Red-on-buff, 75(2)201; in canals, 65(1), 39, 44, 52, 54(figs.)

Casa Grande supra-community: canal system for, 63(3)280–294; space syntax of, 64(4)419–443

Casa Malpais, 71(4)400

Casamero, 69(2)188

Casa Negra great house, 83(1)48, 56; and community, 76(1)64–78, 82(1)4–15; roads associated with, 83(1)45, 48

Casa Negra-Shields Road, 83(1)50–51, 53–57, 60–61

Casa Patricio: and South Road, 83(1)10

Casa Rinconada, 69(2)197; construction of, 64(1)11, 14, 15–16, 18, 2; exotic artifacts, 81(3–4)230–392; large–scale alignments, 68(1)32; Pierre's complex, 68(1)35, 36–39; road system at, 63(1)10, 14, 21, 25; runoff collection systems, 83(4)386

Casas Grandes (Chihuahua) *see* Paquimé

Casas Grandes area: animal interments in, 65(4)369; Cerro de Moctezuma in, 72(3)353–366; chile from, 81(1–2)12, 16; and Jornada Mogollon, 83(3)283–285; Medio period lithics, 82(2)95–114; and Mimbres area, 65(2)162; obsidian procurement, 83(3)267–285; polychrome pottery from, 68(3)153–180; Sayles' survey of, 63(1)73; Sonoran Sierra Madre, 70(1)10–12

Cave du Pont (DuPont Cave), 83(2)204, 222, 232

Casas Grandes Polychrome, 68(3)169

Casas Pequefias, 50(2–3)75–94

Casas Reales (Santa Fe), 74(4)450–451

Cascabel District: ceramics in, 72(1)26, 72(1)28, 29, 31–32

"A Case for Yuman Participation in the Hohokam Regional System," David Leedom Shaul and John M. Andresen, 54(2)105–126

"A Case of Opata Witchcraft," William B. Griffen, 29(1)1–13

Case Western Reserve University: and Cliff Valley, 80(1)3–4

Cashion Site, 75(2)213

Cassells, E. Steve: "A Test Concerning Artificial Cranial Deformation and Status from the Grasshopper Site, East–Central Arizona," 37(2)84–92

Cassidy, Donnelly D., Bernard L. Fontana, and J. Cameron Greenleaf: "A Fortified Mountain in Arizona," 25(2)41–53

Castañeda de Nájera, Pedro, 71(2)209, 210; on Chichilticale, 82(1)73, 79–80, 82–83; on macaws, 82(4)334

Castiano, Herman, 82(3)283, 301

Castiano, José Romero, 82(3)283, 301

Castiano, Tony, 301, 308

Castle A (Verde Valley): violence and abandonment, 82(3)259–273

Castle Mountains: Wihom–ki, 43(1)31–35

Castle Park (Dinosaur National Monument, 76(1)35

Castle Rock Pueblo, 61(3)246, 75(3)358; ceramics from, 63(3)217–238, 71(1)108; evidence of violence at, 66(1)157–160, 201; layout of, 66(1)95, 104, 105, 108, 130, 135

Castner, Olinda Rodriguez, 66(2)263

Castner Ridge site (N.M.): pit structures, 79(1)60–61

Catchment areas: Mesa Verde area, 66(1)45–62

Catholicism: during Pueblo Revolt era, 78(3)313–332; resistance to, 78(3)326–328

Catiti, Alonso, 78(3)318, 325–326, 330

Cattanach, George S., Jr.: review of White, *In the Land of the Delight Makers: An Archaeological Survey in the American West,* 58(4)505-506; "A San Pedro Stage Site Near Fairbank. Arizona," 32(1)1–24

Cattanach, George S., Jr., et al., *Long House, Mesa Verde National Park, Colorado* (review), 46(4)293

Cattle (*Bos*): Akimel O'odham use of, 79(3)258–259, 268; international border and, 80(3–4)424–427; in San Rafael Valley, 70(2)183–191

Cattle industry: CCC, 63(4)366

Cattle raising: Apache, 23(3)1–4

Cave Creek (Chiricahua Mountains): hunting net from, 36(3)20–52

Cave Creek (Phoenix area), farm site in, 32(3)106–111; Hohokam field systems in, 72(4)431–453

Cave Creek Village, 63(1)76, 76(2)148

Cave du Pont, 72(2)152, 185, 72(2)198(fig.); cordage from, 71(3)283–293

Cave Ruin, 70(1)11

Caves: at Cerro de Moctezuma, 72(3)363; at Grand Canyon, 61(2)145–146, 148–166; with Paleoindian remains, 67(2)128; perishable artifacts from, 65(4)341–357; in Río Taraises, 70(1)13–26; in Sierra Pinacate, 64(2)175–196; sites in, 61(2)129. *See also* Cliff dwellings; Rock shelters

Cave 7 (Utah), 66(1)148, 152, 72(2)181, 182; burials in, 72(2)266, 268, 271–272

Caxcan, 81(1–2)45

Caywood, Louis R.: "Save Our Ruins,"11(3)27–32; "The Spanish Missions of Northwestern New Spain," 5(2)5–8; "The Spanish Missions of Northwestern New Spain; Franciscan Period, 1768–1836," 6(4)13–16

Caywood, Louis R. (editor): *Archeological Studies at Tonto National Monument, Arizona* (review), 28(3)35–38

Cazador stage, 64(2)124; Whitewater Draw, 49(3–4)133–145

CCAC, *see* Crow Canyon Archaeological Center

CCC, *see* Civilian Conservation Corps

Ceadro Pueblo, 61(3)270

Cebollita Mesa, 18(1–2)13–18; Tularosa Black–on–white at, 61(1)38

Cedar Creek (central Arizona): Cohonina sites near, 61(4)444

Cedar Creek (southeastern Arizona), 61(2)139

Cedar Creek Polychrome, 62(2)138

Cedar Grove Ruins, New Mexico, 34(4)207–212

Cedar Hill (New Mexico): Pueblo I sites, 64(3)381

Cedar Hill site, 78(4)403

Cedar Mesa, 60(2)219–288, 66(1)68, 70; Basketmaker II sites on, 72(2)155–156, 157, 181–182, 189, 190–191, 192–193, 194; cotton production, 82(2)174–195; depopulation of, 80(3–4)324–344; lithic source identification, 47(3)163–169; projectile point manufacturing, 80(2)137–162; towers, 75(3)356, tree–ring dates, 62(4)323, 339–345

Cedar Mesa project, 62(4)339; population and tree-ring studies, 80(3–4)324–344

Cedar Mountains (southwestern New Mexico), 34(4)207–212

Cedar Tree Tower, 75(3)355, 363–364

Cedar Tree Village, 69(1)66–68

Celaya, Josepha, 61(4)378

Cement worm spreaders, 63(4)370, 371(fig.)

Cemeteries: Hohokam, 77(3)313–354; La Ciudad, 63(4)344; Quitobaquito, 47(4)215–237; at Tonto Basin sites, 62(2)127, 128, 129, 131, 139

Cemetery Ridge site (Baca Float), 43(2)93–110, 47(3)151–161

Cemetery site, 72(2)177

Censuses, Pimería Alta missions, 46(4)243–272; San Xavier and San Agustín, 61(4)381–382

Central Arizona Project (CAP), 83(3)352

Central Mexican Plateau: Paleoindian sites in, 67(2)129–130

Central place foraging models: Paquimé, 62(2)154–155

Central place theory: Chacoan roads in, 63(1)37–38, 39–41

"Centrographic Indices: Some Methods for Analyzing Complex Areal Distributions in Archaeology," William D. Lipe and C. Frank Huntington, 35(1)29–54

"Ceramic Dating Advances for Analyzing the Fourteenth-Century Migration to Perry Mesa, Arizona," Abbott et al., 83(3)292–315

"Ceramic Evidence for Community Reorganization and Change in East–Central Arizona," María Nieves Zedeño and Daniella Triadan, 65(3)215–233

"Ceramic Evidence for the Prehistoric Use of Datura in Mexico and the Southwestern United States," William Joseph Litzinger, 44(2–3)145–158

"Ceramic Exchange within the Kayenta Anasazi Region: Volcanic Ash-Tempered Tusayan White Ware," Phil R. Geib and Martha M. Callahan, 52(2)95–112

Ceramic period: northeastern Sonora, 80(2)182–184; Western Papaguería, 80(1)91–93

"Ceramic Pigment Distributions and Regional Interaction: A Re–examination of Interpretations in Shepard's 'Technology of La Plata Pottery'," C. Dean Wilson, 62(1)83–102

Ceramic Production in the American Southwest, Barbara Mills and Patricia Crown, reviewed by Amy Douglass, 62(1)106–108

Ceramics: 1(2)1–8, 51(2)85–98, 51(4)233–253, 53(2)101–112, 53(4)357–362, 54(3)297–311; in accumulation studies, 78(1)16–18; Akimel O'odham, 79(1)92–98; alkali corn processing, 67(2)190– 202; Anasazi, 35(1)29–54, 37(1)1–29, 51(4)255–262, 52(1)23–52, 52(2)95–112, 56(1)67–85, 56(2)123–144, 59(3)297–317, 60(3)371–410, 61(3(247–250, 68(2)73–96; Angell vicinity, 34(2–3)90–102; Apachean, 76(3)320; Arizona Strip, 83(2)216–217; basket handled, 22(4)10–12; Basketmaker, 64(4)480–486, 71(3)235–261, 72(2)175, 177, 183, 202–203, 82(3)232–252; beeweed paint for, 67(4)339–357; Canutillo Complex, 82(2)163–165; Casas Grandes region, 68(3)153–180; Cedar Mesa, 80(3–4)334–340, 82(2)174–195; ceremonial killing of, 23(3)12–14; Cerro de Moctezuma, 72(3)363; Chacoan, 63(1)41–42, 46, 47, 52, 63(2)137–150, 64(1)20–21, 69(2)196, 77(2)128–129, 173–195, 268; chemical characterization of, 82(1)22–46; Chimney Rock Archaeological Area, 78(4)462–464; Chinese, 49(3–4)213–223, 44(1)l–50; Chupadero and Tabira Black-on-white, 50(1)41–54; Chuskan, 62(3)261–280; Cienega phase, 64(3)311–332; Classic period Hohokam, 75(2)199–202; Cohonina, 61(4)438, 440, 443(table), 444; from Continental site, 63(3)205, 211; design analysis, 48(1–2)123–131; DoBell site, 39(1)35–67; Dragoon vicinity, 36(3)20–52; Early Agricultural, 73(3)323; Early Ceramic period, 62(2)125; Early Formative period, 76(2)146, 148–150; Eastern Mesa Verde Region, 78(4)350, 351, 356–357, 362–363; El Bajio, Sonora, 37(4)199–206; El Paso Brown Ware, 62(2)171–184; El Paso phase, 74(3)343–346; Eztagito site, 34(2–3)176–184; Flat-backed canteens, 83(3)249–262; Forestdale Valley, 71(1)57–75; Gallina, 83(4)481, 482, 484, 485, 503; from Gatlin (Gila Bend) site, 64(2)235–236; Gila Bend Stage Station, 33(4)169–243; from Goat Hill site, 65(1)71–74, 79; from Grasshopper region, 61(1)99–100, 65(3)215–229; Guaraheo,

16(3)1–5; from Hinkson site, 61(3)259, 261, 269; Hispanic, 49(3–4)213–223; Hohokam, 31(2)59–82, 31(3)103–204, 33(4)244–279, 34(2–3)124–131, 199–205, 35(1)11–28, 55–56, 36(4)30–35, 37(2)74–83, 38(1)1–26, 38(2)57–101, 39(1)75–87, 40(4)213–282, 45(1–2)83–94, 45(3)211–225, 53(3)273–285, 58(4)455–474,62(1)53, 63(2)155–171, 66(2)223–245, 66(4)476–478, 67(1)7–24, 77(4)383–392, 81(1–2)15–16, 81(3–4)247–260; and Hohokam origins, 75(2)289–290, 291–292; Homol'ovi, 83(2)183–199; Hopi, 80(3–4)250–276; Jackrabbit Ruin, 75(2)155–156; Jeddito Yellow Ware, 79(2)entire issue; Jemez area, 79(4)428–451; Jornada Mogollon, 74(1)7–29; Keam collection, 69(4)416–420; Laguna, 80(3–4)281–299; La Plata, 62(1)83–99; Las Playas sites, 80(1)84–86; late Cibola White Ware, 61(1)31–41; life forms on, 8(4)26–32; lowland desert clays for, 72(1)93–111; macaw imagery on, 82(4)341; Mansos, 74(3)339; manufacture and repair, 40(3)121–130, 42(2)203–207, 70(1)53–66; Mata Ortiz, vol. 60(1)*entire issue*; Mesa Verde region, 63(3)217–238, 66(1)125–128, 133–135, 138, 77(1)11–28; micro-seriation, 76(1)15–26; Middle Yaqui River Valley, 72(3)337–338; Mimbres, 41(3–4)289–298, 43(2)129–141, 47(3)133–149, 61(1)3–26, 65(2)153–157, 160–161, 65(3)235–250, 76(2)164, 166, 167, 169–170, 187, 189, 192, 193, 80(1)9–13, 81(3–4)171–177; modern southwestern, 10(1)3–12; Mogollon, 31(4)205–253, 33(2)37–53), 34(2–3)58–89, 40(1–2)101–112, 46(1–2)69–98, 50(1)3–24, 54(4)353–360, 58(4)475–486, 59(2)107–114, 62(2)185–201, 76(2)124, 128–129, 182, 187, 224, 227–228(figs.), 229; Mohave, 24(3)16–17; Navajo, 46(3)189–196; on Navajo sites, 76(4)455–456; northern middle Rio Grande, 73(2)140–141, 142–143; northern New Mexico micaceous, 73(2)219–233; O'odham (Piman), 24(3)10–16, 49(3–4)213–223; perforated plates, 72(1)5–44; Perry Mesa, 76(4)378–379, 83(3)292–312; Pierce Wash Camp site, 34(2–3)109–123; plainware, 81(1)151; Portrero Creek site, 37(1)30–52; Pottery Mound, 79(4)420; Pueblo I, 64(3)380, 382, 387–389, 67(1)36, 37(fig.), 43–45, 69(1)64–65, 73–74, 72(2)128; Pueblo Revolt era, 73(2)201–204; in Puerto Peñasco area, 73(3)270, 273; from Red Knobs great house, 69(4)348–351; Reserve phase, 74(2)131; residue analysis of, 61(2)209–210; rim coils on, 70(2)154–155; Rio Grande, 63(2)101–114, 67(2)269–291, 67(3)249–264, 79(1)27–47; Rio Sonoyta, 76(4)423; and rock art, 59(3)319–344, 55(4)301–319; Rock Canyon Shelter, 83(2)216–217, 218; Roosevelt Red Wares, 66(4)407–438, 69(4)361–391; San Cayetano del Tumacacori, 34(2–3)185–198; San Juan Red Ware, 66(4)447–462; from San Pedro Valley, 70(2)160–163; San Simon Basin, 76(3)281, 282, 283, 284, 286, 289, 77(4)425–429; Screwtail Cave, 34(2–3)124–131; Seri, 33(3)89–154, 167–168, 70(4)402–404; Sinagua, 61(2)111, 112, 117–18; Skiddy Canyon Ruin, 34(2–3)58–89; Sobaipuri, 70(2)150–151; Soho

phase, 65(1), 39, 44, 52, 54(figs.); Sonoran, 31(1)14–36, 36(1)39–43, 37(4)199–206, 70(1)31–49; sourcing studies, 81(1–2)15; in southwestern Colorado, 71(1)79–97; in southwestern New Mexico, 61(3)282, 283, 287, 289, 82(1)22–46; spiked vessels and *Datura* use, 44(2–3)145–158; Texas Canyon, 36(3)20–52; Three Rivers Redware designs, 49(1–2)39–65; with tie-dye and dot-in-a-square motifs, 71(3)317–341; at Tinajas Altas, 66(4)495–501, 511, 512; Tla Kii Pueblo, 71(1)63–75; Tohono O'odham (Papago), 32(4)128–142, 33(1)36; Tonto Basin, 61(1)45–54, 62(2)125, 126, 127–128, 129, 130–133, 135–136, 138; Tucson vicinity, 34(2–3)199–205, 35(3)105–120, 36(2)44–48, 37(1)61–64; Tularosa phase, 71(4)409–415; Tusayan White Ware, 61(2)175–185; Tyuonyi culinary ware, 70(1)69–84; University Indian Ruin, 75(2)150–151; Upper San Juan region, 78(4)456–458; Upper Piman, 62(3)247, 249; Upper Tonto Basin, 34(2–3)132–175; Western Apache, 75(1)41–42, 51, 53; western Papaguería, 74(1)49–50; Willcox vicinity, 35(3)131–137; Winona vicinity, 34(2–3)90–102; Woodrow Ruin, 80(1)9–13; Young vicinity, 33(2)54–59; Zuni, 61(3)233, 235, 74(2)131–132, 136

"Ceramic Technology and the Seriation of El Paso Plain Brown Pottery," Michael E. Whalen, 62(2)171–184

"Ceramic Variability, Subsistence Economies, and Settlement Patterns in the Jornada Mogollon," Meghan C. L. Howey and Thomas R. Rocek, 74(1)7–32

Cerbat branch, 43(1)49–82

Ceremonial Cave (Hueco), 65(4)353; atlatl and dart offerings, 71(4)435

Ceremonial caves: in Arizona, 61(2)129

Ceremonial centers: Gatlin (Gila Bend) site as, 64(2)225–241

Ceremonialism: in caves, 61(2)129; Navajo, 11(1)3–5, 68(3)264–265; Pueblo Indian, 9(1)2–6; Tohono O'odham, 8(1)3–5, 33(1)1–14, 36(4)1–29

Ceremonial killing: of pottery, 23(3)12–14

Ceremonial objects: foot effigy, 42(2)203–207; *wihom*, 43(1)31–35

Ceremonial rooms: Late Mogollon, 74(2)135–136; Puebloan, 79(4)405–421

"'Ceremonial Rooms' at Pottery Mound, New Mexico" (Ballagh and Phillips), 79(4)405–427

Ceremonial staffs: Chacoan, 77(2)142–143, 167n.6

Ceremonial structures: Mogollon, 76(2)132–133; Onavas Valley, Sonora, 72(3)336–337

Ceremonies: Hopi and O'odham, 75(2)250–255

Cerino, Katherine M., William H. Doelle, and John A. Ware: "One Hundred Years of Southwest Nonprofits," 81(1–2)100–119

Cerrillos Hills: turquoise source, 82(3)221–223

Cerrito site (LA 22860), 83(4)452, 453, 537, 541; murals, 83(4)498–500, 502

Cerro Alesna (New Mexico), 82(3)283, 288

Cerro Colorado site, 73(2)197, 201, 204, 205; Mogollon Red–on–brown pottery from, 62(2)191

Cerro del Medio (New Mexico): obsidian from, 71(1)18–28

Cerro de Moctezuma: survey of, 72(3)353–366

Cerro de Trincheras (Sonora), 81(1–2)40–41, 43, 48

Cerro del Huistle, 81(1–2)38

Cerro de Los Lunas site (LA 100217), 80(3–4)237–239

Cerro Guaymas/Upan Guaymas, 74(3)320

Cerro Juanaqueña, 81(1–2)10, 11, 33–34

Cerro Prieto (Arizona), 49(3–4)167–194, 59(3)271–296, 75(2)264, 267–268, 269, 270, 271, 272(fig.), 273–274; and Arizona Antiquities Act, 83(3)360

Cerros de trincheras: 51(3)165–187, 51(4)219–232, 59(3)271–296, 75(2)138, 261–283

Cerro Tepizuasco, 81(1–2)38

Cerro Toledo Dome (New Mexico): obsidian from, 71(1)19, 83(3)267, 268, 273–274, 280–281

Ceson Ceho, 64(2)179

CGP, *see* Coal Gasification Project

"Chacoan and Post-Chaco Occupations in the Middle San Juan Region: Changes in Settlement and Population," Gary M. Brown, Paul F. Reed, and Donna M. Glowacki, 78(4)417–448

"Chacoan and Vernacular Architecture at Aztec Ruins: Putting Chaco in Its Place," Gary M. Brown and Cheryl I. Paddock, 77(2)203–224

Chacoan communities, 69(2)102–111; Standing Rock Great House, 71(1)37–52; water control features at, 71(1)37–52

"The Chacoan Court Kiva" (Windes), 79(4)337–379

Chacoan culture: court kivas, 79(4)337–371; and Goodman Point Region, 83(1)54–55; lithic materials, 548–550; road system, 83(1)*entire issue*; and Zuni culture, 74(2)129–136

"The Chacoan Great Kiva in Outlier Communities: Investigating Integrative Spaces across the San Juan Basin," Ruth Van Dyke, 67(3)233–247

"Chacoan Immigration and Influence in the Middle San Juan," Jeffery J. Clark and Paul F. Reed, 77(2)251–274

"Chacoan Immigration or Local Emulation of the Chacoan System? The Emergence of Aztec, Salmon, and Other Great House Communities in the Middle San Juan," Paul F. Reed, 77(2)119–138

Chacoan outliers, 69(2)97, 117–137; architecture, 77(2)203–220; ceramic chronometrics at, 63(2)137–150; ceramic designs, 77(2)194–195; great kivas at, 67(3)233–243; material culture from, 69(2)153–154; reuse of, 61(3)246, 250–251, 74(2)252, 255–57; roads, 63(1)7–29; Standing Rock Great House, 71(1)37–52. *See also* Great houses

Chacoan region: ceramic decorative motifs, 71(3)317–341; climate change in, 78(4)403; and Eastern Mesa Verde Region, 78(4)361; migrants from, 78(4)357–359; and Zuni culture, 74(2)129–136

"Chacoan Roads: Function," R. Gwinn Vivian, 63(1)35–67

"Chacoan Roads: Morphology," R. Gwinn Vivian, 63(1)7–34

"Chacoan Roadways in the Goodman Point Region in Southwest Colorado," Aaron Tyson Davis, 83(1)45–65

Chacoans: Chimney Rock colony, 78(4)357, 358–359; in Middle San Juan, 78(4)417–442

Chacoan system: on middle San Juan, 77(2)119–133, 262–268; perishable artifacts, 77(2)139–168

Chaco Arroyo: hydrology, 83(4)372–373

Chaco Black-on-white, 63(2)146, 71(3)333

Chaco Canyon, 65(4)321; architectural symmetry and directionality in, 82(1)10–11, 14, 15; Basketmaker burials from, 62(4)394–395; Basketmaker ceramics from, 71(3)248–50; bird interments in, 65(3)363, 369, 376; ceramics from, 62(3)261–280, 77(2)173–195; in Chaco system, 69(2)218–221; court kivas, 79(4)337–371; exchange with, 69(2)197–198, 214–216; exotic artifacts and ritual at, 81(3–4)220–239; geoarchaeology of, 75(4)447–476; great houses in, 69(2)141–169; habitation system in, 64(4)447–468; irrigation agriculture at, 75(1)94; La Plata district, 62(1)88–89, 95; macaws at, 82(4)337, 342; measurement systems in, 38(1)27–42, 74(2)141–154; northern San Juan region, 70(3)227–246; palynology study, 44(2–3)95–100; population diversity in, 68(3)221–240; Puebloan views of, 78(3)239, 244–245; Pueblo I villages in, 64(3)382; regional role of, 78(4)418; reuse of, 61(3)246; ritual perishable artifacts, 77(2)146–68; roads system and, 63(1)7–29, 37–61, 64(1)7–23, 69(2)212–213, 83(1)7, 54–55, 86–112; Shabik'eshchee village, 37(3)148–157; shield–bearing figures in, 68(3)258–259; social integration in, 66(3)327–340; social organization, 39(1)3–23; sodalities, 81(1–2)13; star pictographs 50(1)25–40; structures and natural features in, 68(1)23–45; timber demands at,

83(1)68–70; tree-ring dates, 75(1)103, water management, 83(4)369–400. *See also various sites by name*

Chaco Canyon: Archaeology and Archaeologists, Robert H. Lister and Florence C. Lister, reviewed by Richard B. Woodbury, 47(4)285–288

Chaco Center Survey sites, 44(2–3)95–100

Chaco Design System (CDS): ceramic distribution, 77(2)173–195

"Chaco-Era Site Clustering and the Concept of Communities," Dennis Gilpin, 69(2)171–205

The Chaco Experience: Landscape and Ideology at the Center Place, by Ruth Van Dyke, reviewed by Stephen Plog, 75(3)377–391

Chaco Halo model, 83(4)398

Chaco-McElmo Black-on-white pitchers, 61(3)247–250

Chaco-McElmo phase, 70(3)240, 244

Chaco Meridian, 68(1)24, 30–31

The Chaco Meridian: Corners of Political Power in the American Southwest, Stephen H. Lekson, reviewed by Stephen E. Nash, 65(1)90–92

Chaco phenomenon: 52(1)23–52, 56(1)67–85, 56(1)3–24, 83(1)25

Chaco Research Archive (CRA), 81(1–2)6–7, 136

Chaco Revisited: New Research on the Prehistory of Chaco Canyon, New Mexico (Heitman and Plog, editors): review of, 82(3)325–327

Chaco's Northern Prodigies: Salmon, Aztec, and the Ascendancy of the Middle San Juan Region after A.D. 1000, edited by Paul F. Reed, reviewed by Stephen Plog, 75(3)377–391

Chaco Society and Policy: Papers from the 1999 Conference, Linda Cordell, W. James Judge, and June-El Piper: reviewed by Dennis Doxtater, 68(2)135–137

Chaco system, 69(2)*entire issue*; as archaeological culture, 70(3)227–246; architecture and cosmology in, 75(3)361–367; ceramic chronometrics of, 63(2)137–150; expansion of, 62(2)131; great houses, 75(3)305–307; great kivas in, 67(3)233–243; and Hovenweep National Monument, 76(1)77; large-scale alignments in, 68(1)23–45; northern San Juan, 61(3)244– 253, 66(1)154, 155–156, 159, 192, 200; population diversity in, 68(3)221–240; Pueblo I migrations, 64(3)381–382; Pueblo III towers and, 75(3)361–362; race courses, 76(4)398; roads, 63(1)7–29, 63(1)35–61, 64(1)7–23

"The Chaco World," John Kantner, 69(2)83–92

Chaco Yuma West (Huntington site): tree–ring samples from, 62(1)10, 11, 19–20

Chacra Face Road, 63(1)18, 19, 44

Chakwena,82(2)124

Chalchihuites culture, 81(1–2)37–39, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47

Chalco, Lake: Paleoindian sites in, 67(2)130

Chama Alcove site, 73(2)120

Chama River Valley: kiva architecture, 79(4)363; migrants to, 79(1)40–41

Chamberlin, Matthew A.: "Technology, Performance, and Intended Use: Glaze Ware Jars in the Pueblo IV Rio Grande," 67(2)269–296

Chambers, George W., 50(4)251–270; "The Old Presidio of Tucson," 20(2–3)15–16

Chambers great house, 69(2)195

Chamisal: and Gallinas, 83(4)523, 525, 526

"Change in Household Size at Grasshopper," Richard Ciolek-Torrello and J. Jefferson Reid, 40(1–2)39–47

"Changing Ceramic Technology at Tyuonyi, New Mexico" (Curewitz), 70(1)69–88

The Changing Mile: An Ecological Study of Vegetation Change with Time in the Lower Mile of an Arid and Semiarid Region, J. R. Hastings and R. M. Turner, reviewed by C. W. Ferguson, 34(1)51–52

"Changing Patterns in Papago Subsistence Strategies: Archaeology and Ethnohistory Compared," J. Simon Bruder, 42(3–4)233–256

"Changing Patterns of Violence in the Northern San Juan Region," Kristin A. Kuckelman, Ricky R. Lightfoot, and Debra L. Martin, 66(1)147–165

"The Changing Scale and Configuration of Mesa Verde Communities, The" Nancy M., Mahoney, Michael A. Adler, and James W. Kendrick, 66(1)67–90

Chantico, 71(3)323–324

Chapel site, Santa Barbara Presidio, 41(2)207–214

Chapin Black-on-white: design symmetry on, 71(3)248–50

Chapin Gray, 69(1), 64, 65, 82(3)232–252

Chapin Mesa, 66(1)68, 72, 80, 82, 206, 209; phase sequence for, 62(4)335–336, 339; population estimates for, 66(1)178, 194

Chapman, Kenneth, 81(1–2)102, 103

Charles, Mona C.: "Preface," Basketmaker II issue, 72(2)147–148

Charles, Mona C. and Sally J. Cole: “Chronology and Cultural Variation in Basketmaker II,” 72(2)167–216

Charles, Mona C., Leslie M. Sesler, and Timothy D. Hovezak: “Understanding Eastern Basketmaker II Chronology and Migrations,” 72(2)217–238

Charleston: petroglyphs at, 69(1)5–24

Charley Day spring, 76(3)356

“Charlie,” George J. Gumerman, 48(4)321

Chase Orchard: A Poñil Phase Pueblo in the Cimarron District, Northeastern New Mexico, with a Suggested Reconstruction of Tanoan Origins and Migrants, James A Gunnerson, reviewed by David C. Batten, 74(3)362–364

Chaves-Hummingbird Pueblo: ceremonial rooms, 79(4)419

Chavez Cave (Hueco), 65(4)353

Chavez Pass Ruin (Nuvakwewtaqa) (Arizona), 56(4)359–384; evidence of violence, 79(1):1–18

Check dams: at Chaco Canyon, 83(4)392; farming in, 70(2)134–135

“Check Dams at Chimney Rock Mesa: Agricultural Strategies in a Marginal Environment,” Jeannette L. Mobley-Tanaka and Frank W. Eddy, 60(3)429–442

Chemehuevi, 3(5)19, 15 (1–4)10–11, 34(1)9–27, 77(1)65, 80(3–4)272

Chenault, Mark L.: “Ritual and Duality: Early Agricultural Period Figurines from the Tucson Basin,” 82(4)387–402

Chenopodium spp.: Akimel O’odham use of, 79(3)263; from Continental site, 63(3)207; from Lizard Man Village, 62(3)231–232; from Virgin Anasazi sites, 64(4)489, 501

Cherry Creek, settlement patterns, 46(1–2)99–119

Cherts: Four Corners area, 61(1)84, 75–76, 65(3)199, 204, 69(2)196; mines, 81(1–2)42; Pedernal, 80(3–4)221–244

Chesky, Jane: “Indian Music of the Southwest,” 7 (3)9–12; “The Wiikita,” 8(1)3–5

Chetro Ketl, 65(4)321, 83(1)2; Chacoan roads, 63(1)10, 14, 19, 20, 25, 41, 42, 58; great kiva at, 64(1)11, 14, 15–16, 22; gridded fields at, 83(4)382–385; kiva architecture in, 79(4)351–353, 358, 359, 364; large–scale alignments, 68(1)41–43; perishable ritual objects from, 77(2)146, 152, 153-155, 156, 157–159; as ritual use site, 69(2)149, 152–153

Chevelon Creek Cave: hunting net from, 36(3) 20–52

Chevelon region: chipped stone, 48(1–2)109–115

Chevelon Ruin: Clovis point near, 61(1)83–87; Jeddito Yellow Ware, 79(2)117

Chiadag site, 50(2–3)75–94

Chiapas: Paleoindian sites, 67(2)128

Chicago Field Museum of Natural History, 23(2)19–20, 63(1)79, 76(2)125, 157–158

Chichén Itza: dot-in-a-square motif, 71(3)321, 325

Chichilticale (Red House), 66(3)377–381; Jocomes at, 82(2)140–141; as place name, 82(1)71–88

Chichimecas: peyote use, 82(2)127

Chichimec Wars, 82(2)119, 121

Chicomecoatl, 71(3)324

Chiefly Feasts: The Enduring Kwakiutl Potlatch, edited by Aldona Jonaitis, reviewed by Diane Dittemore, 59(4)477–79

"Chief's Grave," 72(2)261

Chihuahua, 53(2)181–193, 55(4)301–319, 70(1)10–12, 81(1–2)17–18, 47; atlatls from, 64(2)190, 191; ceramics from, 68(3)153–180; domesticated chile in, 81(1–2)12, 16; Early Agriculture, 81(1–2)10, 11, 33–35; Guaraheo pottery in, 16(3)1–5; Indian–Hispanic relations, 50(2–3)139–151; Lower Pima in, 26(4)6–16; Mata Ortiz, vol. 60(1)*entire issue*; Mountain Pima, 57(1)27–38, 58(2)155–175; net from, 32(4)121–127; Northern Sierra Madre Occidental, 53(2)165–179; obsidian sources in, 80(2)184–186, 83(3)276; Paleoindian sites, 67(2)125; peyote use in, 82(2)126, 127; prehistoric pottery in, 14(1–4)8–10; Sayles' survey of, 63(1)73; Tarahumara in, 37(4)207–223, 50(2–3)129–138; textiles, 71(3)359. *See also various sites*

Chihuahua Archaeological Project (CAP), 62(2)149, 151

Chihuahuan polychromes, 61(3)282, 283

Children's Shrine: Santa Rosa, 75(2)247

Childs, Craig: *House of Rain: Tracking a Vanished Civilization across the Southwest* (review), 74(1)107–108

Childs, Thomas: "Sketch of the 'Sand Indians,'" as written to Henry F. Dobyns, 19(2–4)27–39

Childs Valley: sites in, 74(1)56

Chile: from Casas Grandes region, 81(1–2)12, 16

Chimayo Canyon: cambium-peeled trees in, 78(2)212

Chimney Rock, 69(2)195, 70(3)233, 242; large–scale alignment with, 68(1)36, 42; as logging camp, 63(1)45, 64(1)7–23

Chimney Rock Archaeological Area (Colo.), 78(4)452–453; Chacoan colony at, 78(4)358–359; orthodoxy at, 78(4)460–472; Pueblo II sites, 78(4)355, 356, 357; Pueblo III sites, 78(4)361

Chimney Rock Great House (Colorado) (5AA83), 78(4)356, 360, 452, 453

Chimney Rock Interpretive Association, 81(1–2)108

Chimney Rock Mesa (Colorado): 60(3)429–442, 78(4)453

Chimney Rock phase, 78(4)452

Chimney Rock Pueblo (Colo.) (5AA83), 78(4)358–359, 452–453, 83(4)477–478; court kiva in, 79(4)341

Chinese prostitutes, 70(4)357

Chinle Representational art, 62(4)412

Chinle Valley (Arizona), 60(2)203–218

Chinle Wash: Basketmaker sites in, 72(2)180, 193, 199; Bluff Black–on–red from, 66(4)419

Chinese: in Tucson, 17(1–2)1–6, 49(3–4)213–223, 44(1)l–50

Chipped stone, 51(2)99–127, 53(2)147–163, 53(4)321–334, 54(3)273–284, 56(4)359–384, 60(2)277–288; from Atravesaño de Lencho, 70(1)38–39; Basketmaker III, 64(4)487–489; Canutillo complex, 74(4)434–439; Chacoan, 69(2)196; Classic period Hohokam, 65(1)55–60; Early and Middle Archaic use, 80(2)125–128; Jackrabbit Ruin, 75(2)156–157; Late Archaic, 61(2)195–203; Mogollon, 76(2)129, 229–230, 231(fig.); and Perry Mesa racetracks, 76(4)399; at Puerto Peñasco, 73(3)273–274; Rarámuri gaming pieces, 73(3)247–258; Rio Sonoyta sites, 76(4)422; Rock Canyon Shelter, 83(2)217–221; Rudd Creek Ruin, 71(4)415–416; San Dieguito, 64(2)153–167; Seri, 70(4)404–406; Sulphur Springs stage, 64(2)122, 131–133; Tucson Basin Archaic, 63(3)241–259; Western Apache, 75(1)42. *See also* Obsidian; Projectile points

The Chiricahua Apache: 1846–1876, From War to Reservation, D.C. Cole, reviewed by John P. Wilson, 55(2)177–183

Chiricahua Apaches, 63(4)351, 352, 82(2)142; cambium use, 78(2)211; Pothole Canyon burial, 42(3–4)301–315; on San Carlos Reservation, 71(2)133

Chiricahua Mountains: name origin of, 82(1)71–88

Chiricahua points: in southern Arizona, 80(2)118, 119

Chiricahua stage: Tucson Basin, 49(3–4)133–145

Chisholm, Brian, and R. G. Matson: "Carbon and Nitrogen Isotopic Evidence on Basketmaker II Diet at Cedar Mesa, Utah," 60(2)239–255

Chistoe, Felipe, 69(3)296

Chodistaas Pueblo, 60(3)351–369, 61(1)99; Cibola White Ware at, 61(1)36, 39, 40; possible atlatl use at, 78(1)85–86; pottery at, 61(1)99–100, 65(3)215–229, 66(4)412, 69(4)366

Cholera, 63(2)123

Cholla: Akimel O'odham use of, 79(3)263

"Cholla Bud Roasting Pits: An Ethnoarchaeological Example," Ruth Greenhouse, Robert E. Gasser, and Jannifer W. Gish, 46(4)227–242

Cholla Project Archaeology, vol. 2, *The Chevelon Region,* edited by J. Jefferson Reid, reviewed by Kent Lightfoot, 50(1)61–64

Ch'óol'i'í survey, 76(4)474, 476

Christenson, Andrew L.: "The Microenvironments of Cliffdwellings in Tsegi Canyon, Arizona," 57(1)39–54; "Notes for the Next Century," 81(1–2)149; "A Test of Mean Ceramic Dating Using Well-dated Kayenta Anasazi Sites," 59(3)297–317

Christianity: and Pueblo Revolt-era actions, 78(3)313–332

Christopher (Sandia Indian), 69(3)290

Chronology, 60(2)165–189, 60(4)481–530; Antelope Cave sandals, 75(3)346; Basketmaker II, 72(2)167–204, 217–234, 245–247, 76(4)441–445; Basketmaker III, 64(4)478–480, 486, 82(3)235–241; Casas Grandes polychromes, 68(3)153–180; Castle A, 82(3)262; *cerros de trincheras,* 75(2)265–269; Chacoan, 63(2)137–150, 69(2)96–97, 189–196; Chuska Valley, 67(1)48–51; Cochise culture, 64(2)123–125; Dairy Site Canal System, 78(2)161–162; Elk Ridge region, 70(2)128; El Paso Polychrome, 76(1)7–26; Gila Horizon, 66(4)422–436; Hohokam, 63(3)201–204; Hohokam origins, 75(2)293; Jeddito Yellow Ware, 72(2)301–303, 79(2)113–116, 130–31, 79(2)178–183; Late Archaic, 61(2)191, 67(1)88; Mesa Verde, 67(2)137–164, 69(1)60–65; Middle Yaqui River Valley sites, 72(3)337–338; Mimbres, 61(1)8(fig.), 65(2)143–166, 76(2)126, 159–172; Mogollon pottery, 62(2)186–188; Mogollon Village, 61(4)388–398; multiple lines of evidence in developing, 73(4)387–410; northern middle Rio Grande, 73(2)142–146; Paquimé, 62(2)152–153; Pecos National Historic Park, 61(4)347–361; Plain and Red Ware horizons, 70(2)97–116; Pueblo Devol, 61(2)136; Puerto Peñasco area sites, 73(3)275, 277, 278(table); Red Knobs great house, 69(4)348–351; Ridges Basin, 72(4)409–411; Roosevelt Red Ware, 69(4)372–379; San Simon Basin, 76(3)281; Sonoran and Chihuahuan, 70(1)42–44, 45–46; split-twig figurines, 72(3)347–348; Standing Fall House, 74(2)193–195; Tonto Basin, 62(2)117–140; Tusayan White Ware, 61(2)175–185; western Papaguería, 74(1)39, 41; Zuni Pueblo, 61(3)225–238. *See also* Archaeomagnetic dating; Dendrochronology; Radiocarbon dating

"Chronology and Cultural Variation in Basketmaker II," Mona C. Charles and Sally J. Cole, 72(2)167–216

"Chronology and Perspective on the Mata Ortiz Phenomenon," Spencer Heath MacCallum, 60(1)5–23

Chronometrics: Archaic tradition, 80(2)197; Canutillo Complex/Jocome, 82(2)163–165; Dairy Site Canal System, 78(2)161–162; Mimbres region, 83(3)316–340

Chuipka, Jason, and Jerry Fetterman: "Examining Orthodoxy in the Upper San Juan Region of the Northern Southwest," 78(4)449–476

Chupadera Basin: water storage features, 75(1)11–33

Chupadera Pueblo, 69(1)44–45

"Chupadero and Tabira Black-on-white: Continuum or Dichotomy?," Regge N. Wiseman, 50(1)41–54

Chupadero Black-on-white, 50(1)41–54, 65(2)154, 158, 160

Churches: Spanish colonial, 61(4)348–356, 365–382, 80(3–4)393–407

"The Churches of San Xavier, Arizona and Caborca, Sonora: A Comparative Analysis," Robert C. Goss, 40(3)165–179

Chuska Gray Ware, 62(3)261–280

Chuska-Lukachukai Mountains: Basketmaker chronology, 72(2)180–181; Basketmaker rock art, 72(2)191, 193

Chuska Mountains: ceramic temper sources in, 62(3)261–280; Chacoan system, 68(1)32, 68(3)239, 69(2)196, 83(1)69

Chuska region: ceramic pigments from, 62(1)90

Chuska Valley, 63(4)10, 38, 67(1)31–52; Basketmaker ceramics from, 71(3)248–50; Basketmaker II sites in, 72(2)180–181

Chuska White Ware, 62(3)261–280

Cibecue: battle of (Cibecue Massacre), 71(2)133–160

Cibecue Apache, 63(4)352, 71(2)139; battle of Cibecue, 71(2)135; brush huts, 79(1)62, 79; on San Carlos Reservation, 71(2)133, 140; spiritualism, 71(2)141–142

Cibecue band, 71(2)139

Cibecue Polychrome, 65(3)229

Cibecue Valley, 65(3)218, 224

Cibola, 66(3)381, 68(4)285; Marcos de Niza and, 80(3–4)350–363

Cibola area: Chaco system, 63(1)7, 51, 68(3)224; Pine Lawn phase in, 65(2)153, 162; post–Chaco settlement in, 61(3)263

Cibola Gray Ware, 63(2)138, 143

Cibola legend, 4(7)27–30

Cibola White Ware, 72(1)22; from Andrews Community, 63(2)138, 143; dating, 61(1)31–41; dot-in-a-square motif, 71(3)331, 333; exchange of, 61(1)52–53; Forestdale Valley, 71(1)73, 74, 75; from Grasshopper area, 65(3)218, 227; Roosevelt Black-on-white, 61(1)48–49; Roosevelt Red Ware, 66(4)413; in San Simon Basin, 76(3)286; from Tonto Basin, 62(2)129–133; Tularosa phase, 71(4)410–414

Cibola-Zuni area: trade routes, 41(2)137–159

Cicadas: Hopi association with, 78(4)382

Cicuique, *see* Pecos Pueblo

Cienega Creek site, 64(3)343, 344, 65(2)127, 65(4)322; Jocome burial, 82(2)150

Cienega phase, 67(3)300, 73(3)323; artifacts, 64(2)189; bow and arrow technology, 71(1)89–90; jackrabbit assemblage at, 83(2)173–79; at La Playa, 77(1)35–53; pottery, 64(3)311–332, 339–364; in Tucson Basin, 63(3)257–258, 67(1)60, 62

"Cienega Phase Incipient Plainware from Southeastern Arizona," James Heidke, 64(3)311–338

Cienega points: as arrow points, 77(1)89–90

"Cienega Points and Late Archaic Period Chronology in the Southern Southwest," R. Jane Sliva, 64(3)339–367

Cienega site (Point of Pines), 39(1)89–96

Cienega Valley: Archaic projectile points from, 67(3)297–320

Cieneguilla, 73(2)206

Cimarron District: Basketmaker food plants, 42(3–4)257–269

Cists: Basketmaker II, 200–201

Ciolek-Torrello, Richard S.: "The Houghton Road Site, the Agua Caliente Phase, and the Early Formative Period in the Tucson Basin," 60(4)531–574; review of Huntington, *Archaeological Investigations at the West Branch Site: Early and Middle Rincon Occupation in the Southern Tucson Basin,* 53(1)66–73

Ciolek-Torrello, Richard S., and Richard C. Lange: "The Gila Pueblo Survey of the Southeastern Sierra Ancha," 55(2)127–154

Ciolek-Torrello, Richard, and J. Jefferson Reid: "Change in Household Size at Grasshopper," 40(1–2)39–47

Circle Prairie phase, 67(4)392, 70(3)276

Cities Services Company: Pinto Valley Project Archaeology, 38(1)1–26

Ciudad-Rodrigo, Antonio de, 68(4)284, 297–298

Civano phase, 62(2)153, 66(4)467–487; platform mounds, 64(2)237–238, 75(2)244–245; Salado polychromes, 75(2)195

Civilian Conservation Corps (CCC): in Arizona, 63(4)359–376; and Moapa Valley archaeology, 75(4)406; at Pueblo Grande, 64(2)245–246, 254–255, 258 ; at University Indian Ruin, 75(2)147–152

"The Civilian Conservation Corps in Arizona: A Context for Erosion–Control Features," Gregory Seymour, 63(4)359–377

Civil Works Administration (CWA): at Montezuma Castle National Monument, 82(3)261

clans

Clan histories: Puebloan, 78(3)239–240

Clans: Hopi, 69(1)19–20, 79(2)229–230, 82(3)264

Clanton Draw site, 61(3)282, 66(4)420

Clapp, Nicholas: *Old Magic: Lives of the Desert Shamans* (review), 82(1)93–94

Clark, Darrell F., "A Net from Chihuahua, Mexico," 32(4)121–127

Clark, Geoffrey A.: "A Cache of Papago Miniature Pottery from Kitt Peak. South–Central Arizona," 32(4)128–142; obituary for Reynold J. Ruppè, 59(4)475–476; "A Preliminary Analysis of Burial Clusters at the Grasshopper Site, East Central Arizona," 35(2)57–86

Clark, Jeffrey J.: review of Spielmann, *Migration and Reorganization: The Pueblo IV Period in the American Southwest,* 65(1)85–89

Clark, Jeffery J., and Paul F. Reed: "Chacoan Immigration and Influence in the Middle San Juan," 77(2)251–274

Clark, Tiffany C.: "Assessing Room Function Using Unmodified Faunal Bone: A Case Study from East-Central Arizona," 64(1)27–51

Clark, Tiffany C., Gregson Schachner, Suzanne L. Eckert, Todd L. Howell, and Deborah L. Huntley, "Rudd Creek Pueblo: A Late Tularosa Phase Village in East Central Arizona," 71(4)397–427

Clarke, Steven K.: "A Method for the Estimation of Prehistoric Pueblo Populations," 39(3–4)283–287

"Classic Mimbres Adobe-Lined Pits, Plazas, and Courtyards at the NAN Ruin, Grant County, New Mexico," Harry J. Shafer and Harold Drollinger, 63(4)379–399

Classic Mimbres Black-on-white: dot-in-a-square motif, 71(3)331, 333; horizontal loom in, 71(3)356
"Classic Mimbres Land Use in the Eastern Mimbres Region, Southwestern New Mexico," Margaret C. Nelson, 59(1)27–47
"Classic Mimbres Phase Households and Room Use Patterns," Harry J. Shafer, 76(2)201–221
Classic Mimbres phase, 65(2)148, 153, 76(2)126–127, 162, 170–171, 172, 178–179, 180, 182; architecture, 63(4)379–396; ceremonial spaces, 72(1)71–89; environment during, 70(4)375–393; faunal assemblages, 61(3)298, 301–306; household and room use, 76(2)201–219; sites, 61(3)288, 289, 290
"Classic Mimbres Phase Households and Room Use Patterns," Harry J. Shafer, 48(1–2)17–37
Classic period (Ancestral Puebloan): in Galisteo Basin, 69(3)251–252; on Pajarito Plateau, 65(3)202–203, 70(1)69–84
Classic period (Hohokam), 75(2)137, 147–152, 193–206, 209–216, 76(2)143; Casa Grande during, 64(4)419–443; cemeteries, 77(3)315, 317–353; Cliff Polychrome, 69(4)361–391; disease, 63(2)117–131; lagomorph hunting, 73(1)21–22; Las Colinas, 77(3)281–306; on Perry Mesa, 83(3)292–312; in Phoenix area, 81(1–2)18; in Salt–Gila Basin, 63(3)270–294, 64(2)245–274, 65(1)35–61, 66(4)467–487; on Santa Cruz River, 63(3)197–212; in Tonto Basin, 62(2)119, 63(4)319–345; tree–ring dates for, 62(1)8–23; upper Rio Grande, 79(1)34, 42–47

"Classic Period Hohokam," William W. Wasley, 45(4)337–352, 75(2)193–208
"Classic Period Hohokam in the Gila River Basin, Arizona," David E. Doyel, 42(1)27–37
"The Classic Period in the Tucson Basin," Henry D. Wallace and James P. Holmlund, 49(3–4)167–194
Classic period (Mimbres), 80(1)5
Clay objects: Early Agricultural, 67(1)63, 70– 71; Early Archaic, 61(4)401–411; Hohokam, 66(4)478–481
"Clay Residue on Polishing Stones," Phil R. Geib, and Martha M. Callahan, 53(4)357–362
Clay sources: for Mesa Verde ceramics, 63(3)217–238; for Tonto Basin white wares, 61(1)50–51; Sangre de Cristo, 73(2)219–233
Clayton, Sarah C.: "Ritual and Residence: The Social Implications of Classic Mimbres Ceremonial Spaces," 71(2)71–92
"Clean Fill" at Point of Pines, Arizona, L. A. Heindl, 20(4)1–8
Clearwater site, 49(3–4)133–145, 195–211, 64(3)314(fig.), 343, 344, 348, 360
Clemente, Esteban, 82(2)121, 122, 129–130; on peyote use, 82(2)129

"Clem Powell and Kanab Creek," Robert W. Olsen, Jr., 34(1)41–50

Cliff (New Mexico): irrigation systems near, 62(4)352–353

Cliff dwellings, 57(1)39–54, 59(3)297–317, 55(2)127–154; Black Mesa, 74(2)179–199; on Bonita Creek, 61(2)121–140; construction of, 77(3)359–374; on Río Taraises, 70(1)13–26; towers at, 75(3)356, 364, 365, 367; tree–ring dates from, 62(4)344

Cliff Palace, 66(1)113

Cliff phase, 42(1)71–79, 61(3)288, 62(2)153, 65(2)146, 161, 69(4)375, 70(2)154, 76(2)180, 194; faunal remains, 62(2)153–154; Roosevelt Red Wares, 69(4)375–376

"Cliff Polychrome," Patrick Lyons, 69(4)361–400

Cliff's Edge site, 64(4)483

Cliff Valley (NM), 61(3)283–284, 290, 69(4)375, 72(1)23, 80(1)3–4

Clifton, 61(2)135

Climate: eastern Colorado Plateau, 72(2)233; Mesa Verde region, 72(4)379–400; northern San Juan region, 72(1)64–65, 80(3–4)340–343

Climate change, 81(1–2)128; Archaic tradition, 80(2)121–122; Eastern Mesa Verde region, 78(4)377–409; geoarchaeology and, 81(1–2)156–157; population responses to, 75(1)87–110; tree-ring evidence for, 65(4)295–314

"Climate Change and Cultural Response in the Prehistoric American Southwest," Larry V. Benson and Michael S. Berry, 75(1)87–117

Cline's Crest, 83(2)154–155

Cline Terrace, 62(2)140; inhumations from, 63(4)319–345

Closure ceremonies: animal sacrifices at, 65(4)386

Cloud Clan, 82(3)264

Cloverdale Creek Paleo–Indian site, 34(1)1–8

Clovis culture/tradition: 35(2)91–102, 58(4)487–494, 52(2)83–93, 58(4)495–498, 65(2)126; in Arizona, 61(1)83–87, 89–96, 63(1)78, 64(2)132–133; atlatl use, 71(4)430; in Mexico, 67(2)120–125, 129; New Mexico, 61(1)71–79; in Sonora, 74(3)309–331; Tucson Basin, 49(3–4)133–145

"Clovis Fluted Points from Sonora. Mexico," Manuel Rubles Ortiz and Francisco Manzo Taylor (translated by James Griffith), 37(4)199–206, 38(1)53

"The Clovis Fluted Point from the Timmy Site, Northwest Chihuahua, Mexico," Charles C. DiPeso, 31(2)83–87

"The Clovis Hunters: An Alternate View of Their Environment and Ecology," Frederick Gorman, 35(2)91–102

"Clovis Origin Update," C. Vance Haynes, Jr., 52(2)83–93

"A Clovis Point from East-central Arizona," Barbara J. Roth, 58(4)495–498

"A Clovis Point from the Upper Pecos Valley, New Mexico," Peter Y. Bullock, 61(1)71–81

Clovis points: in Arizona, 18(3–4)1–19, 21(3–4)23–24, 32(4)113–120, 35(3)121–124, 58(4)495–498, 61(1)83–88, 70(3)293–305, 76(3)343–363, 80(2)194, 196–98; Cerro Guamas, 21(1–2)13–15; in Chihuahua, 31(2)83–87; from Mexico, 67(2)124; in New Mexico, 37(2)114–116, 61(1)71–79; in Sonora, 31(1)14–36, 37(4)199–206, 38(1)53; in Western Papaguería, 80(1)77

Clowns: Hopi, 74(4)456–459

CMTs. *See* Culturally modified trees

Coahuila: atlatl from, 64(2)190, 191, 195; hafted unifaces, 36(4)36–41; peyote use in, 82(2)126–127

Coal: in Jeddito Yellow Ware firing, 79(2)105, 109–110

Coal Bed Village, 66(4)460

Coal Gasification Project (CGP), 62(3)265

Coalescent communities, 77(2)258–259; database, 81(1–2)136

Coalition period: in Galisteo Basin, 69(3)254, 255; in northern Rio Grande, 73(2)131–148; on Pajarito Plateau, 65(3)201–208, 67(3)249–264, 73(2)155–170; upper Rio Grande region,79(1)33, 46–47

"Coalition Period Subsistence on the Pajarito Plateau: Faunal Remains from Five Room Block Sites," Kari M. Schmidt, 73(2)155–172

Coal mining: Hopi Mesas, 79(2)110

Coccidioidomycosis: in Hohokam contexts, 80(3–4)311

Cochimís, 70(4)409

Cochise, 24(2)1–13

Cochise, Lake, 76(3)357–358; Sulphur Springs stage, 64(2)115–133

Cochise culture, 64(2)115–133; agriculture, 39(1)89–96; Carmen site, 33(2)60–66; Fairbank (vicinity), 32(1)1–24; Fairchild site, 39(2)131–169; geoarchaeology of, 65(4)321; Gold Gulch site, 39(2)105–129; Hardt Creek site, 9(2)171–197; San Pedro Valley 40(3)203–211; St. David, 34(4)246–250; Sayles' definition of, 63(1)75–76, 78–79; Tucson Basin, 49(3–4)133–145. *See also* Archaic tradition

"Cochise Site Distribution in the San Pedro Valley," Norman M. Whalen, 40(3)203–211

Cochiti Pueblo, 69(2)257, 78(3)320, 79(1)44; bird sacrifices at, 65(4)376; migrations, 62(4)379; and Pueblo Revolt, 73(2)197–209, 78(3)316; room function at, 64(4)451; Spanish colonial period, 69(3)287–288, 292

Coconino Gray, 61(2)185

Coconino Plateau: Cohonina settlement, 44(4)297–317; toolstone procurement, 80(2)193–208

Cocopa, Cocopah: ethnography, 3(6)23–24, 15 (1–4)8; irrigation, 14(1–4)6–7; at Tinajas Altas, 66(4)512

Cocoraque Butte, rock–art sites in Tucson Basin, 50(2–3)95–109

Cocospera Mission, 5(2)5–8; Jesuits in, 80(3–4)404

Codex Borbonicus: dot-in-a-square motif, 71(3)321

Codex Borgia: dot-in-a-square motif, 71(3)321, 322(fig.)

Codex Xolotl: dot-in-a-square motif, 71(3)324

Coffee Camp, 67(3)318, 70(3)263; architecture and pottery from, 64(3)312, 313, 315–317(figs.), 328, 330, 344; bone tools at, 70(3)260; projectile points from, 64(3)344, 361, 362, 67(3)314, 315

Coffey, Grant: “Creating Symmetry: The Cultural Landscape in the Sand Canyon Locality, Southwestern Colorado,” 82(1)1–21; “The Harlan Great Kiva Site: Civic Architecture and Community Persistence in the Goodman Point Area of Southwestern Colorado,” 79(4)380–404; “Landscape and Social Scale at Goodman Point, Hovenweep National Monument, Southwestern Colorado,” 76(1)55–82; “Reevaluating Regional Migration in the Northern San Juan during the Late Pueblo I period: A Reconnaissance Survey of the East Dove Creek Area,” 72(1)55–70

"Cohonina Adaptation to the Coconino Plateau: A Re–evaluation,” Thomas R. Cartledge, 44(4):297–317

Cohonina branch, 43(2)111–127; 43(1)49–82, 43(2)111–127, 44(4)297–317; Wagner Ballcourt Community, 61(4)433–453

Colbert, Edwin H., “Further Evidence Concerning the Presence of Horse at Ventana Cave,” 39(1)25–33

Cold-air drainage: Hopi Mesas, 44(4)285–296

“Cold Air Drainage and Length of Growing Season in the Hopi Mesa Area,” E. Charles Adams, 44(4)285–296

Cole, D. C.: *The Chiricahua Apache: 1846–1876, From War to Reservation* (review), 55(2)177–183

Cole, Sally J.: “Katsina Iconography in Homol'ovi Rock Art,” 54(3)313–328; “Roots of Anasazi and Pueblo Imagery in Basketmaker II Rock Art and Material Culture,” 60(2)289–311

Collaborative research: archaeologist-Puebloan, 78(3)241–245
Collapse, 81(1–2)131–132
Collins, Consuelo Alarid, 66(2)263
Colmenaro Canal, 63(4)354
Colonial period, *see* Spanish colonial period
Colonial period (Hohokam): decorated pottery during, 66(2)223–245, 75(2)290
Color: in Mimbres pottery, 80(1)45–63
Colorado, 51(4)263–64, 54(2)153–161, 55(1)33–47, 57(3)213–236, 60(3)391–410; ancestral Pueblo sites, 82(1)1–16; Basketmaker sites in, 72(2)152–154, 218-234, 270–271; 74(2)157–162, 76(4)431–441; Chacoan roads in, 83(1)45–62; corrugated pottery in, 71(1)79–97; culturally modified trees in, 78(2)212; early Pueblo communities in, 72(4)407–428; Fremont cordage from, 76(1)33–49; ground stone, 58(3)345–355, 393–413; Hovenweep National Monument in, 76(1)55–78, 79(4)380–402; Little barley in, 83(4)414–437; Mesa Verde region, 61(3)241–253, 66(1)*entire issue*, 69(2)194; Neolithic Revolution in, 82(3)232–252; nonprofits in, 81(1–2)100–117; Pueblo I period in, 53(3)253–272, 57(3)251–269, 60(3)371–390, 429–442; 64(3)369–392, 72(1)55–67, 78(2)123–140; Pueblo II, 51(4)255–262, 57(1)55–75; Pueblo III, 55(1)3–22, 57(1)55–75, 58(3)393–413, 59(3)345–362; Pueblo III towers in, 75(3)351–368; San Juan Red Ware in, 66(4)447–462; split-twig figurines from, 61(2)146, 72(3)348–351; tree–ring dates from, 62(4)327, 335–339, Yampa and Green Rivers survey, 12(3)31–36. *See also various regions, sites*
Colorado Archaeological Society (CAS), 81(1–2)111; and H. Marie Wormington, 78(3)267
Colorado Historical Society, 81(1–2)111
Colorado Museum of Natural History. *See* Denver Museum of Nature and Science
Colorado Plateau: agriculture on, 72(2)158, 75(1)87–110; ceramic production on, 63(2)139; chronology development on, 73(4)387–410; Clovis points from, 70(3)302– 305; cotton use, 71(3)351; early corn dates, 81(1–2)9; exchange on, 61(1)100–102; geoarchaeology, 65(4)321; plain-weave sandals from, 75(3)327–347; small seed processing on, 75(4)425–442; spinning, 71(3)353; textiles, 71(3)357; tree–ring dates from, 62(4)321–345
Colorado Plateau Archaeological Alliance (CPAA), 81(1–2)108
Colorado River: clays from, 72(1)96; navigation of, 34(4)219–236
Colorado River Exploring Expedition, 77(1)63
“Colorado River Irrigation,” William H. Kelly, 14(1–4)6–7
Colton (California): lime production in, 71(2)191

Colton, Harold S., 81(1–2)103–104; and Jeddito Yellow Ware typologies, 79(2)107; McEuen Cave, 65(4)342; "Reminiscences in Southwest Archaeology: IV," 26(3)1–7

Colton, Mary-Russell Ferrell, 81(1–2)103–104

Columbian Exchange, 81(1–2)19

Columbus site, 42(1)5–16

"Columnar Cacti in Seri Indian Culture," Richard S. Felger and Mary Beck Moser, 39(3)257–275

Colvin-Jones Canal, 63(4)355

Colwell (Colwell-Chanthaphonh), Chip: *An Anthropologist's Arrival: A Memoir*, by Ruth M. Underhill, reviewed by Nancy Parezo, 80(3–4)458–460; "A History of Violence, the Violence of History," 75(1)119–124; "Signs in Place: Native American Perspectives of the Past in the San Pedro Valley of Southeastern Arizona," 69(1)5–29

Comales: in archaeological sites, 67(2)203–211

Comanches, 50(2–3)139–151

Comb Ridge, 83(1)35–36; Procession Panel at, 83(2)137–157; towers, 75(3)356

Comb Wash, 70(2)126, 127; cotton cultivation, 82(2)179

"Coming to Terms with the Chaco World," Keith Kintigh, 69(2)93–116

Commission on State Parks and Monuments, 2(2)5–8

Communal structures: Mimbres, 45(3)253–277, 72(1)71–89

Communities: Chacoan, 69(2)102–111, 171–200; defining, 76(1)60–61; Galisteo Basin, 69(3)243–263; Goodman Point, 76(1)62–78; Mesa Verde area, 66(1)67–86, 191–201; multiethnic, 81(1–2)15; Red Knobs, 69(4)351–352; southeast Utah, 70(2)127

Community centers: Mesa Verde region, 66(1)45–62, 91–116, 124, 193

Community organization: Anasazi, 56(4)385–409

"Comparing Archaeomagnetic Pole Positions in Chronometric Analyses of Archaeological Components," Jeffrey L. Eighmy and Pamela Y. Klein, 55(1)23–32

"A Comparison of Mexican and Seri Indian Versions of the Legend of Lola Casanova," Edith S. Lowell, 35(4)144–158, 214–216

"A Comparison of Prehistoric and Modern Pueblo Weaving," Kate Peck Kent, 10(2)14–20

"Competition, Cooperation, and Conflict: Agricultural Production and Community Catchments in the Central Mesa Verde Region," Mark D. Varien, Carla R. Van West, and G. Stuart Patterson, 66(1)45–65

Complementary opposition: in Hohokam irrigation systems, 63(3)263–294

Compounds: at *cerros de trincheras,* 75(2)276–280; Classic period Hohokam, 75(2)204–205, 215

"Compressive Testing of Ceramics: A Southwestern Example," Gordon Bronitsky, 51(2)85–98

Computer Graphics in Archaeology: Statistical Cartographic Applications to Spatial Analysis, edited by Steadman Upham, reviewed by James M. Hewitt, 46(4)288–290

Computerized data analysis: Antelope House Ruin, 41(1)113–121

"Computerized Data Analysis at Antelope House," Mark Harlan and Larry Manire, 41(1)113–121

Computer simulation: of Mesa Verde site abandonment, 40(3)189–202

Concepcion de Caborca, *see* Caborca

"A Conceptual Framework for Evaluating Salado and Salado–Related Material in the El Paso Area," Rex E. Gerald, 42(1)65–70

Concho complex: Vernon site, 41(3–4)277–287

Conchos, 62(2)167

conch shells: from Chaco Canyon, 81(3–4)233

Confluence site: Basketmaker artifacts from, 68(8)312, 315

Congregación, 62(4)373, 375

Congressional Medal of Honor, 25(1)8–9

Conical objects: Early Archaic, 61(4)407, 409

Conkling Cavern (NM): turkey from, 78(1)54

"Connected and Isolated: A Discussion about Gallina Archaeology with No Resolutions," Lewis Borck, 83(4)443–449

"Connecting Worlds: Pueblo III Towers in the Northern San Juan," Ruth M. Van Dyke and Anthony G. King, 75(3)351–375

Connectivity, 81(1–2)15–17

Connley Cave (Oregon): grinding tools, 75(4)427

Connolly, Florence: "Petroglyphs in the Southwest," 3(4)13–16

Conrad, C. B., 64(2)215, 220

Conservation: of basketry, 82(4)403–418

Conservation archaeology, 81(1–2)80–97

"A Conservation Model for American Archaeology," William D. Lipe, 39(3–4)213–245

Constan, Connie I., and J. Michael Bremer: "From Discovery to Explanation: The History of Gallina Archaeology," 83(4)450–470

"The Construction of a Wickiup on the Fort Apache Indian Reservation," Margaret W. M. Shaeffer, 24(2)14–20

"A Construction Sequence for Hubbell Trading Post and Residence," William J. Robinson, 50(4)219–236

Construction sequences: Canyon Creek Ruin, 47(3)107–131; Hubbell trading post and residence, 50(4)219–236

"Construction Timber Transport to Chaco Canyon: Prehistoric Rolling Roads?," Donald L. Weinig, 83(1)66–85

"Contemporary Agricultural Patterns in a Mountain Pima Village," Joseph E. Laferrière and Willard Van Asdall, 58(2)155–175

"Contemporary Pima House Construction Practices," John Van Willigen, 36(1)1–10

"Contemporary Southwest Indian Silver," Clara Lee Tanner, 25(3)iv–22

"The Context and Process of Pueblo Mural Painting in the Historic Era," Julie Solometo, 76(1)83–116

"The Context, Dating, and Role of Painted Building Murals in Gallina Society," Benjamin A. Bellorado, 83(4)494–514

"The Contextual Analysis of Animal Interments and Ritual Practice in Southwestern North America," Erica Hill, 65(4)361–398

Continental site, 63(3)197–212

"Continuities and Changes in the Structure of Ceramic Design: A Record of Migration and Social Change in the Rio Grande Pueblos" (Washburn), 79(1)27–54

contract archaeology, 81(1–2)85

Contributions to Highway Salvage Archaeology: "A Soho Phase Canal Adjacent to Pueblo Grande, Arizona," Bruce A. Bradley, 65(1)35–62

Contributions to the Archaeology and Ethnohistory of Greater Mesoamerica, edited by William J. Folan, reviewed by Michael S. Foster, 51(4)269-273

Conus shell, beads, 43(1)19–25

Convento: at Pecos, 61(4)352, 353–354

Convento site (Chihuahua), 68(3)158

Converse, James P., 71(2)192

Cook, Edwin A.: "A New Mogollon Structure," 26(3)24–32

Cooking pots: in accumulation studies, 78(1)16–18; Buttes Dam site, 33(4)244–279; Ta–e–wun, 38(1)1–26

Coolidge Dam, 65(1)13

Coolidge site, 63(1)21

Coots (*Fulica americana*): at El Zurdo, 62(2)158, 163–164, 166

Copper artifacts, 81(1–2)43, 47; in Chaco Canyon, 69(2)196–197; 81(3–4)231–232; at Cuicuilco, 41(2)195–200; in Chacoan sites; in Hohokam sites, 62(1)55, 75(2)216

Copper Basin: vegetation stability and change, 48(1–2)83–97

Copper industry: CCC, 63(4)363–364

Copper ore: at Homol'ovi, 82(3)215

Copperstone, Chance H.: on animal burials, 81(1–2)155

Coprolite analysis: Antelope Cave, 79(3)309; Antelope House Ruin 41(1)87–111; Basketmaker II, 72(2)157; Hoy and Lion Houses, 44(2–3)257–281; Standing Fall House, 48(1–2)39–61, 74(2)191; Ventana Cave, 56(3)319–325

Cora, 37(4)161–168, 81(1–2)45

Cordage: Basketmaker II, 67(2)167–184, 71(3)275–294; Fremont, 76(1)33–49; material and spinning techniques, 71(3)265–272

Cordell. Linda S.: "Predicting Site Abandonment at Wetherill Mesa," 40(3)189–202, 74(2)165–178; review of Ward. *Limited Activity and Occupation Sites*, 46(1–2)128–129

Cordell, Linda S. (editor): *Tijeras Canyon: Analyses of the Past* (review), 46(3)201–203

Cordell, Linda S., and George J. Gumerman: *Dynamics of Southwest Prehistory* (review), 58(4)501-502

Cordell, Linda S., W. James Judge, and June-El Piper: *Chaco Society and Policy: Papers from the 1999 Conference* (review), 68(2)135–137

Cordell, Linda S., Carla R. Van West, Jeffrey S. Dean, and Deborah A. Muenchrath: "Mesa Verde Settlement History and Relocation: Climate Change, Social Networks, and Ancestral Pueblo Migration," 72(4)379–404

Cordova Cave: bow-and-arrow technology in, 71(1)90

Corduroy Creek, 65(4)322

Core-choppers: San Dieguito, 64(2)158–160

Coresidence: Early Formative period, 76(2)151–152; Western Pueblo-Mogollon, 76(2)262–264

Coris, Christopher, 69(3)296

Corn, *see* Maize

Corn groups, and ceremonial rooms, 79(4)409–410

Cornfields, 69(2)195

Cornville: Sinagua pueblo at, 83(3)355–356

Coronado, Francisco Vázquez de, 71(2)208, 80(3–4)396 ; and Marcos de Niza, 68(4)284–292, 300

"Coronado-era Place-names, I. Marcos de Niza in Sonora, and the Occurrence of Yaqui Names in his *Relación*" (Hartmann, Harley, and Martínez Fabián), 80(3–4)350–365

"Coronado-era Place-names II. 'Chichilticale' and the Origin of the Name of the 'Chiricahua' Mountains" (Hartmann and Martínez Fabián), 82(1)71–91

Coronado expedition, 70(2)189–190, 71(2)203–214; archaeological record, 66(3)377–384; diseases carried by, 63(2)123–125; and Jocomes, 82(2)139–140; and Laguna, 82(3)282; route and place-names, 80(3–4)350, 361; 82(1)71–88; trade routes, 62(4)376; at Zuni, 70(3)211

The Coronado Expedition to Tierra Nueva: The 1540–1542 Route Across the Southwest, Richard Flint and Shirley Cushing Flint, reviewed by David M. Brugge, 63(4)401–402

Coronado's bridge: 57(4)331–342

Corona phase, 74(1)11

Corporate groups: Hohokam, 81(1–2)13

Corralitos Ranch, 68(3)166–168, 178

Corrals: Navajo, 51(1)3–18

"Corrugated Ceramics and Migration in the Pueblo III to Pueblo IV Transition, Silver Creek, Arizona," Anna A. Neuzil, 71(1)101–123

Corrugated pottery, 61(3)287, 65(1)71, 61–70, 65(2)154, 65(3)218; Mesa Verde region, 77(1)12–28; Silver Creek region, 71(1)101–118; in southwestern Colorado, 71(1)79–97

Cortaro, Cortaro Farms (Arizona), 49(2–3)225–232

Cortaro Fan site (AZ AA:12:486), 57(4)291–314, 353–370, 63(3)256–257, 67(3)314, 315

Cortaro phase, 49(3–4)167–194

Cortaro points: in southern Arizona, 57(4)353–370, 80(2), 118, 119, 132

"Cortaro Points and the Archaic of Southern Arizona," Barbara J. Roth and Bruce B. Huckell, 57(4)353–370

Cortez Black-on-white: 51(4)255–262, 62(1)90, 64(3)380, 66(1)76, 69(1)73

Cosmography: Chacoan roads, 63(1)51–53, 54–56

Cosmology: Ancestral Puebloan architecture and, 75(3)361–367; Chaco Canyon, 81(3–4)220–239; Mogollon, 76(2)133; and roads, 83(1)37; Tewa, 78(3)299–300

Cosner, Aaron J.: "A Salado Spinning Stick," 26(1)16–18; on woodcarvings, 26 (1)10–15

Cosper & Windham Canal, 63(4)354

Costello-King site, 67(1)63–64, 74; canals at, 68(1)57–63; dog burial at, 66(2)291–303

Cotter, John: on H. Marie Wormington, 78(3)273–274

Cotton (*Gossypium hirsutum*): Akimel O'odham, 79(3)261; Antelope House Ruin, 41(1)39–47; on Cedar Mesa, 82(2)174–195; at Continental site, 63(3)205–206; Hohokam, production; 75(2)216; at Homol'ovi, 79(2)157, 82(3)225; at Lizard Man Village, 62(3)234–236, 241; in Obelisk Cave sashes, 79(3)301, 304, 305; Pinaleño cache, 59(2)95–145; Piro and Tiwa pueblos, 71(1)11; spinning, 71(3)353–354; textiles made from, 71(3)351–352, 357–62 in Tonto Basin, 62(2)132, 138

"The Cotton Industry at Antelope House," Pamela C. Magers, 41(1)39–47

Cottontails (*Sylvilagus* sp.), 77(1)36; at El Zurdo , 62(2)157–158; at Five Feature site, 65(2)110; garden hunting of, 62(2)154; Hohokam use of, 73(1)7–24; at Mimbres sites, 61(3)298–299, 300, 302–306, 62(2)153; stable isotope analysis of, 64(4)501

Cottonwood: in textiles, 71(3)352

Cottonwood Canyon/Wash site (Utah): Bluff Black–on–red from, 66(4)456, 457; cotton production in, 82(2)184; evidence of violence in, 66(1)148, 154, 156

Cottonwood Cave (Colo.), 72(2)179, 180

Cottonwood-Comb region: Pueblo I period in, 70(2)126–128

Cottonwood Falls, 66(1)77, 194, 69(4)340, 346, 356, 357, 70(2)126, 127

Cottonwood Springs Pueblo (LA175):dating, 83(3)336; obsidian at, 83(3)267, 271–272, 276–279, 281–282, 284

Cottonwood Wash (Utah), 69(4)340–341

Coues, Elliott: Garcés diary, 80(3–4)367–368; on Navajos, 77(1)64; translations of Father Garcés's diaries, 77(1)59–61, 66–67

Coulam, Nancy J., and Alan R. Schroedl: "Early Archaic Clay Figurines from Cowboy and Walters Caves in Southeastern Utah," 61(4)401–412

Court kivas, 79(4)337–371

Courtyards: Classic Mimbres, 63(4)379–396

Cowboy Cave, 73(3)292–293, 75(4)431; basketry in, 75(4)426; Early Archaic figurines in, 61(4)401–411; small seed processing in, 75(4)426, 431, 432; split–twig figurines, 49 (1–2)67–73, 72(3)346

Cow Canyon obsidian: Clovis use of, 76(3)354, 357; Jornada Mogollon use of, 83(3)276, 281, 284–285; in San Simon Basin, 76(3)286

Cox Ranch, 69(2)197

Coyoacán: Coronado expedition, 71(2)205

Coyote Canyon Road, 63(1)9, 18, 44, 71(1)45, 51, 83(1)7, 11

Coyote Creek Pueblo: Tularosa phase at, 71(4)400, 402, 412–413

Coyote Iguana (Seri Indian), 35(4)144–158, 214–216

Coyote Mountains: petroglyph site near, 70(4)414

Coyotero Apache, 63(2)352

Coyotes: at El Zurdo, 62(2)158; symbolism of, 62(4)403–404

Coyotes: as San Xavier artisans, 61(4)381–382

Coyote vs. Man site (Tucson Basin), 50(2–3)95–109

Coyote Village (Mesa Verde), 66(1)206

Crabtree, Stefani A., and Benjamin A. Bellorado: "Using Cross-Media Approaches to Understand an Invisible Industry: How Cotton Production Influenced Pottery Designs and Kiva Murals in Cedar Mesa," 82(2)174–200

Cradle: from McEuen Cave, 65(4)353–356

Craft specialization, 81(1–2)15–16; at Casas Grandes, 53(2)181–193; Puebloan, 79(4)374; Sikyatki Polychrome, 79(2)196–197

Crane Collection, Mary W. A. and Francis V., 78(3)269–270

"Cranial and Dental Features of a Southeastern Arizona Cochise Culture Burial," Christy G. Turner, 11, 34(4)246–250

Cranial deformation: at Grasshopper, 37(2)84–92

Cranial trauma: in Ancestral Puebloan sites, 79(1)7–12

Crapo, Richley H., and Bonnie Glass-Coffin (editors): *Anónimo Mexicano* (review), 72(4)463–465

Crary, Joseph S., Stephen Germick, and David E. Doyel: "Exploring the Gila Horizon," 66(4)407–445

Creamer, Winifred: review of Nichols and Crown, *Social Violence in the Prehispanic Southwest,* 74(2)480–482

"Creating Symmetry: The Cultural Landscape in the Sand Canyon Locality, Southwestern Colorado" (Coffey), 82(1)1–21

"Creation of Burro," Louisa Wade Wetherill, 12(2)26–28

Creation stories: Mohave Indians, 44(1)51–64; Navajo, 66(3)321–323; Pima, 64(2)255, 257

Creel, Darrell G.: "Anthropomorphic Rock Art Figures in the Middle Mimbres Valley, New Mexico," 55(1)71–86; "Volume Introduction," 81(3–4)159–163

Creel, Darrell, Roger Anyon, and Barbara J. Roth: “Ritual Construction, Use, and Retirement of Mimbres Three Circle Phase Great Kivas,” 81(3–4)201–219

Creel, Darrell, and Harry J. Shafer: “Mimbres Great Kivas and Plazas during the Three Circle Phase, ca. AD 850–1000,” 81(3–4)164–178

Cremations: animal, 65(4)386; archaeological, 23(2)8–17, 31(1)1–13), 31(3)103–204, 31(4)205–253, 33(4)244–279, 34(2–3)199–205, 34(4)205–253, 36(2)1–12, 36(4)30–35), 38(2)57–94; Classic period Hohokam, 75(2)195, 202–203; food animals in Sierra Pinacate, 50(4)237–249; Gran Quivira and Medano region, 50(1)41–54; at Hawikku, 70(3)214–215; Hohokam, 62(1)46, 62(2)127–129, 136, 139, 64(2)237, killing of pottery in, 23(3)12–14; Mimbres, 76(2)131–132, 81(3–4)168–177; Mohave, 34(4)219–236, 36(1)23–38; multi–individual, 43(3–4)231–252, 47(3)151–161; Paleoindian, 82(1)54; with pyrite-encrusted mirrors, 79(3)290–291;University Indian Ruin, 75(2)150; Zuni, 74(2)135

Crescendo Cave, 61(2)149–154, 168, 170–171

Creswell Pueblo: ceramic exchange, 83(2)184–199

Croix, Teodoro de, 80(3–4)383

Crook, George, 71(2)140

Crooked Ridge Village, 16(3)16–20, 67(4)392, 70(3)275, 276, 70(4)338, 76(2)125, 260

Crop production: Akimel O’odham, 79(3)260–262; northern San Juan region, 72(1)65–66

Cross Creek site cluster, 69(2)190–191

Cross, *Cruz de Perdon*, Los Patos, Sinaloa, Mexico, 35(3)138–140

Cross-dating: ceramic, 61(1)31–41, 64(4)486

Cross-media studies: Cedar Mesa art, 82(2)174–195

Crow Canyon (New Mexico): shield bearing warrior rock art, 68(3)250(fig.)

Crow Canyon Archaeological Center (CCAC), 66(1)9–10, 207, 81(1–2)107, 113–115; experimental stone tool manufacture at, 78(3)285–286; Village Mapping Project, 66(1)91–116

Crow Canyon Research Institute, 81(1–2)107

Crown, Patricia L.: “Just Macaws: A Review for the U.S. Southwest/Mexican Northwest,” 82(4)331–363; “Morphology and Function of Hohokam Small Structures,” 50(2–3)75–94; “Remembrance of Emil W. Haury,” 59(2)261–265; review of Schroeder, *Southwestern Ceramics: A Comparative Review*, 48(4)333–337; “Water Storage in the Prehistoric Southwest,” 52(3)209–228

"Cruciform and Related Artifacts of Mexico and the Southwestern United States," E. Thomas Hemmings, 32(4)150–169

Cruciform objects, 32(1)1–24, 32(4)150–169, 36(4)42–46

Crumrine, Lynne S., and N. Ross Crumrine: "Ancient and Modern Mayo Fishing Practices," 33(1)25–33

Crumrine, N. Ross: "God's Daughter–in–Law, the Old Man, and the Olla: An Archaeological Challenge," 39(3–4)277–281

Crumrine, N. Ross, and Lynne S. Crumrine: "Ancient and Modern Mayo Fishing Practices," 33(1)25–33

Cruse, Thomas: *Apache Days and After* (review), 9(2)16

Cruz, Juan de la, 69(3)297

"The Cruz de Perdon at Los Patos, Sinaloa, December 9, 1969," James S. Griffith, 35(3)138–140

Cuartalejo (Cuartelejo) Apache, 62(4)376

Cuartelejo, 73(2)206

Cuatro Cienegas (Coahuila): peyote from, 82(2)126

Cubero Trading Post, 82(3)292

Cuchillo Negro Creek, 65(2)153

Cucurbits, 64(2)206, 64(3)327, 64(4)502, 66(1)21; Akimel O'odham, 79(3)261; Antelope House Ruin, 41(1)49–56; from Lizard Man Village, 62(3)237–239, 241

Cucurpe (Sonora): Jesuit mission in, 80(3–4)399, 403

Cuervo y Valdéz, Governor, 69(3)296

Cueva Bringas, 70(1)14–17, 18–25

Cueva de Colmena, 70(1)44

Cueva de los Grifos, 67(2)128

Cueva de las Ventanas: textiles, 71(3)359

Cueva el Aguaje, 70(1)17–19, 18–25

Cuicuilco, 41(2)195–200

"Cuicuilco in Retrospect," Emil W. Haury, 41(2) 195–200

Culberson County (Texas): atlatls from, 64(2)189

Culberson's Ranch Site (New Mexico), 80(3–4)424; dating, 83(3)335

Culiacán: Coronado expedition, 71(2)205; Marcos de Niza in, 68(4)285–286, 288

"Culinary Processing of Jackrabbits at Antelope Cave, Arizona" (Fisher and Johnson), 79(3)307–333

Cully, Anne C., “Some Aspects of Pollen Analysis in Relation to Archaeology,” 44(2–3)95–100

Cult iconography: Salado, 81(1–2)16

Cultigens: Basketmaker II, 83(2)232–233

“Cultivars from Antelope House,” Robert L. Hall, 41(1)49–56

Cultural and Environmental History of Cienega Valley, Southeastern Arizona, Frank W. Eddy and Maurice E. Cooley, reviewed Larry D. Agenbroad, 51(4)273

Cultural continuity, 73(1)31–65; 81(1–2)134

“Cultural Continuity and the Development of Integrative Architecture in the Northern Rio Grande Valley of New Mexico, A.D. 600–1200,” Steven A. Lakatos, 73(1)31–65

Cultural diversity: during Pueblo I period, 64(3)382–391

“A Cultural-Ecological Model for the Classic Hohokam Period in the Lower Salt River Valley. Arizona,” Donald E. Weaver, Jr., 38(1)43–52

Cultural identity: West and Northwest Mexico, 81(1–2)44–45

“Cultural Laws and the Reconstruction of Past Lifeways,” Michael Brian Schiffer, 37(3)148–157

Culturally modified trees (CMTs): in Zuni Mountains, 78(2)207–224

Cultural orthodoxy: at Chimney Rock sites, 78(4)460–472

Cultural property: Puebloan, 78(3)235–236

Cultural resource management, 42(2)193–202, 47(4)273–278, 54(4)401–414, 81(1–2)80–97, 156; and legislation, 83(3)352–353, 355; Pueblo Devol Project, 61(2)121–140; tribes and, 81(1–2)62–76

Cultural Resources Overview of Socorro, New Mexico, Mary Jane Berman, reviewed by David R. Wilcox, 46(1–2)126–127

Cultural Transmission and Material Culture: Breaking Down Boundaries, edited by Miriam T. Stark, Brenda J. Bowser, and Lee Horne, reviewed by Scott Van Keurin, 76(4)483–488

Culture: archaeological, 70(3)227–246, 70(4)323–342

Culture history, 81(1–2)17–19

Culvert site, 72(2)179

Cumbres phase, 76(2)164

Cummings, Byron, 64(2)217; “Apache Puberty Ceremony for Girls,” 5 (1)1–4; “The Archaeology of the Southwest,” 1(1)1–2; and Arizona Archaeological and Historical Society, 32(2)42–56; Arizona Antiquities Act, 83(3)345, 346, 348–349; “The Bride of the Sun,” 1(5)1–4; at Cuicuilco, 41(2) 195–200; “*First lnhabitants of Arizona and the Southwest* (review), 20(1)20–21;

"Kinishba–The Brown House," 4(1)1–4; "Kivas of the San Juan Drainage," 3(7–8)25–30; at McEuen Cave, 65(4)342–343; "Navajo Sand Paintings," 1(7)1–2; "Old Fort Lowell Park," 1(1)4; 8; Pleistocene sites, 65(2)125–140; "Prehistoric Pottery of the Southwest," 1(2)1–8; "Primitive Man in America," 1(1)2–3; "Segazlin Mesa Ruins," 7(1)1–4; "Shall Arizona Save and Preserve Her Heritage?," 2(2)5–8; "Some Unusual Kivas near Navajo Mountain," 10(4)30–35, 74(2)121–127

Cummings, Emma: "Sand Pictures in the Arizona State Museum at Tucson," 1(7)2–4

Cummings, Linda Scott: review of *Radiocarbon Dating: An Archaeological Perspective* (Taylor and Bar-Yosef), 81(3–4)266–268

Cummings Mesa: cotton cultivation, 82(2)179

Cuna, Juan, 74(4)454

Cunixu, Luis: Pueblo Revolt, 78(3)318

Curators, Collections, and Contexts: Anthropology at the Field Museum, 1893–2002, Stephen E. Nash and Gary M. Feinman, reviewed by James E. Snead, 69(4)424–426

Curewitz, Diane C.: "Changing Ceramic Technology at Tyuonyi, New Mexico," 70(1)69–88

Current Issues in Hohokam Prehistory: Proceedings of a Symposium, edited by David Doyel and Fred Plog, reviewed by Richard A. Pailes, 46(4)281–283

"Current Perceptions, Recent Discoveries, and Future Directions in Hohokam Palynology," Jannifer W. Gish, 56(3)237–254

Curtin, L. S. M.: "Reminiscences in Southwest Archaeology: III," 26(2)1–10

Curtis Canal, 63(4)355

Curtis site: birds from, 44(2–3)121–131, 50(2–3)111–128

Cushing, Frank Hamilton, 64(2)247, 69(4)416, 418, 74(2)210

Cutbank site, 74(1)55, 56

Cutler, Hugh G., Vorsila L. Bohrer, and Jonathan D. Sauer: "Carbonized Plant Remains from Two Hohokam Sites, Arizona BB:13:41 and Arizona 88:13:50," 35(1)1–10

Cutter Ruin/Ranch Creek Ruin (AZ V:10:4[ASM]), 53(4)321–334

Cutthroat Castle, 75(3)356, 358, 367

Cuyamungue, 73(2)179

"Cuzco to the Chiricahuas: The Annals of a Spanish Colonial Alcalde, Don Domingo Terán de los Rios," Charles W. Polzer, 50(2–3)153–159

Cylinders: basalt, 61(2)109–118

Czaplicki, Jon S.: review of Childs, *House of Rain: Tracking a Vanished Civilization across the Southwest,* 74(1)107–108

Czarzasty, John, and David Bustoz: "A Hohokam Kiln at Las Canopas," 77(4)383–393

Daifuku, Hiroshi, 76(1)124

Dairy site, 60(4)481–530, 575–618, 76(2)146; figurines from, 82(4)390–400

Dairy Site Canal System in, 78(2)145–169

Dakota/Burro Canyon formation: lithic raw materials, 78(3)290–291

Dakota Wash, 60(4)481–530, 575–618

Dalton Pass Great House: South Road, 71(1)51

Dam Projects and the Growth of American Archaeology: The River Basin Surveys and the Interagency Archaeological Salvage Program (Banks and Czaplicki), reviewed by Mark Brodbeck, 80(3–4)455–457

Dams: CCC diversion, 63(4)367–368; Chaco Canyon, 83(4)390–391, 396

Dance: Apache ritual, 71(2)141–142

Dance courts: Tohono O'odham, 75(2)173–176

Dance Plaza site (Utah), 83(1)27, 28

Dandy Jim: at battle of Cibecue, 71(2)150

Danforth, Marie Elaine, review of *Bodies and Lives in Ancient America: Health Before Columbus,* Debra L. Martin and Anna J. Osterholtz, 83(4)555–556

Danger Cave (Utah): small seed processing, 75(4)425, 429–430

Dansdill collection, 80(3–4)250–275

Danzante panels, 62(4)411

DAP, *see* Dolores Archaeological Project

Dark Canyon Cave (NM): turkey from, 78(1)54

Darkmold site, 72(2)153, 173, 175–176, 231, 252, 76(4)436

Darling, J. Andrew: review of *Oral History of the Yavapai* (Harrison and Williams), 82(4)421–423

Darling, J. Andrew, Barnaby V. Lewis, Robert Valencia, and B. Sunday Eiselt: "Archaeology in the Service of the Tribe: Three Episodes in Twenty-first-Century Tribal Archaeology in the US-Mexico Borderlands," 81(1–2)62–79

Dart, Allen: “Sediment Accumulation along Hohokam Canals,” 51(2)63–84; “Using Historic Contexts in Cultural Resource Management: Some Examples from the Tucson Basin and Some Cautions,” 54(4)401–414

Darts, dart points, 71(4)429–446

Databases, 81(1–2)136; Jeddito Yellow Ware, 79(2)108–109

Data management, 81(1–2)92–96

“A Dated Cruciform Artifact?,” Joseph B. Mountjoy, 36(4)42–46

“Dated Rock Paintings at Red Cliffs, Arizona,” Ruth Ann Armitage et al., 65(3)253–266

“A Dated Split-Twig Figurine from Western Colorado,” Sharyl Kinnear-Ferris, 72(3)345–352

Dateland site, 64(2)146–172

Datil Drought, 64(2)123

Datil points, 67(3)317

Dating, dates: of Andrews Community, 63(2)137–150; of Archaic atlatl, 64(2)185; of Basketmaker III sites, 64(4)478–480, 486, 491–492; Casas Grandes, 50(1)55–60; *cerros de trincheras,* 75(2)265–269; Chacoan road systems, 64(1)19–21; of desert varnish, 64(2)170–171, 66(4)502, 69(3)321–322; of Gila Bend (Gatlin) site, 64(2)235–236; of Goat Hill site, 65(1)72–77; of Hinkson site, 61(3)268–269; of late Cibola White Ware, 61(1)31–41; of Mimbres sites, 65(3)235–250; of Lower Tonto Basin sites, 62(2)125–126, 131, 133–134, 136; of Mogollon Red-on-brown, 62(2)186–188; of Red Knobs site, 69(4)348–351; of rock art, 65(3)253–263; of Roosevelt Red Wares, 69(4)372–379; of San Dieguito culture, 62(4)150; of Sonoran and Chihuahuan sites, 70(1)42–44, 45–46; of southeast Utah, 70(2)128; of split–twig figurines, 61(2)148; of Sulphur Springs stage sites, 64(2)122–125; of Wagner Hill Ballcourt site, 61(4)438, 440

“Dating Casas Grandes,” Steven H. Lekson, 50(1)55–60

“Dating Fill Deposits and Pithouses in the Mimbres Area through Two Ceramic Seriation Techniques: An Example from the Lake Roberts Vista Site,” Robert J. Stokes, 65(3)235–251

Dating techniques: integration of, 73(4)387–410

Dato, Fred, 64(2)188

Datura spp., 44(2–3)145–158; Tarahumara use of, 64(3)330; use of, 82(2)126, 130

Daughters, Anton: “A Seventeenth-Century Instance of Hopi Clowning?: The Trial of Juan Suñi, 1659,” 74(4)447–462

Davis, Aaron Tyson, "Chacoan Roadways in the Goodman Point Region in Southwest Colorado," 83(1)45–65

Davis, Hester, 81(1–2)82

Davis Ranch Ruin, 23(4)12–16, 42(34)317–329, 50(2–3)111–128, 69(1)13, 70(2)145, 154, 159, 164, 75(2)160–161, 223, 224; perforated plates from, 72(1)12, 17, 18, 31–32

Day of the Dead: Tohono O'odham observance, 37(2)104–113

Dead Dog Hamlet, 72(2)182, 82(3)241

Deadman Mesa: toolstone sources, 80(2)199, 200–201, 205

Deadman's Black–on–gray, 61(4)438

Deadmans Gray, 61(4)438, 444

Dead Shot: at battle of Cibecue, 71(2)144, 145, 150

Dead Valley: settlement-subsistence patterns, 46(3)143–153

Dean, Jeffrey S.: review of Walker and Shepherd, *The Navajo Reconnaissance: A Military Exploration of the Navajo Country in 1859,* 32(4)175–176; review of Woodbury, *Prehistoric Agriculture at Point of Pines, Arizona,* 29(3)84; "The View from the North: An Anasazi Perspective on the Mogollon," 53(2)197–199, 76(2)241–243

Dean, Jeffrey S., and J. Jefferson Reid: obituary for Donald Graybill, 61(3)308–315

Dean, Jeffrey S., Mark C. Slaughter, and Dennie O. Bowden III: "Desert Dendrochronology: Tree–Ring Dating Prehistoric Sites in the Tucson Basin," 62(1)7–26

Dean, Rebecca M.: "The Lagomorph Index: Rethinking Rabbit Ratios in Hohokam Sites," 73(1)7–30; "Old Bones: The Effects of Curation and Exchange on the Interpretation of Artiodactyl Remains in Hohokam Sites," 70(3)255–272

Dean, Rebecca M., and Joseph E. Beaver: "Jackrabbit Age Profiles as an Indicator of Hunting Behavior: An Example from Southern Arizona," 83(2)162–182

Death: in Navajo culture, 66(3)321; in Puebloan cultures, 63(4)338–341

Deaver, William L.: on landscape studies, 81(1–2)156

Deaver, William L., and Richard Ciolek-Torrello: "Early Formative Period Chronology for the Tucson Basin, 60(4)481–529

Decapitation: depictions of, 62(4)398–400, 409–411

"Deciphering a Pueblo I Household in the Central Chuska Valley, New Mexico" (Reed and Hensler), 67(1)31–58

Decker, Kenneth W., and Larry L. Tieszen: "Isotopic Reconstruction of Mesa Verde Diet from Basketmaker III to Pueblo III," 55(1)33–47

Decker Ruin, 70(2)127

Decoding Prehistoric Ceramics, edited by Ben A. Nelson, reviewed by Robert E. Fry, 51(4)266-269

"The Dedication of Caborca," Luis Baldonado, O.F.M., 24(4)25

Deegan, Ann Cordy: "Anasazi Braided Sandals from Tsegi Canyon: Analysis Techniques and Terminology," 71(3)299–316; "Anasazi Fibrous Sandal Terminology," 59(1)49–64; "Anasazi Sandal Features: Their Research Value and Identification," 61(1)57–69; "Anasazi Square Toe-Square Heel Twined Sandals: Construction and Cultural Attributes," 62(1)27–44

Deer (*Odocoileus* spp.), 79(3)264; Akimel O'odham hunting of, 79(3)264; at Continental site, 63(3)208; at El Zurdo, 62(2)158; at La Playa, 77(1)36, 46–48; at Mimbres sites, 61(3)298–299, 62(2)153; at Paquimé, 62(2)154; stable isotope analysis of, 64(4)500

Deer Creek site: 60(4)575–618, 62(2)124, 126, 127, 128

Deer hide: Opata clothing of, 71(3)360–361

Defensive architecture: Basketmaker III, 74(2)157–162; Sinagua, 74(3)288–290

Defensive sites: Navajo, 76(4)462–463; warfare and 79(1)2–3

Defiance Draw Valley: archaeology of, 83(1) 11–17,18, 19

"Defining the Jocome and Their 'Gifts of Little Value'" (Seymour), 82(2)137–173

Deflectors: in Pueblo ritual, 73(1)53–55

The Delight Makers (Bandelier): Puebloan views of, 78(3)238, 239

Delores, Vincent, 82(3)312

Demographic change: and climate change, 75(1)96–110

"Demographic and Social Dimensions of the Neolithic Revolution in Southwest Colorado" (Ortman et al.), 82(3)232–258

"Demographic Reconstructions in the American Southwest: Alternative Behavioral Means to the Same Archaeological Ends," Deborah L. Nichols and Shirley Powell, 52(3)193–207

Demographics: 52(3)193–207, 55(2)155–166, 58(1)89–105; Hohokam Classic period burials, 77(3)346–350; Middle San Juan, 78(4)435–437; Pueblo I, 64(3)389; Rio Grande Pueblos, 62(3)370–371; Upper Piman, 63(2)128–129; Zuni, 70(3)207–222

Demons: Spanish colonial beliefs in, 82(2)123–126

Dendroarchaeology: Bare Ladder Ruin, 82(2)181; Mesa Verde, 67(2)137–164

Dendrochronology, 9(2)10–14, 51(1)39–42, 57(3)213–236; Basketmaker II, 76(4)444–445; Betatakin, 37(1)1–29; Canyon Creek Ruin, 47(3)107–131; Cedar Mesa Project area, 80(3–4)324–344; for Chacoan great kivas, 64(1)20; as chronological techniques, 73(4)387–410; climate and demographic change, 75(1)96–105; court kivas, 79(4)341–347; of culturally modified trees, 78(2)212–224; Dinétah, 66(2)267–286; driftwood use, 67(4)363–382; Eastern Basketmaker II sites, 72(2) 226–227; drought, 75(3)307–320; El Malpais bighorn traps, 74(1)96–97; El Morro Valley sites, 78(1)12; Gallina region, 83(4)496, 504; Hubbell Trading Post and Residence, 50(4)219–236; Kiet Siel, 37(1)1–29; Kinishba, 2 (1)1–4; Mesa Verde, 1(1)3, 67(2)137–164; Mimbres region, 76(2)164, 165(fig.), 166, 168(fig.), 205, 207, 83(3)3193, 323–340; from Mogollon sites, 62(1)186, 187; from Mogollon Village, 61(4)389–390; Navajo sites, 76(4)467–468; New Mexico, 54(4)361–384; of Pueblo I sites, 64(3)377, 380, 67(1)39–40, 69(1)60–64; of Pueblo III sites, 78(4)364; Ridges Basin sites, 72(4)409–411; Roosevelt Red Wares, 66(4)412–13, 69(4)376; San Blas, Nayarit, 36(4)42–46; of shrubs, 25(2)24–30; from Sinagua sites, 65(3)254, 256; from southwestern New Mexico, 61(3)283, 284; Standing Fall House, 74(2)190–191; temperature reconstruction, 65(4)295–314, 66(1)31–34; from Tucson Basin, 62(1)8–23; Tularosa phase, 71(4)408, 412–413; for Tusayan White Wares, 61(2)176, 178; variations in, 62(4)321–345

“The Dendrochronology of Palluche Canyon, Dinétah,” Linah N. Ababneh et al., 66(2)267–289

Denetdale, Jennifer Nez: *Reclaiming Diné History: The Legacies of Navajo Chief Manuelito and Juanita* (review), 74(1)109–111

Dennis, Arthur E.: “The Natural Vegetation of Canyon de Chelly National Monument,” 41(1)15–22

Dent (Colorado), 65(2)125–126

Dental health, 68(2)115–116

Dental morphology: Gallinas, 83(4)520–522

Denver Museum of Nature and Science: H. Marie Wormington at, 78(3)252–272

Department of Agriculture: CCC, 63(4)363, 364, 366

Department of Grazing (DG): in Arizona, 63(4)359–376

Department of the Interior: CCC, 63(4)363, 364, 366

Depopulation: Mesa Verde region, 78(4)364, 80(1)28–41; of northern San Juan region, 66(1)12, 82, 167–186, 191, 193, 72(1)55–59, 80(3–4)324–344; protohistoric period, 81(1–2)18

“The Derivation of Chaco Counterchange Designs: A Structural Approach to Style Change,” E. W. Jernigan, 52(1)23–52

Descent, 81(1–2)134

"A Description of Settlement Pattern and Population Movement on the Papago Reservation," Delmos J. Jones, 27(4)1–9

"A Description of the Contemporary Use of an Aboriginal Sonoran Food," Thomas B. Hinton, 21(3–4)27–28

Desert culture, 52(1)3–21; agriculture, 39(1)89–96; Carmen site, 33(2)60–66; Fairbank vicinity, 32(1)1–24; Fairchild site, 39(2)131–169; Gold Gulch site, 39(2)105–129; Guaymas vicinity, Sonora, 31(1)14–36; Hardt Creek site, 39(2)171–197; Mormon Lake vicinity, 39(2)199–211; St. David, 34(4)246–250; Two Guns vicinity, 34(2–3)103–108. *See also* Archaic tradition

"A Desert Culture Site near Two Guns, Northern Arizona," Bill Barrera, Jr., 34(2–3)103–108

"Desert Culture Sites Near Mormon Lake, Northern Arizona," Ric Windmiller and Bruce B. Huckell, 39(2)199–211

"Desert Dendrochronology: Tree-Ring Dating Prehistoric Sites in the Tucson Basin" (Dean, Slaughter, and Bowden), 62(1)7–26

Desert pavement, 64(2)169–170

Desert Pavement Ground Figure (AZ Y:15:9 [ASM]), 80(1)82–84

Desert Side-notched points, 80(3–4)273

Desert Stage Station (Tucson), 49(2–3)225–232

Desert varnish, 64(2)170–171, 66(4)502; Malpais sites, 69(3)316, 317, 321–322

Desha Caves, 72(2)184; cordage from, 71(3)283–293

Design analysis: Basketmaker ceramics and basketry, 71(3)235–261; Hopi Yellow Wares, 79(2) 112–113, 126–143, 229–249; tie-dye and dot-in-a-square motifs, 71(3)317–341

"A Design and Technological Study of Hatched Ceramics: Tracking Chacoan Migrants in the Middle San Juan," Dorothy K. Washburn and Lori Stephens Reed, 77(2)173–201

"Design Element on the Façade of the Jesuit Church of Nuestra Señora de la Asunción Opodepe (Sonora): The Persistence of Pre-Hispanic Beliefs?" (Jackson), 80(3–4)393–408

Design studies: Hohokam pottery, 81(3–4)247–260

Developmental cycle theory: Grasshopper, 40(1–2)39–47, 81–91

Developmental period: northern Rio Grande, 73(1)31–58, 73(2)131–148, 79(1)32–33

"The Development of Corrugated Pottery in Southwestern Colorado," Christopher Pierce, 71(1)79–100

"The Development of Population Diversity at Chaco Canyon" (Schillaci), 68(3)221–245

"The Development of Scientific Investigation of the Cebolleta Mesa Area, Central Western New Mexico," A. E. Dittert, Jr. and R. J. Ruppe, Jr., 18(1–2)13–18

"Development of the San Carlos Apache Cattle Industry," Harry T. Getty, 23(3)1–4

Devils Park (west–central New Mexico): 53(2)113–127

Devore Wash site, 66(4)416

Louis DeVry and Company, 71(2)167, 168(fig.)

DG, *see* Department of Grazing

"Diabase Temper as a Marker for Laguna Ceramics" (Pailes et al.), 80(3–4)281–303

Diablo phase, 62(2)152

Diamondback lime kiln, 71(2)194

Diasporic communities, 77(2)259–260

Díaz, Melchior, 66(3)382–383

Dick, Herb, 83(4)457, 459

Diehl, Michael W.: review of *Mimbres Archaeology at the NAN Ranch Ruin* (Shafer) 70(2)199–201; review of *New Lives for Ancient and Extinct Crops* (Minnis), 80(2)215–217; "The Tucson Pressed Brick Company at Work and at Rest," 71(2)165–185

Diehl, Michael W., and Sarah Herr: "The Autumn of Foraging in the Little Green Valley," 76(3)317–342

Diet: Anasazi, 44(2–3)257–281, 55(1)33–47, 59(3)345–362, 60(2)239–255, 81(1–2)130; El Zurdo, 62(2)167–168; Hohokam, 56(3)293–325; Mesa Verde region, 66(1)195–197, 198; O'odham (Papago–Pima), 43(2–3)173–190

"Dietary and Parasitological Analysis of Coprolites Recovered from Burial 5, Ventana Cave, Arizona," Karl J. Reinhard and Richard H. Hevly, 56(3)319–325

"Dietary Inferences from Hoy House Coprolites: A Palynological Interpretation," Linda J. Scott, 44(2–3)257–281

Digging sticks: from Tinajas Altas and Papaguería, 66(4)501–502

Digital Archive Network, the (tDAR), 81(1–2)7, 136, 153

Diker site, 73(2)131–148

Dillard site (5MT10647), 82(1)6, 82(3)237, 242–252, 83(4)430

Dinétah, 62(4)380, 66(3)323–324; early Navajo archaeology on, 76(4)453–477; "planetaria," 50(1)25–40; rock art, 68(3)247–266; tree–ring dates, 66(2)267–286

Dinétah phase, 55(4)283–300, 76(4)455; dendrochronology, 66(2)267, 270–272

Dinnebito/Wepo phase, 62(4)333

Dinosaur National Monument, 12(3)31–36, 76(1)35

Dinwiddie site, 61(3)283, 69(4)375

DiPeso, Charles C. , 81(1–2)104–105; and Amerind Foundation, 42(34)317–329; "The Clovis Fluted Point from the Timmy Site, Northwest Chihuahua, Mexico," 31(2)83–87; on Coronado route, 66(3)377, 379; "Gila Polychrome in the Casas Grandes Region," 42(1)57–63; "A Guaraheo Potter," 16(3)1–5; obituary and bibliography, 48(4)307–317; O'otam model of, 70(2)165–169, 76(2)143–144; Paquimé, 62(2)151–152; "Preliminary Report of a Babocomari Indian Village," 14(1–4)10–14; reminiscences, 48(4)319–321; Sobaipuri archaeology of, 70(2)144–145, 148–155; "Two Cerro Guamas Clovis Fluted Points from Sonora, Mexico," 21(1–2)13–15; "Western Pueblo Intrusion into the San Pedro Valley," 23(4)12–16, 75(2)159–164

Directionality: in Pueblo ceremonialism, 63(1)55, 82(4)335–336; in Puebloan architecture, 82(1)12–16

Dirty Shame Rockshelter (Oregon): grinding tools, 75(4)428–429

Dirucaca, Geronimo, 69(3)288–289, 294, 296, 297

"The Discovery of Arizona," Victor R. Stoner, 4(7)27–30

"From Discovery to Explanation: The History of Gallina Archaeology," Constan and Bremer, 83(4)450–470

Discrimination: Navajo, 29(3)60–75, 30(1)1–17

Disease: death rituals, 63(4)338–339, 81(1–2)130; Pimería Alta, 46(4)243–272; in southern Arizona, 63(2)117–131; Rio Grande Pueblos, 62(3)370–371, 375; Zuni, 70(3)211, 221

Disert site, 61(3)288, 69(4)375, 376

Dismemberment: Basketmaker, 62(4)398–400

"Distance and Utility in the Distribution of Raw Materials in the Cedar Mountains of New Mexico," James E. Fitting and Lyle M. Stone, 34(4)207–212

"Distinctive Bone Disks from Utah Valley: Evidence of Basketmaker Connections in North Central Utah" (Janetski), 68(4)305–322

"Distribution of Clovis Points in Arizona and the Clovis Exploration of the State, 11,000 B.C.," C. Vance Haynes Jr., 76(3)343–367

"The Distribution of Conservation-type Water-control Systems in the Northern Sierra Madre Occidental," Robert H. Schmidt, Jr., and Rex E. Gerald, 53(2)165–179

"The Distribution of Fluted Points in Arizona," Larry D. Agenbroad, 32(4)113–120

Dittemore, Diane: review of Jonaitis, *Chiefly Feasts: The Enduring Kwakiutl Potlatch,* 59(4)477–79

Dittert, A. E., Jr., and R. J. Ruppe, Jr.: "The Development of Scientific Investigation of the Cebolleta Mesa Area, Central Western New Mexico," 18(1–2)13–18

Diversion ditches: at Chaco Canyon, 83(4)388–389, 397

Dix, Agnes S.: "Spanish War Dogs in Navajo Rock Art at Canyon de Chelly, Arizona," 45(4)279–283; "More on Spanish War Dogs in Canyon de Chelly Rock Art: A Reply to Jett," 48(4)323–327

Dixon, Keith A., "A Petroglyph–Decorated Metate from the Bradshaw Mountains, Arizona," 31(1)54–56

Diyin Dine'é: weaving and, 73(4)374–376

DNA studies: Little Barley, 83(4)432, 433, 434; Pueblo Bonito burials, 83(4)397

Doan Decree, 63(4)355

"The DoBell Site: Archaeological Salvage Near the Petrified Forest," Bruce G. Harrill, 39(1)35–67

Dobson Ranch Site, 75(2)213

Dobyns, Henry F.: "Apache Rights to Gila River Irrigation Water," 63(4)349–358; "A Mohave Potter's Experiment," 24 (3)16–17; "Papago Pilgrims on the Town," 16(1–2)27–32; "A Papago Victory in 1854," 23(1)11–12; review of Wormington and Neal, *The Story of Pueblo Pottery,* 18(1–2)30–31; review of Smiley, *A Summary of Tree–Ring Dates from Some Southwestern Archaeological Sites,* 18(1–2)31–32; "Some Spanish Pioneers in Upper Pimeria," 25(1)18–21

Dobyns, Henry F. and Robert C. Euler (editors): *The Origin of the Pai Tribes* (review), 26(3)8–23

Dockal, James A., and Michael S. Smith: "Evidence for a Prehistoric Petroglyph Map in Central Arizona," 70(4)413–421

Dockstader, Frederick J.: *Indian Art in America* (review), 27(1)32

Documentary Relations of the Southwest, 49(2–3)233–238

"Documenting an Eighteenth-Century Italian Medal from Central New Mexico" (Ward), 65(2)167–179

Dodge, Andrea Ellis: Gallina archaeology, 83(4)460–461

Dodge House: Tucson Presidio site, 50(4)251–270

Doebley, John F.: "Plant Remains Recovered by Flotation from Trash at Salmon Ruin, New Mexico," 46(3)169–187

Doebley, John, and Vorsila L. Bohrer: "Maize Variability and Cultural Selection at Salmon Ruin, New Mexico," 49(1–2)19–37

Doelle, William H.: review of Riley, *The Frontier People: The Greater Southwest in the Protohistoric Period*, 54(2)165–168; "Hohokam Archaeology in *Kiva*," 75(2)131–145 ; "The Tucson Basin During the Protohistoric Period," 49(3–4)195–211

Doelle, William H., and Paul R. Fish (editors): *Recent Research on Tucson Basin Prehistory: Proceedings of the Second Tucson Basin Conference* (review), 57(3)276–279

"Dog Burials from Mancos Canyon, Colorado," Steven D. Emslie, 43(3–4)167–182

"Dog Hair Sashes from Obelisk Cave" (Freer-Waters and Jacobs), 79(3)300–306

Dog Leg site, 72(2)180

Dogoszhi Black–on–white, 61(2)180, 182, 185

Dogoszhi style ceramics: 56(1)67–85

Dogs: Basketmaker, 62(4)411–412, 69(3)271–281; burials, 34(1)33–40, 34(2–3)199–205, 43(3–4)167–182, 81(1–2)65; at El Zurdo, 62(2)158; interments of, 65(4)364, 365, 389, 390, 66(2)291–303; at La Playa, 77(1)36; O'odham treatment of, 81(1–2)65; in Spanish Cavalcade Mural, 45(4)279–283, 46(4)273–280, 48(4)323–327; in Virgin Anasazi sites, 64(4)501

Dogtown, 59(4)455–473

Dohm, Karen M.: "The Search for Anasazi Village Origins: Basketmaker II Dwelling Aggregation on Cedar Mesa," 60(2)257–276

Dolan, Sean G.: on memory and resources, 81(1–2)149

Dolan, Sean G., Myles R. Miller, M. Steven Shackley, and Kristin Corl: "El Paso Phase Obsidian Procurement in Southern New Mexico: Implications for Jornada Mogollon Regional Interaction and Exchange," 83(3)267–291

Dolls: Navajo culture and Anasazi archaeology, 47(4)273–278. *See also* Figurines

Dolores (Sonora): Jesuits in, 80(3–4)403, 404

Dolores Archaeological Project (DAP), 60(3)371–390, 66(1)7, 193, 210, 72(1)56–58; Pueblo I structures, 67(1)40–41

Dolores Cave: split-twig figurine from, 72(3)348–351

Dolores Corrugated, 69(4)350

Dolores Mission, 5(2)5–8

Dolores Valley, 66(1)68, 198; ceramics from, 66(4)456; corn agriculture in, 65(4)296; population estimates for, 66(1)178, 180, 193; Pueblo I villages in, 64(3)369–392; settlement in, 78(4)401–403; tree–ring dates from, 62(4)343

"The Domestic Animals of San Xavier del Bac," Stanley J. Olsen, 39(3–4)253–256

Domestication: turkey, 54(3)245–259

"Domestic Food Animals from Hubbell Trading Post," Stanley I. Olsen and John Beezley, 41(2)201–206

Dominguez-Escalante Expeditions, 80(3–4)267, 367

Doña Ana phase, 74(1)10, 15; El Paso Polychrome, 76(1)15

Donaldson, Bruce R.: review of Doyel and Debowski, *Prehistory in Dead Valley, East–Central Arizona: The TG–E Springerville Project*, 47(3)180

Donaldson site, 32(4)150–169, 63(3)257, 64(3)313, 341–344, 360, 66(2)301

Donations to the Arizona State Museum, 21(1–2)12–13, 21(3–4)26, 22(1)12, 23(2)21, 23(4)17

Don Bonfilio Cave: tie-dyed cloth, 71(3)324

Dongoske, Kurt E.: review of King, *Thinking about Cultural Resource Management: Essays from the Edge*, 69(4)433–435

Dongoske, Kurt E., Eric S. Cox, and E. E. (Gene) Rogge: "Bioarchaeology of Care: A Hohokam Example," 80(3–4)304–323

Doolittle, William: on geoarchaeology, 81(1–2)149–150; review of Foster, *The Archaeology of West and Northwest Mesoamerica*, 52(2)154-160

Doolittle, William E., James A. Neely, and Michael D. Pool: "A Method for Distinguishing between Prehistoric and Recent Water and Soil Control Features," 59(1)7–25

Dos Cabezas Red–on–brown, 64(3)325

Dos Casas, 63(3)274, 278

Dos Tanques-Dos Fuentes locality: Basketmaker II sites on, 72(2)155

Dot-in-a-square: as decorative motif, 71(3)317–341

Double Adobe (vicinity), 39(2)131–169

Double Adobe site, 63(1)75–79; Cummings' work at, 65(2)126, 127–136, 139; Sulphur Springs stage at, 64(2)121, 125–127

Double Butte Cave site, 75(2)254

Double Cave, 70(1)11

Double cropping: Akimel O'odham, 79(3)261–262, 265–266

"A Double-Walled Jar from Chihuahua," Joe Ben Wheat, 14(1–4)8–10

Doughnut Alcove (42KA3384) (Utah), 55(3)265–277

Douglas, John E.: "Late Prehistoric Archaeological Remains in the San Bernardino Valley, Southeastern Arizona," 53(1)35–51

Douglas, John E., and César A. Quijada: "Not So Plain After All: First Millennium A.D. Textured Ceramics in Northeastern Sonora," 70(1)31–52

Douglas: CCC camp near, 63(4)364

Douglas Basin, 64(1)118

Douglass, Amy: *Prehistoric Exchange and Sociopolitical Development in the Plateau Southwest* (review), 61(1)100–102; review of Mills and Crown, *Ceramic Production in the American Southwest*, 62(1)106–108

Douglass, William: Gallina archaeology, 83(4)451

Douma, Casey, 82(3)282, 303

Dove Creek region: Pueblo I period, 72(1)59–63; settlement in, 78(4)403

Dowa Yalane, 62(4)376, 380, 73(2)205, 78(3)319

"Do We Need Concepts Like 'Mogollon,' 'Anasazi,' and 'Hohokam' Today? A Cultural Anthropological Perspective," John D. Speth, 53(2)201–4

Downum, Christian E.: "Evidence of a Clovis Presence at Wupatki National Monument," 58(4)487–494; "The Observer: Julian Hayden at Pueblo Grande," 64(2)245–274; "The Occupational Use of Space in the Tucson Basin: Evidence from Linda Vista Hill," 51(4)219–232

Downum, Christian E., Paul R. Fish, and Suzanne K. Fish: "Refining the Role of Cerros de Trincheras in Southern Arizona Settlement," 59(3)271–296, 75(2)261–287

Doxtater, Dennis: "A Hypothetical Layout of Chaco Canyon Structures via Large–Scale Alignments between Significant Natural Features," 68(1)23–47

Doyel, David E., 75(2)139; on agricultural systems, 81(1–2)150; "Classic Period Hohokam in the Gila River Basin, Arizona," 42(1)27–37; "Comments," in *The Archaic-Formative Transition in the Tucson Basin,* 60(4)641–650; "From Foraging to Farming: An Overview of the Preclassic in the Tucson Basin," 49(3–4)147–165; "Introduction," in *the 1976 Salado Conference,* 42(1)1–4; "Introduction" to "Classic Period Hohokam," by William W. Wasley, 75(2)193–197; "Jules, Mi Compadre," 64(2)287; "Prehistoric Environment, Subsistence, and Land Use in Dead Valley, East–Central Arizona," 46(3)143–153; "Resource Mobilization and Hohokam Society: Analysis of Obsidian Artifacts from the Gatlin site, Arizona," 62(1)45–60; review of Cordell, Judge, and Piper, *Chaco Society and Policy: Papers from the 1999 Conference,* 68(2)135–137; review of Rice et al., *An Archaeological Test of Sites in the Gila Butte Santan Region, South-Central Arizona,* 46(1–2)129–132; review of Noble, *New Light on Chaco Canyon,* 51(1)50–52; review of Phillips and Sebastian, *Examining the Course of Southwestern Archaeology: The Durango*

Conference, September 1995, 68(2)135–137; review of Nelson and LeBlanc, *Short-Term Sedentism in the American Southwest: The Mimbres Valley Salado,* 53(3)287–292; "Revised Phase System for the Globe–Miami and Tonto Basin Areas, Central Arizona," 41(3–4)241–266; "Rillito and Rincon Period Settlement Systems in the Middle Santa Cruz River Valley: Alternative Models," 43(2)93–110; "On Rivers and Boundaries in the Phoenix Basin, Arizona," 58(4)455–474; "Salado Cultural Development in the Tonto Basin and Globe-Miami Areas, Central Arizona," 42(1)5–16; "Vacant Ceremonial Centers Revisited," 64(2)225–244

Doyel, David E., and Jeffrey S. Dean (editors): *Environmental Change and Human Adaptation in the Ancient American Southwest* (review), 72(4)466–469

Doyel, David E., and Sharon S. Debowski (editors and assemblers): *Prehistory in Dead Valley, East-Central Arizona: The TG&E Springerville Project* (review), 47(3)180

Doyel, David E., and Emil W. Haury: "Summary of Conference Discussion," in *The 1976 Salado Conference,* 42(1)127–134

Doyel, David E., and Emil W. Haury (editors): *The 1976 Salado Conference,* 42(1)*entire issue*

Doyel, David E., and Fred Plog (editors): *Current Issues in Hohokam Prehistory: Proceedings of a Symposium* (review), 46(4)281–283

"Dragon" petroglyphs, 68(3)199, 200

Dragstrip site, 60(4)575–618

"Dress and Adornment of the Pueblo Indians," Matilda Coxe Stevenson, 52(4)275–312

"Driftwood Use at Homol'ovi and Implications for Interpreting the Archaeological Record," E. Charles Adams and Charla Hedberg, 67(4)363–384

Driver, Jonathan C.: "Bison Assemblages from the Sierra Blanca Region, Southeastern New Mexico," 55(3)245–263; *Zooarchaeology of Six Prehistoric Sites in the Sierra Blanca Region, New Mexico* (review), 53(1)57–58

Drought Relief Program, 63(4)366

Droughts: and demographic change, 75(1)99, 100, 103–110; historical Rio Grande, 62(4)371–373, 382; Mesa Verde region, 66(1)22–27, 73(3)303–320; post–Pluvial, 64(2)123

Drought severity indices: northern Southwest, 78(4)383–384, 402, 405

Dry farming; dryland farming: Eastern Mesa Verde region, 78(4)395–397, 407; Tumamoc Hill, 45(l–2)141–186

Dry Prong site, 67(4)393–394, 395, 397, 398, 76(2)260–261

D-shaped buildings, 74(2)252; in Mesa Verde region, 61(3)246–247, 66(1)110–111, 78(4)440

Duality: in Early Agricultural figurines, 82(4)387–400; in Pueblo architecture, 82(1)10–16

Duck Creek (New Mexico), 61(3)283–284, 290; dates, 83(3)335

Duckfoot site, 57(3)213–236, 58(3)345–355, 60(3)371–390, 66(4)460–461, 462, 67(1)44; accumulation studies, 78(1)23–25

Dudleyville District: ceramics in, 72(1)26, 28, 29

Duff, Andrew I., and Richard H. Wilshusen: "Prehistoric Population Dynamics in the Northern San Juan Region, A.D. 950–1300," 66(1)167–190

Duffen, William A.: "Some Notes on a Summer's Work near Bonita, Arizona," 2(4)13–16

Dugouts: Laguna, 82(3)295

Duke, Philip, and Gary Matlock: *The State of Colorado Archaeology* (review), 59(1)87–88

Dunbar-Ortiz, Roxanne: *Roots of Resistance: A History of Land Tenure in New Mexico* (review), 75(1)119–124

Duncan Canal, 63(4)354

Duncan site, 76(2)150

Duncan-Virden Valley, 63(4)354; CCC camps near, 63(4)367

Dune sites: Middle Archaic, 73(3)336–337; Paiute, 73(4)423

Dunlap-Salazar site: ceramics, 74(1)11–29

Dupont (DuPont) Cave, 67(2)180, 83(2)204, 222, 232

Durán, María, 74(4)451, 453

Durán, Nicolás, 74(4)451, 453

Durand, Kathy Roler: "Function of Chaco–Era Great Houses," 69(2)141–169

Durango (Colorado) area: Basketmaker sites in, 71(3)248–50, 72(2)152–154, 72(2)228, 251–252, 76(4)431–449; cordage from, 71(3)265–272; early Pueblo communities in, 64(3)374, 380, 72(4)407–428; land use in, 78(4)388–394, 395–397; paleoclimate in, 78(4)386–388, 400–402; Pueblo I period, 78(4)353

Durango (Mexico), 29(4)99–110, 81(1–2)40; Chalchihuites culture, 81(1–2)37–39

Durango Basketmaker, 72(2)152–154; chronology, 72(2)173–177

"Durango Basketmaker II Redux: New Data from the Animas-La Plata Project," James M. Potter, 76(4)431–452

Durango (Falls Creek) Rockshelters: cordage and tools from, 71(3)280, 282–293; dating of, 72(2)231; rock art, 72(2)189, 191(fig.)

"During the Migration Time: Oral History, Violence, and Identity in the Prehistoric Verde Valley" (Guebard), 82(3)259–277

Dust Devil Cave, 83(2)209; Early Archaic clay objects from, 61(4)410; small seed processing, 75(4)431

Dutch Ruin, 69(4)375

Dynamics of Southwest Prehistory, edited by Linda S. Cordell and George J. Gumerman, reviewed by Margaret C. Nelson, 58(4)501-502

"Dynamics of the Thirteenth-century Depopulation of the Northern San Juan: The View from Cedar Mesa" (Matson, Lipe, and Curewitz), 80(3–4)324–349

Dysentery, 63(2)123

Dzil Nda Kai, 69(2)192

Eagle Flour Mill, 71(2)167, 169(fig.)

Eagle Ridge site, 60(4)575–618, 62(2)124–126, 134, 76(2)147

Eagle Ridge Site (25SY116) (Nebraska), 80(3–4)409–416

Eagles: Hopi sacrifice of, 82(4)337; ritual use of, 65(4)363, 368, 376

Eagle's Watch Site (42KA6165), 83(2)209–210, 232

Early Agricultural/Early Ceramic period: atlatls, 64(2)189; bear interments, 65(4)388; pottery, 64(3)311–332; projectile points, 64(3)339–364; Tonto Basin, 62(2)119, 124; Tucson Basin, 67(1)59–75

Early Agricultural period, 72(2)160; cordage, 71(3)275–294; figurines, 82(4)387–400; irrigation systems of, 68(1)49–63; jackrabbit hunting, 83(2)162–179; northern Arizona, 80(2)197; in northern Rio Grande Valley, 73(2)117–126; research in, 81(1–2)9–12; in Sonora and Chihuahua, 81(1–2)33–35, 156–157; in Sonoran Desert, 73(3)321–343; split-twig figurines, 72(3)347, 350; in Sonora, 77(1)33–53; in Tucson Basin, 67(3)298–299

"Early and Middle Archaic Foragers in the Sonoran Desert: Investigations at the Ruelas Ridge Site" (Roth and DeMaio), 80(2)115–136

"Early Archaic Clay Figurines from Cowboy and Walters Caves in Southeastern Utah," Nancy J. Coulam and Alan R. Schroedl, 61(4)401–412

Early Archaic period: Tucson Basin, 80(2)115–133

"An Early Ball Court near Globe, Arizona," Raymond S. Brandes, 23(1)10–11

Early Basketmaker Style rock art, 72(2)187

Early Ceramic period, 76(2)124; revised chronology for, 70(2)97–116

Early Formative period: Southeastern Arizona, 60(4)481–530 60(4)465–480, 76(2)124, 141–152

"Early Formative Period Chronology for the Tucson Basin," William L. Deaver and Richard Ciolek-Torrello, 60(4)481–530

"An Early Historic Burial from the Village of Bac," James E. Ayres, 36(2)44–48

"Early Holocene Turkey (*Meleagris gallopavo*) Remains from Southern Utah: Implications for the Origins of the Puebloan Domestic Turkeys," Bradley A. Nebold, Joel C. Janetski, Mark L. Bodily, and David T. Yoder 78(1)37–59

Early Man Symposium, 78(3)260

"Early Mining in Arizona," Eldred D. Wilson, 11(4)39–47

"Early Navajo Archaeology on McKean Mesa, Dinétah," Ronald H. Towner and Robert A. Heckman, 76(4)453–481

"Early Navajo Occupation of the American Southwest: Reexamination of the Dinetah Phase," Alan D. Reed and Jonathon C. Horn, 55(4)283–300

Early Pithouse phase (Mogollon), 76(2)124–32; Mimbres, 61(3)295–297, 76(2)160, 162–164, 171, 83(3)323, 328–329

Early Postclassic: in West Mexico, 81(1–2)38

"Early Pueblo Communities and Cultural Diversity in the Durango Area," James M. Potter and Jason Chuika, 72(4)407–429

"Early Pueblo Responses to Climate Variability: Farming Traditions, Land Tenure, and Social Power in the Eastern Mesa Verde Region," Benjamin A. Bellorado and Kirk C. Anderson, 78(4)377–416

Earthworks: Chacoan, 63(1)22–23, 69(2)131

East Dove Creek area: Pueblo I period in, 72(1)55–67

"Easter Ceremonies among Opata Descendants of Northern Sonora, Mexico," Roger C. Owen, 23(4)1–11

Eastern Basketmaker II groups, 78(4)345–346

Eastern Mesa Verde Region: recent research, 78(4)*entire issue*

Eastern Mimbres Archaeological Project (EMAP), 76(1)10–11

Eastern Mimbres area: environmental impacts in, 70(4)375–393

Eastern Pueblo groups: climate change, 78(4)399–400

East Road: Chaco Canyon, 63(1)18; Goodman Point region (5MT16792), 83(1)59; Kin Hochoi community, 83(1)6, 11–20

East Ruin (Arizona), 50(2–3)111–128

East Sonsila Butte: rocks from, 62(3)268, 271

East Trail Canyon: Basketmaker basketry from, 71(3)240–48

Eckert, Suzanne L.: review of Powers, *The Peopling of Bandelier: New Insights from the Archaeology of the Pajarito Plateau,* 73(1)103–105; "Zuni Demographic Structure, A.D. 1300–1680: A Case Study on Spanish Contact and Native Population Dynamics," 70(3)207–226

Eckhart, George B.: "The Seri Indian Missions," 25(3)37–43; "Spanish Missions of Texas, 1680–1800," 32(3)73–95

Ecological edge areas: Paleoindian sites in, 61(1)77–78

"The Economic Implications of Hohokam Buff Ware Exchange during the Early Sedentary Period," David R. Abbott, Susan L. Stinson, and Scott Van Keuren , 67(1)7–29

Economy: Kayenta regional, 74(2)179–199; Rio Grande regional, 71(1)11–12

Ecosystems: Papaguería, 44(2–3)101–111

ECW, *see* Emergency Conservation Work

Eddy, Frank W.: review of Waters, The Geoarchaeology of Whitewater Draw, Arizona, 52(2)151-153

Eddy, Frank W., and Maurice E. Cooley: Cultural and Environmental History of Cienega Valley, Southeastern Arizona (review), 51(4)273

Edel, Craig, 71(2)171, 177–178

Edge of the Cedars Ruin, 61(1)138, 69(2)197, 69(4)356, 357, 70(2)127, 70(3)243, 75(3)306; Bluff Black-on-red from, 66(4)456, 457, 462

Edison site, 62(2)123

"Editing *Kiva,*" Stephen Lekson, 76(3)375–376

"Editorial Note: Beyond Canonical Sites (and Regions)," James E. Snead, 78(4)337–338

"Editorial Note: Pueblo Archaeology in *Kiva,"* by Stephen H. Lekson, 74(2)119–120

Edward P. Dozier: The Paradox of the American Indian Anthropologist, Marilyn Norcini, reviewed by Dorothy Lippert, 73(3)355–357

Eelgrass, 43(2)89–92

"The Effect of Varying Estimates of Pit Structure Use-life on Prehistoric Population Estimates in the American Southwest," Catherine M. Cameron, 55(2)155–166

"The Effects of Sedentism on the Processing of Hunted Carcasses in the Southwest: A Comparison of Two Pueblo IV Sites in Central New Mexico," James M. Potter, 60(3)411–428

Effigy, stone, 26(4)1–5

Eighmy, Jeffrey L., and Pamela Y. Klein: "Comparing Archaeomagnetic Pole Positions in Chronometric Analyses of Archaeological Components," 55(1)23–32

Eighteenth Century Navajo Fortresses of the Gobernador District, Roy L. Carlson, reviewed by R. Gwinn Vivian, 33(2)87–88

Eiselt, B. Sunday: *Becoming White Clay: A History and Archaeology of Jicarilla Apache Enslavement* (review), 80(1)108–110

Ejido lands: archaeological survey on, 72(3)333

Eiselt, B. Sunday, and Richard I. Ford: "Sangre de Cristo Micaceous Clays: Geochemical Indices for Source and Raw Material Distribution, Past and Present," 73(2)219–237

El Aguaje, 70(1)18–19

El Aigame, Rancho, 67(2)124

El Arbolito, 60(4)481–530, 67(1)98, 76(2)124, 146, 148, 150, 151

El Bajio (Rancho Molina), 67(2)124, 74(3)309–311

El Bataqui, Rancho, 67(2)124

El Caserío, 60(4)575–618

El Cementerio, 81(1–2)47

Elden phase: botanical remains, 62(3)228–242

Elden Pueblo: Fewkes at, 83(3)346

Elder Brother (Siuuhu, I'itoi), 63(4)340, 75(2)242–247

El Faro, 68(1)35

El Gramal, 67(2)124

El Grillo, 81(1–2)37

Elias Farmstead, 71(2)194

Elias Ranch (Tucson Basin), 49(2–3)225–232

Elko Corner-notched points, , 83(2)217, 220–221; in Arizona, 61(4)413–429

"Elko or San Pedro? A Quantitative Analysis of Late Archaic Projectile Points from White Tanks, Yuma County, Arizona," M. Steven Shackley, 61(4)413–432

Elko Side-notched points, 83(2), 217, 220–221

Elk Ridge: 83(1)115–132; Pueblo I villages at, 64(3)380, 70(2)121–138; tree–ring dates from, 62(4)344

Elk Ridge Survey Project, southern Utah, 40(3)121–130

Elliott, Mike: Gallina archaeology, 83(4)462

Elliott site: perforated plates from, 72(1)17

Ellis, Florence Hawley: Gallina archaeology, 83(4)456–457, 460–461; obituary, 57(1)93–97

Ellison, Red, 61(3)290

Ellsworth site, 50(2–3)75–94

El Malpais National Monument: bighorn sheep trap at, 74(1)71–98

Elmendorf Black-on-white, 82(1)28–29

El Mezquital, Rancho, 67(2)124

El Morro Valley (NM): Pueblo III settlement, 78(1)9–30

El-Najjar, Mahmoud Y.: review of Pailcovich, *Pueblo Population and Society: The Arroyo Hondo Skeletal and Mortuary Remains*, 47(3)178–179

El-Najjar, Mahmoud, and Donald H. Morris: "An Unusual Classic Period Burial From Las Colinas, Salt River Valley, Central Arizona," 36(4)30–35

El Nio (Sinaloa): Jesuit mission in, 80(3–4)397, 398

El Ollito: Pueblo Revolt, 78(3)318

El Opeño (Michoacán), 81(1–2)35, 36

El Paso: protohistoric period, in, 74(3)338–339; Rio Grande resettlement at, 62(4)377

El Paso area: Jornada Mogollon pit structures at, 79(1)56–58; Salado and Salado–related material, 42(1)65–70

El Paso Brown, 76(1)27n.5; technology and seriation of, 62(2)171–184 , 76(1)14–26

El Paso Centennial Museum Site Numbers *EPCM 3:739* and *4:132*, 58(4)475–486

El Paso District (U.S. Customs), 80(3–4)419–451

El Paso Natural Gas Company salvage archaeology, 35(3)131–137

El Paso phase, 62(2)153, 65(2)158, 160, 162, 74(1)10, 15, 76(2)192–193, 195; ceramics, 76(1)15–16; ceramics and obsidian from, 82(1)22–46; at LA 129533, 74(3)340–349; obsidian procurement, 83(3)267–285

"El Paso Phase Obsidian Procurement in Southern New Mexico: Implications for Jornada Mogollon Regional Interaction and Exchange," Sean G. Dolan, Myles R. Miller, M. Steven Shackley, and Kristin Corl, 83(3)267–291

"El Paso Plain Brown Rims as Chronological Markers? New Data on an Old Question," Michael E. Whalen, 58(4)475–486

El Paso Polychrome, 65(2)154, 156, 160, 68(2)87, 88, 76(2)187–188; and site chronology, 76(1)7–26

El Piñon, 81(1–2)36

El Polvorón: Roosevelt Red Wares, 69(4)377

El Preevadora, 75(2)264

El Pueblito: on Cerro de Moctezuma, 72(3)357–362

El Rechuelos, 83(3)274. *See also* Polvadera Peak

El Rito (Chacoan outlier), 63(1)40

El Saca, 78(3)318

El Segundo Mine, 82(3)278–318

Elson, Mark D.: review of Hohmann and Kelley, Erich F. Schmidt's Investigations of Salado Sites in Central Arizona: The Mrs. W. B. Thompson Archaeological Expedition of the American Museum of Natural History, 56(4)411–415; "A Revised Chronology and Phase Sequence for the Lower Tonto Basin of Central Arizona," 62(2)117–147

El Taller site (Arizona):jackrabbit assemblage at, 83(2)173–179

El Taqu, 78(3)318

El Teúl, 81(1–2)36, 38

"Elvino Whetten Pueblo and Its Relationship to Terraces and Nearby Small Structures, Chihuahua, Mexico," Ralph A. Luebben, Jonathan G. Andelson, and Laurance C. Herold, 51(3)165–187

El Zanjón, 67(2)124

El Zurdo site: faunal evidence from, 62(2)149–168

EMAP. *See* Eastern Mimbres Archaeological Project

"Embedded and Direct Lithic Resource Procurement Strategies on Anderson Mesa," Gary M. Brown, 56(4)359–384

Emergency Conservation Work (ECW), 63(4)361, 363

Emory, William: on Mimbres Valley, 62(4)353–354

Empire points, 67(3)297–320

"Empire Points: An Addition to the San Pedro Phase Lithic Assemblage" (Stevens and Sliva), 67(3)297–326

Empire Point site, 67(3)298

Empire Ranch: burials on, 65(2)126, 127, 128(fig.), 137, 139

Emslie, Steven D.: "Dog Burials from Mancos Canyon, Colorado," 43(34)167–182; "Introduction," in *First Annual Conference on Ethnobiology in Honor of Lyndon L. Hargrave,* 44(2–3)77–84

Emslie, Steven D., and Lyndon L. Hargrave: "Avifauna from the Curtis Site, Southeastern Arizona," 44(2–3)121–131

Emslie, Steven D., Jim I. Mead, and Larry Coats: "Split-Twig Figurines in Grand Canyon, Arizona: New Discoveries and Interpretations," 61(2)145–173

Emslie, Steven D. and others: *First Annual Conference on Ethnobiology in Honor of Lyndon L. Hargrave,* 44(2–3)*entire issue*

Emulation: Chacoan great houses as, 77(2)123–124, 125–33

Enamel hypoplasia, 59(3)345–362, 68(2)115

"Enamel Hypoplasias in Permanent Teeth from Yellow Jacket Sites 5MT-1 and 5MT-3, Southwestern Colorado," Nancy J. Malville, 59(3)345–362

Encinal (New Mexico): sheepherders, 82(3)283

Encomiendas: and Coronado expedition, 71(2)209–10

Enemy Way, 66(3)320, 323

Energy-dispersive X-ray fluorescence (EDXRF): northern Arizona toolstone sources, 80(2)193–208; Selene obsidian source, 80(2)168–187

England Ranch Ruin, 70(2)155

"An English Pioneer in Arizona: The Letters of Herbert R. Hislop," Herbert R. Hislop, 25(2)1–23; 25(3)23–36; 25(4)33–49

"Enrique Ruben, S.J.–Borderland Martyr," Ronald L. Ives, 23(1)1–10

Enriquez, José, 69(1)22

Entierros area (La Playa): faunal remains, 77(1)35–53

Environment: anthropogenic impacts on, 81(1–2)4–5; and Lagomorph Index, 73(1)14–17; Mesa Verde region, 66(1)19–39; migration, 62(4)382; Mimbres region, 70(4)375–393; San Simon Valley, 76(3)297–312

Environmental change: forest succession at Mesa Verde, 42(3–4)215–231

Environmental Change and Human Adaptation in the Ancient American Southwest, edited by David E. Doyel and Jeffrey S. Dean, reviewed by Gary Huckleberry, 72(4)466–469

"Environmental Characteristics of the A.D. 900–1300 Period in the Central Mesa Verde Region," Carla R. Van West and Jeffrey S. Dean, 66(1)19–44

Environmental impact statements, 39(2)97–103

Environmental Policy Act, 38(1)1–26

Environment and Behavior at Antelope House, James Taylor Rock and Don P. Morris (editors), 41(1)*entire issue*

Epidemics: Old World diseases, 63(2)120–125; in West and Northwest Mexico, 81(1–2)46

"Erich F. Schmidt's Investigations of Salado Sites in Central Arizona: The Mrs. W. B. Thompson Archaeological Expedition of the American Museum of Natural History," John W. Hohmann and Linda B. Kelley, reviewed by Mark D. Elson, 56(4)411–415

Erosion control: CCC features, 63(4)359–376

Esber, George S. Jr.: "Indian Housing for Indians," 37(3)141–147

Escalante, Frank: lime production, 71(2)192–193, 194, 195

Escalante, Manuel: lime production, 71(2), 191, 192, 195

Escalante Reservoir, 63(4)9

Escalante Ruin (Ariz.), 49(3–4)167–194, 50(2–3)111–128; 62(1)54, 69(4)377–378, 70(3)233, 242–244, 266; animals from, 65(4)365, 386

Escalante Ruin (Colo.), 75(3)307; court kiva in, 79(4)341

Escalante Ruin group, 75(2)194, 195, 196

Escavada Black–on–white, 62(2)133, 63(2)146

Escavada Community, 83(1)2

Escondido Canyon (NM): cambium-peeled trees in, 78(212)

Eskiminzin, 63(4)353

Eskimos, 6(7)25–28

Espejo, Antonio de: on Verde Valley parrots, 82(4)334

Espinosa, Alonso, 61(4)368; at San Xavier, 37(1)61–64

Espinosa, Juan Agustin, 82(2)125

Estero Morua (Sonora), 41(2)185–194

Estero Tastiota (Sonora), 21(3–4)12–19, 22–23

Estevan (Estéban), 66(3)377, 381, 68(4)285

Estípite Baroque: at San Xavier del Bac, 61(4)371–375, 377

Estrella phase, 70(1)99

Estrella Red-on-gray, 64(3)325

Etching: shell, 3(3)9–12, 24(4)12–21

Ethnicity: in archaeology, 78(4)458–460; pottery and, 79(2)198

Ethnic relations, 81(1–2)133–134

Ethnic studies: in Tucson, 44(1)l–50, 45(4)285–291, 49(3–4)213–223

"An Ethnoarchaeological Approach to the Detection of Navajo and Anasazi Remains on Black Mesa, Arizona," Belinda Blomberg and Shirley Powell, 49(1–2)3–18

Ethnoarchaeology, 51(1)19–37, 53(2)101–112; Navajo and Anasazi, 49(l–2)3–18; O'odham (Pima), 46(4)227–242

"Ethnoarchaeology of Navajo Trading Posts," Klara B. Kelley, 51(1)19–37

Ethnobiology: Akimel O'odham, 79(3)260; First Annual Conference, 44(2–3)77–84; Hohokam, 56(3)*entire issue*; Mountain Pima, 57(1)27–38, 58(2)155–175. *See also* Archaeobotanical analyses

Ethnobotany: agave, 35(4)159–167, 214–216; beeweed use, 67(4)339–357; columnar cacti, 39(3–4)257–275; Hohokam, 35(1)1–10, 56(3)189–275, 293–325, 75(2)136–137; mesquite, 37(1)53–60; Mohave, 31(1)46–53; Navajo Health Authority Ethnobotany Project, 44(2–3)85–88; O'odham, 34(4)242–245, 43(2–3)173–190, 46(4)227–242; Seri, 30(2)27–32, 33–39, 38(34)105–177, 43(2)89–92; Tarahumara, 44(2–3)237–256. See also Botanical remains; Paleoethnobotany

Ethnogenesis, 81(1–2)15, 158; after Pueblo Revolt, 73(2)202–204

Ethnographic analogy: small structures, 50(2–3)75–94

"Ethnographic Notes, Kohuk River Region, Alaska," J. L. Giddings, Jr., 6(7)25–28

Ethnography: of culturally modified trees, 78(2)208–211; Francisco Garcés's, 80(3–4)366–389; Hia C-ed O'odham, 66(4)509–510, 511–512; Hopi, 69(4)401–420; on Jornada area brush huts, 79(1)61–62; Laguna, 80(3–4)281–282; Middle Yaqui River Valley, Sonora, 72(3)331–332; Frank Russell's, 71(4)373–394; soil building, 72(4)450–451; Western Apache, 75(1)37–38

Ethnohistory: Hispanic Tucson, 49(2–3)233–238; intracommunity trauma in, 79(1)3; Napac, 80(3–4)366–389; northwest Mexico, 50(2–3)139–151; of Paiute horticulture, 73(4)419–421; Yaqui, 80(3–4)350–363

Ethnozoology: southwestern, birds, 5(5)17–20

Euler, Robert C.: “A Large Clay Figurine from Prescott, Arizona,” 22 (1)4–7; “The Pinto Basin Complex at Grand Canyon, Arizona,” 49(1–2)67–73

Euler, Robert C. (editor): *The Archaeology, Geology, and Paleobiology of Stanton's Cave, Grand Canyon National Park, Arizona* (review), 51(4)265-266

Euphorbia spp.: Basketmaker III sites, 64(4)489

European contact, 81(1–2)18–19

Europeans: diseases of, 63(2)119–131

Evangelism: Franciscan missionaries, 71(2)211

Evans, Victoria R., and Warren K. Lail: “Representation of Plants in Hohokam Pottery Design, The,” 81(3–4)247–263

Evans site, 83(4)455; murals, 83(4)498–500, 505

“Evidence for a Prehistoric Petroglyph Map in Central Arizona” (Dockal and Smith), 70(4)413–421

“Evidence for Domesticated Amaranth from a Sedentary Period Hohokam House Floor at Las Canopas,” Gayle J. Fritz, et al., 74(4)393–419

“Evidence for the Indian Occupation of Santa Barbara Island,” B. K. Swartz, Jr., 26(1)7–9

“Evidence of a Clovis Presence at Wupatki National Monument,” Christian E. Downum, 58(4)487–494

“Evidence of Late Preceramic Agriculture at Cibecue, East-Central Arizona,” Phil R. Geib and Bruce B. Huckell, 59(4)433–454

Ewing, Henry P.: “The Origin of the Pai Tribes,” edited by Henry F. Dobyns and Robert C. Euler, 26(3)8–23

Ewing Corral site, 66(4)417

Ewing site, 66(4)416

Examining the Course of Southwestern Archaeology: The Durango Conference, September 1995, Phillips, David A., and Lynne Sebastian, reviewed by David E. Doyel, 68(2)135–137

“Examining Orthodoxy in the Upper San Juan Region of the Northern Southwest,” Jason Chuipka and Jerry Fetterman, 78(4)449–476

“An Example of Rock Art Exhibiting the Transition between the Representational and Nonrepresentational,” Charles G. Moore, 54(4)415–417

Excavation of a Portion of the East Ruin, Aztec Ruins National Monument, New Mexico, Roland Richert, reviewed by R. Gwinn Vivian, 30(3)91

"Excavations at a Prehistoric Camp Site on the Mogollon Rim, East Central Arizona," Paul Grebinger and Bruce Bradley, 34(2–3)109–123

"Excavations at a Small Mesa Verde Pueblo II Anasazi Site in Southwestern Colorado," Susan Kent, 57(1)55–75

"Excavations at Betatakin and Keet Seel," Keith M. Anderson, 37(1)1–29

"Excavations at Forestdale," Emil W. Haury, 6(2)5–8

"Excavations at Gleeson, Arizona," Carr Tuthill, 5(8)29–32

Excavations at Gu Achi: A Reappraisal of Hohokam Settlement and Subsistence in the Arizona Papagueria, W. Bruce Masse et al., reviewed by L. Mark Raab, 46(3)197–198

"Excavations at Pueblo del Monte and the Classic Period Hohokam Problem," Donald E, Weaver, Jr., 39(1)75–87

"Excavations at San Xavier del Bac, 1958," William J. Robinson, 29(2)35–57

"Excavations in Compound A, Casa Grande National Monument, 1963," Charlie R. Steen, 31(2)59–82

"Excavations in Pima–Coolidge Industrial Park, Southern Arizona" (Wasley), 66(4)467–487

Exchange, 52(2)113–146, 56(1)3–24; ceramics, 52(2)95–112, 56(1)67–85, 58(4)455–474; Chacoan, 69(2)196–197, 214–216, 77(2)124; Cibola area ceramics, 61(1)48–49, 52–53, 61(3)271; cotton, 62(2)132; food, 44(4)319–339; Hohokam, 62(1)45–57, 63(2)156–171, 67(1)7–24, 75(2)196–197; Hohokam-Salado, 75(2)216; Homol'ovi Pueblo III ceramics, 83(2)191–199; Jeddito Yellow Ware, 79(2)106, 111–112, 116–118, 137, 138–139(tables), 158; Jemez area, 79(4)428–451; Jornada Mogollon-Casas Grandes, 83(3)283; Little Colorado White Ware, 61(1)100–102; maize, 48(1–2)39–61; Mesa Verde region, 73(1)79–81; Navajo weaving, 73(4)374–375; obsidian, 45(3)227–251; Perry Mesa, 76(4)379; racing, 76(4)391; Rio Grande region, 71(1)11–13; Three Rivers Redware, 9(1–2)39–65; turquoise, 82(3)209–225; West and Northwest Mexico, 81(1–2)42–44

Exhaustion Point Pueblo, 82(2)179, 181–182

Exotic artifacts: at Chaco Canyon, 81(3–4)220–239

Experimental archaeology: basalt cylinder use, 61(2)115–17; stone tool manufacture and use, 78(3)284–287

"Experimental Replication of the Use of Ground Stone Tools," Jenny L. Adams, 54(3)261–273

"An Experiment in Problem-Oriented Highway Salvage Archaeology," Jeffrey L. Brown, 33(2)60–66

"Explaining White Wares in the Tonto Basin: Broad–scale Exchange, Emulation, or Both?," Owen Lindauer, 61(1)45–56

Exploration: Spanish, 68(4)283–300

"Exploring Archaeological Cultures in the Northern Southwest: What Were Chaco and Mesa Verde?," Catherine M. Cameron, 70(3)227–253

"Exploring the Corridors of Time," Emil W. Haury, 17(3–4)1–24

"Exploring the Gila Horizon," Joseph S. Crary, Stephen Germick, and David E. Doyel, 66(4)407–445

Extramural features: at Classic Mimbres sites, 63(4)379–396

Extreme processing (EP) events: in Eastern Mesa Verde Region, 78(4)403–404

Ezell, Paul Howard: "An Archaeological Survey of Northwestern Papagueria," 19(2–4)1–26; *The Maricopa: An Identification from Documentary Sources* (review), 30(2)51–53; obituary for, 54(2)163–164; "Shell Work of the Prehistoric Southwest," 3(3)19–12

"The Eztagito Site, Central Arizona," Bill Barrera, Jr., 34(2–3)176–184

Ezzo, Joseph A.: "A Late Archaic Period Dog Burial from the Tucson Basin, Arizona," 66(2)291–305; review of Turner and Turner, *Man Corn: Cannibalism and Violence in the Prehistoric American Southwest*, 65(2)184–188

"The Fabric of Their Lives," Lynn S. Teague, 71(3)349–366

Face painting: Seri, 11(2)15–20

Factionalism: Pueblo, 78(3)238, 82(2)118–119, 121–122; Rio Grande Pueblo migration, 62(4)373, 379–380, 381

"Factors Influencing the Archaic Pattern of Animal Exploitation," Frank E. Bayham, 44(2–3)219–235

Fairbank site, 63(1)76

Fairbank vicinity, 32(1)1–24, 32(4)150–169

Fairchild site, 39(2)131–169

Fajada Butte: ramp system at, 63(1)28

Fajada Gap sites: birds associated with, 69(2)158, 159; Pueblo I sites, 64(3)381–382

"Fallow Valleys: Asynchronous Occupations in Southwestern New Mexico," Ben A. Nelson and Roger Anyon, 61(3)275–294

Fallow-valley model, 61(3)275–291

Falls Creek Rockshelters, 72(2)153, 173, 76(4)433–435; cordage and tools from, 71(3)280, 282–293; dating of, 72(2)231; rock art, 72(2)189, 191(fig.)

"False Causality in the Hohokam Collapse," Neal W. Ackerly, 53(4)305–319

"La Familia Bañuelos: A Case Study of a Mata Ortiz Potterymaking Family," Michael A. Williams, 60(1)119–129

Fariseo masks: Mayo, 32(4)143–149

Farmer, James D.: "Iconographic Evidence of Basketmaker Warfare and Human Sacrifice: A Contextual Approach to Early Anasazi Art," 62(4)391–420

Farmer, Malcolm F.: "Upper Largo Navaho–1700–1775," 12(2)15–24

Farmer Arroyo Ruin, 63(1)25

Farmer Complex: roads at, 63(1)14, 21

Farming: Apache, 76(3)321, 323, 326; Basketmaker II, 76(4)446, 83(2)235–236; Eastern Mesa Verde region, 78(4)377–409; and Puebloan racetracks, 76(4)397. *See also* Agriculture

Farmsteads: in Tonto Basin, 62(2)127, 130, 135

Farrand, William R.: review of MacNeish and Libby, *Pendejo Cave,* 70(3)309–315

Farrell, Mary: review of Young, *Signs from the Ancestors: Zuni Cultural Symbolism and Perceptions in Rock Art,* 56(4)416–417

Farview Group, 66(1)206

Far View House/Pueblo (Mesa Verde), 70(3)233, 242, 243; kiva architecture in, 79(4)341, 363

Fastimes, 60(4)481–530, 575–618

"Father Eixarch and the Visitation at Tumacacori, May 12, 1775," John 1. Kessell, 30(3)77–81

"Faunal Evidence from El Zurdo," Lisa M. Hodgetts, 62(2)149–170

Faunal remains/analyses, 55(3)245–263, 56(1)25–65, 57(4)343–351, 60(3)411–428; from Anasazi sites, 41(1)81–85; 41(3–4)309–317, 43(3–4)201–230; from Antelope Cave, 79(3)307–328; in Apachean sites, 76(3)320; Basketmaker II sites, 76(4)447; from Basketmaker III sites, 64(4)490; bighorn sheep, 40(1–2)71–79; bison 40(4)309–313; black vulture, 49(1–2)111–117; from Chacoan great houses, 69(2)101, 153, 154–160; from Chihuahua, 62(2)149–168; from Continental site, 63(3)208–209; Curtis site, 44(2–3)121–131; from Early Agricultural sites, 67(1)72–73; Early and Middle Archaic sites, 80(2)128; from El Zurdo site, 62(2)149–168; Estero Morua, 41(2)185–194; from Five Feature site, 65(2)108–120; from Hinkson site, 61(3)269–270; from Hohokam sites, 34(2–3)199–205, 49(1–2)81–103, 50(2–3)l11–128, 56(3)277–291, 66(4)484, 70(3)255–268; Hubbell Trading Post, 41(2)201–206; Kartchner site, 49(1–2)105–110;

La Playa site, 77(1)33–53; Las Playas sites, 80(1)79–80; macaw and thick–billed parrot, 32(3)57–72. 40(1–2)67–70, 82(4)333; from Mesa Verde area, 66(1)194–196; from Mimbres area, 61(3)278, 61(3)295–306, 62(3)291–294; Mobridge Village, 44(2–3)191–218; from Mogollon sites, 31(4)255–75, 32(3)57–72, 34(1)33–40, 36(2)40–43, 40(1–2)67–70, 71–79, 44(4)341–373, 46(l–2)39–67; Murray Springs, 4(14)309–313; North Creek shelter, 78(1)43–49; Pajarito Plateau, 73(2)155–170; from Pinnacle Ruin, 68(2)91–92; from Prescott brothel, 70(4)368–369; from Pueblo Grande de Nevada, 75(4)412–413; in Pueblo Oso Negro water storage feature, 75(1)22–26; from Rattlesnake Point Pueblo, 64(1)27–47; ritual studies in, 65(4)361–391; Rock Canyon Shelter, 83(2)223–224, 233–234; Rudd Creek Ruin, 71(4)416–419; from San Rafael Valley, 70(2)183–191; in San Simon Valley, 76(3)297–312; San Xavier del Bac. 39(34)253–256; Schroeder site, 29(4)99–110; Sierra Pinacate, 50(4)237–249; stable isotope analysis of, 64(4)495–508; from Tonto Basin, 62(2)125, 127, 130; from Tucson Basin Archaic sites, 61(2)194–195; Ventana Cave, 39(1)25–33, 71(4)439

"Faunal Remains and Subsistence Practices at the Archaeological Site La Playa (Son:F:10:3), in Sonora, Mexico," Patricia Martínez-Lira, Joaquín Arroyo-Cabrales, and John P. Carpenter, 77(1)33–58

"Faunal Remains at the Kartchner Site," Norman C. Sullivan and Deborah Berg, 49(1–2)105–110

"Faunal Resources and Human Environmental Impacts in the San Simon Valley, Southeastern Arizona," Kari M. Schmidt, 76(3)297–315

Fay, George E.: "A Seri Fertility Figurine from Bahia Kino, Sonora," 21(3–4)11–12, 22–23

Faywood Hot Springs, 62(4)354

FCAP, *see* Four Corners Archaeological Program

Feagins, Jim D.: review of Mahaney, Wheat, and Chenault, *Yellow Jacket: A Four Corners Anasazi Ceremonial Center,* 54(4)419–420

Feasting: at Chaco Canyon, 66(3)327–340; Jeddito Yellow Ware and, 79(2)117–118, 135

Feathered Serpent: tie-dye and dot-in-a-square motif, 71(3)321–325

Feathers: ritual use of, 65(4)362–363, 378

Federal Courthouse site, 73(2)131–148

Feet: petroglyphs of, 68(3)195–197, 199

Felger, Richard S., and James Henrickson: "Microanalysis and Identification of a Basket fragment from Sonora, Mexico," 38(3–4)173–177, 39(1)2

Felger, Richard S., and Mary Beck Moser: “Columnar Cacti in Seri Indian Culture,” 39(3–4)257–275; “Seri Use of Agave (Century Plant),” 35(4)159–167, 214–216; “Seri Use of Mesquite (*Prosopis glandulosa* var. *torreyana*),” 37(1)53–60

Fenner, Gloria I.: “Flare-Rimmed Bowls: A Sub–Type of Mimbres Classic Black–on–white?,” 43(2)129–141; “History and Scope of the Amerind Foundation,” 42(34)317–329; “Charles Corradino DiPeso, 1920–1982,” 48(4)307–317

Fenster Ranch School, 31(3)103–204, 35(3)105–120

Ferdon, Edwin N. Jr., “The Hohokam Ball Court: An Alternate View of Its Function,” 33(1)11–14, 75(2)165–178

Ferg, Alan: “Avifauna of the University Indian Ruin,” 50(2–3)l11–128; “Forestdale Black–on–red. A Type Description and Discussion,” 46(1–2)69–98; “The Petroglyphs of Tumamoc Hill,” 45(1–2):95–118; “The Pineveta Tanks Site, Northwestern Arizona,” 43(2)111–127; “A Probable Chiricahua Apache Burial from Southeastern Arizona,” 42(3–4)301–315; “Two Archaeological Occurrences of Black Vulture in Southern Arizona,” 49(1–2)111–117

Ferg, Alan, and William D. Peachey: “An Atlatl from the Sierra Pinacate,” 64(2)175–200

Ferguson, C. W.: “Growth Rings in Woody Shrubs as Potential Aids in Archaeological Interpretation,” 25(2)24–30; review of Hastings and Turner, *The Changing Mile: An Ecological Study of Vegetation Change With Time in the Lower Mile of an Arid and Semiarid Region,* 34(1)51–52

Ferguson, Jeffrey R., Karl W. Laumbach, Stephen H. Lekson, Margaret C. Nelson, Karen Gust Schollmeyer, Toni S. Laumbach, and Myles Miller: “Implications for Migration and Social Connections in South-Central New Mexico Through Chemical Characterization of Carbon-Painted Ceramics and Obsidian,” 82(1)22–50

Ferguson, T. J., and Chip Colwell-Chanthaphonh: *History Is in the Land: Multivocal Tribal Traditions in Arizona’s San Pedro Valley* (review), 72(4)472–474

Ferguson, T. J., and Barbara J. Mills: “Settlement and Growth of Zuni Pueblo: An Architectural History,” 52(4)243–266

Ferguson, William M., and Arthur H. Rohn: *Anasazi Ruins of the Southwest in Color* (review), 53(3)300–302

Fernandez Cattle Company, 82(3)290

Ferrería, 81(1–2)40, 43

Fertelmes, Craig M., David R. Abbott, and M. Steven Shackley: "Obsidian Source Characterization at Las Colinas: Shifting Exchange Patterns during the Hohokam Sedentary-Classic Transition," 77(3)281–312

Festivals: at Chaco Canyon, 66(3)327–340; Santa Fe, 66(2)249–264

Fetishes, attached to hunting nets, 36(3)20–52

Fetterman, Jerry, Linda Honeycutt, and Kelley McAndrews: *Archaeological Investigations at Ladle House, Site 5MT3873, Montezuma County, Colorado* (review), 62(3)301–303

Fewkes, Jesse Walter, 31(2)59–82, 48(4)267–278, 64(2)247–248, 69(4)411, 419, 74(2)210–211; and Elden Pueblo, 83(3)346; Hopi pueblos, 79(2)107, 108; and Jeddito Yellow Ware, 79(2)126; and Sikyatki Pueblo, 79(2)107, 176

Fibers: Basketmaker II, 67(2)167–184; Chacoan system, 77(2)128; used in textiles, 71(3)351–352

Field borders, agricultural, Cave Creek, 32(3)106–111

Field houses: in Tonto Basin, 62(2)130, 135

Fields, field systems: Chaco Canyon, 75(4)453–454; Early Agricultural, 81(1–2)9–10; gridded, 61(3)270; Hohokam, 72(4)431–453; Sinagua, 62(3)230

Fiero, Donald C., and David W. Kayser: "Pipeline Salvage near Willcox, Arizona," 35(3)131–137

Fiero, Kathleen, 83(4)458, 541

Fiero Site (LA 11850), , 83(4)458, 537

Fierro, Carlos, 66(2)258–260

"Fiesta of St. Francis at San Francisquito, Sonora," John Schweitzer and Robert K. Thomas, 18(1–2)1–7

Fiesta Queen: in Santa Fe Fiesta, 66(2)249–264

Fiestas: music at, 16(1–2)19–26; Old Jug (Seri), 33(3)89–132; Our Lady of Guadalupe fiesta, Sinaloa, 35(21)103–104; St. Francis at Magdalena, 16(1–2)1–18, 33(2)82–86; St. Francis at Francisquito, 18(1–2)1–7; Santa Fe, 66(2)249–264; San Xavier, 36(1)11–13

"Fifty Years of the Arizona Archaeological and Historical Society," Bernice Johnston, 32(2)41–56

Figgins, Jesse Dade, 78(3)252

Figueredo, 69(2)193

Figurines: Basketmaker, 62(4)404; Early Agricultural, 82(4)387–400; Early Archaic, 61(4)401–411; "guanaco," 81(1–2)64–66; human, 16(3)6–7, 22(1)4–7; Prescott area, 16(3)6–7, 26(2)11–26; Seri, 21(3–4)1–11, 11–12, 22–23, 26(4)30–33, 33(3)133–154, 167–68; split–twig, 61(2)145–171, 72(3)345–351; Yuman, 20(2–3)1–10. *See also* Effigies

Figurine site, 72(2)182
"The Final 400 Years of Prehispanic Agricultural Society in the Mesa Verde Region," Timothy A. Kohler, 66(1)191–204
Fin del Mundo (Sonora), 81(1–2)151
"Finding History in the Archaeological Record: The Upper Piman Settlement of Guevavi" Deni J. Seymour, 62(3)245–260
Findlow, Frank F.: "A Revision in the Government Mountain–Sitgreaves Peak, Arizona, Obsidian Hydration Rate," 43(1)27–29
Findlow, Frank J., and Marisa Bolognese: "An Initial Examination of Prehistoric Obsidian Exchange in Hidalgo County, New Mexico," 45(3)227–251
Fine-grained volcanics (FGV): from Coconino Plateau, 80(2)193–208
Finger loops, 78(1)84
Fink, T. Michael: "Hantavirus Pulmonary Syndrome and Southwestern Archaeologists: A Protocol for Risk Reduction," 59(3)363–365
Fink, T. Michael, and Charles F. Merbs: "Hohokam Paleonutrition and Paleopathology: A Search for Correlates," 56(3)293–318
Fire: in sites, 81(1–2)153
Fire drives: Akimel O'odham, 79(3)264
Fire ecology: east-central Arizona, 48(1–2)1–15
Firepits: Mimbres, 62(3)283–297, 63(3)393–394
First Annual Conference on Ethnobiology in Honor of Lyndon L. Hargrave, Steven D. Emslie and others, 44(2–3)*entire issue*
First Inhabitants of Arizona and the Southwest, Byron Cummings, reviewed by Carl F. Miller, 20(1)20–21
First Mesa: Jeddito Yellow Ware, 79(2)109, 111, 245–247
Fischer Mesa site, 66(4)419
Fish: at Early Agricultural sites, 77(1)51–52; Grasshopper Pueblo, 36(2)40–42; at La Playa, 77(1)37
Fish, Suzanne K., and Marcia Donaldson: "Production and Consumption in the Archaeological Record: A Hohokam Example," 56(3)255–275
Fish, Suzanne K., and Paul R. Fish (editors): *The Hohokam Millennium* (review), 74(4)485–487; *Prehistoric Agricultural Strategies in the Southwest* (review), 51(2)132–138

Fish, Suzanne K., Paul R. Fish, and John H. Madsen (editors): *The Marana Community in the Hohokam World* (review), 60(3) 447–449

Fish, Suzanne K., Paul R. Fish, and Elisa Villalpando (editors): *Trincheras Sites in Time, Space, and Society* (review), 74(4)474–476

Fisher, Jacob L., and Keith L. Johnson: "Culinary Processing of Jackrabbits at Antelope Cave, Arizona," 79(3)307–333

Fishing: Mayo, 33(1)25–33; Akimel O'odham, 79(3)264; Puerto Peñasco area, 73(3)283–284; in Tonto Basin, 62(2)125, 127, 130

Fitch Site, 75(2)214, 215

Fitting, James E.: "Preliminary Notes on Some Southwestern New Mexico Lithic lndustries," 36(1)15–21

Fitting, James E., and Theron D. Price: "Two Late Paleo–Indian Sites in Southwestern New Mexico," 34(1)1–8

Fitting, James E., and Lyle M. Stone: "Distance and Utility in the Distribution of Raw Materials in the Cedar Mountains of New Mexico," 34(4)207–212

Five Feature site, 65(2)103–120, 76(3)303, 307–308; communal jackrabbit hunting at, 83(2)173

"The Five Feature Site (AZ CC:7:55[ASM]): Evidence for a Prehistoric Rabbit Drive in Southeastern Arizona," Kari M. Schmidt, 65(2)103–124

Five Windows Cave, 61(2)163–166, 168, 170

Flagstaff Black-on-white: dot-in-a-square motif, 71(3)332

Flaked stone, *see* Chipped stone

flake scars: Basketmaker II technology, 80(2)141–143

"Flare-Rimmed Bowls: A Sub-Type of Mimbres Classic Black–on–white," Steven A. LeBlanc and Carole L. Khalil, 41(3–4)289–298

"Flare-Rimmed Bowls: A Sub-Type of Mimbres Classic Black–on–white?," Gloria J. Fenner, 43(2)129–141

Flickers: in Fremont sites, 76(1)43–44, 46

Flieger Ruin, 27(2)22–27, 69(4)381

Flint, Richard: review of Crapo and Glass-Coffin, *Anónimo Mexicano,* 72(4)463–465; "What They Never Told You about the Coronado Expedition," 71(2)203–217; "Who Designed Coronado's Bridge Across the Pecos River?," 57(4)331–342

Flint, Richard, and Shirley Cushing Flint: *The Coronado Expedition to Tierra Nueva: The 1540–1542 Route across the Southwest* (review), 63(4)401–402

Flint knapping tools: Basketmaker II, 69(3)274–277

Floodplains: and maize agriculture, 75(1)94–95; Middle Archaic period, 73(3)337–338

Floods: Bonita Creek, 61(2)137; evidence of, 65(1)7–29; Little Colorado River, 67(4)364–382; in O'odham oral tradition, 75(2)247–248; San Pedro River, 65(2)126

Floodwater farming: Basketmaker, 78(4)385; at Continental site, 63(3)209–210

Flora Vista, 77(2)226–230, 78(4)428

Florence Ruin, 63(3)280

Florentine Codex: dot-in-a-square motif, 71(3)321, 323

Florida: archaeology, 7(2)5–8

Florida Mesa community (Colo.), 78(4)400

Flotation analysis: from Apache sites, 76(3)328–337; apparatus 44(2–3)89–93; Basketmaker sites, , 42(3–4)257–269, 76(4)447, 448; Copper Basin project, 48(1–2):83–97; Hohokam materials, 47(3)171–176, 56(3) *entire issue*; Hohokam roasting pits at Adobe Dam site, 47(3)171–176; of Lizard Man Village, 62(3)221–242; of NAN Ranch firepits, 62(3)279–297; of Pecos church adobes, 61(4)356–359; Pima sites, 46(4)227–242; at Salmon Ruin, 46(3)169–187; Snaketown, 75(2)136; of Tucson Basin Archaic sites, 61(2)195, 203

"A Flotation Apparatus for Archaeological Sites," Michael W. Pendleton, 44(2–3)89–93

Flour mills: in southern Arizona, 77(4)439–454

Flower World: Chaco Canyon and, 81(3–4)220–239: Hohokam and, 81(3–4)250–251

Floyd, Mount: obsidian source, 77(3)298

Floyd Black-on-gray, 61(4)444

"Fluted Points from the Sulphur Springs Valley, Cochise County, Arizona," Thomas P. Myers, 42(2)209–213

Fluted points: Arizona, 32(3)302–105, 32(4)113–120, 35(3)121–124, 41(3–4)277–287, 42(2)209–213, 49(3–4)133–145

Flute players: in Basketmaker rock art, 72(2)193, 199; in Nuestra Señora de la Asunción Opodepe designs, 80(3–4)405–407

Flutes: Anasazi bone, 56(2)165–177; in Chaco Canyon, 81(3–4)233–234

flying bird motif: in Hohokam pottery, 81(3–4)254–256

Flying Fish Village, 65(2)155, 72(1)86, 87(fig.), 76(2)189

Flying V site, 57(4)291–314,353–370, 61(2)192, 204, 63(3)255

Folan, William J. (editor): *Contributions to the Archaeology and Ethnohistory of Greater Mesoamerica* (review), 51(4)269-273

Folklore: Pima, 24(1)24, *see* Legends

Folsom culture, 65(2)126; in Mexico, 67(2)125–126

"The Folsom Point from the Rising Site, Southeast Arizona," Richard D. Myers, 32(3)102–105

Folsom points, 32(3)102–105, 32(4)113–120, 42(2)209–213, 61(2)148, 78(3)260

Folsom site, 65(2)125, 137

Font, Pedro, 77(1)65, 80(3–4)368, 382

Fontana, Bernard L.: "The Kiva: A Half Century of Southwestern Anthropology," 50(4)175–182; "The Mowry Mine: 1858–1958," 23(3)14–16; obituary for Paul Howard Ezell: 1913–1988, 54(2)163–164; review of Webb, *A Pima Remembers*, 25(1)22–23; review of Oswalt, *Napeskiak: An Alaskan Eskimo Community*, 30(2)51–52; review of Ezell, *The Maricopas. An Identification from Documentary Sources*, 30(2)51–53; review of Forbes, *Warriors of the Colorado: The Yumas of the Quechan Nation and Their Neighbors*, 31(4)276–277; *San Xavier del Bac: Portrait of a Desert Church*, reviewed by John Kessel, 82(1)92–93; "Silver Anniversary of *The Kiva*," 25(3)i–iii; "Who Were the Builders and Decorators of Mission San Xavier del Bac?," 61(4)365–384

Fontana, Bernard L., and J. Cameron Greenleaf: *Johnny Ward's Ranch,* 28(1–2)*entire issue*

Fontana, Bernard L., J. Cameron Greenleaf, and Donnelly D. Cassidy: "A Fortified Arizona Mountain," 25(2)41–52

Fontana, Bernard L., and Watson Smith: "Religious Sacramentals from Awatovi," 36(2)13–16

Food: prehistoric Pueblo groups, 44(4)319–339; storage and redistribution on Black Mesa, 48(1–2)39–61

"Food Animal Cremations of the Sierra Pinacate, Sonora, Mexico," Julian D. Hayden, 50(4)237–249

Food preparation/processing: jackrabbits, 79(3)314–328; Puebloan tool kits for, 78(3)285–286

Food production: Akimel O'odham, 79(3)253–274

"Food Production Calendar for the Middle Gila River, Arizona: Akimel O'odham (Pima) and Hohokam" (Hunt and Ingram), 79(3)253–279

"Food Redistribution among Prehistoric Pueblo Groups," Kent G. Lightfoot, 44(4)319–339

Food security, 81(1–2)130–131

Fools Hollow Wash Site, Forestdale Black–on–red, 46(1–2)69–98

Foot drums, 79(4)363–364
Foote Canyon Pueblo, 75(1)64, 65, 66, 79–80; ceramics, 74(2)132; Tularosa phase at, 71(4)400, 402, 404, 408, 413
Foothold Ruin, 66(2)273, 278, 283, 284, 286
Footprints: in Soho phase canal, 65(1)39, 43–44
Footraces: ritual, 76(4)386–392
Foragers, *see* Hunter-gatherers
"Foragers and Farmers in the Northern Rio Grande Valley, New Mexico," Bradley J. Vierra and Richard I. Ford, 73(2)117–130
Foraging: Basketmaker II, 83(2)235–236; Early and Middle Archaic, 80(2)115–133
"From Foraging to Farming: An Overview of the Preclassic in the Tucson Basin," David E. Doyel, 49(3–4)147–165
Foran, Thomas F., 71(2)146
Forbes, Jack, *Warriors of the Colorado: The Yumas of the Quechan Nation and their Neighbors* (review), 31(4)276–277
Ford, Richard: Gallina archaeology, 83(4)456
Forestdale: excavations at, 6(2)5–8, 7 (5–6)17–24; pipe from, 24(1)25
"Forestdale Black-on-red: A Type Description and Discussion," Alan Ferg, 46(1–2):69–98, 1980
Forestdale Valley, 34(2–3)58–89, 76(2)124–125, 239–240; geoarchaeology of, 65(4)321–322; pottery from, 61(1)36, 39, 71(1)57–75
Forked Lighting Ruin, 61(4)361
"Form and Function of Mariachis," Franklin G. Smith, 16(1–2)19–26
Formation Processes of the Archaeological Record, Michael B. Schiffer, reviewed by Robert D. Leonard, 53(3)296–300
Formative stage, 72(2)159; in Jornada Mogollon region, 79(1)59–60
Formby, D. E.: "Pinto-Gypsum Complex Projectile Points from Arizona and New Mexico," 51(2)99–127
Fornhold site: dating, 83(3)335
Fort Apache, 71(2)134; bands at, 71(2)139; battle of Cibecue, 71(2)135; modern use of, 71(2)158–159
Fort Apache Heritage, 81(1–2)107–108
Fort Apache Reservation: wickiups, 24(2)14–20

Fort Atarque, 61(3)270

Fort Bowie, 30(3)87–90

Fort Buchanan: lime for, 71(2)191; malaria at, 63(2)127

Fort Defiance area: Navajo pastoralism, 48(4)279–306

Fort Grant, 71(2)150

Fort Huachuca: CCC camp at, 63(4)361, 364

"A Fortified Arizona Mountain," Bernard L. Fontana, J. Cameron Greenleaf. and Donnelly D. Cassidy, 25(2)41–53

Fortified Hill site, 40(4)213–282, 49(3–4)167–194

"The Fortified Hill Site near Gila Bend, Arizona," J. Cameron Greenleaf, 40(4)213–282

Fortified site, 38(2)95–101

Fort Lewis College: survey by, 66(1)208

Fort Lowell, 1(1)4, 49(2–3)225–232; lime for, 71(2)193; malaria at, 63(2)127

Fort Lowell Ruin: tree–ring samples from, 62(1)10, 20. *See also* Hardy site

Fort Mohave, 32(1)25–38, 34(4)219–236

Fort Rock Cave (Oregon), 75(4)427

Fort Sill, 63(4)351

Fort Sumner: Navajo associated with, 68(3)265

Fort Thomas: erosion control at, 63(4)375

Fort Thomas Consolidated Canal, 63(4)355

Fort Union, 39(3–4)247–251

Fort Valley Experimental Research Station, 65(4)299

Fort Webster: Apache reservation at, 62(4)351–352, 354–359, 360

42 Pueblito: tree-ring dates from, 66(2)269, 278–282, 283, 284, 286

"49 South," Jane H. Ivancovich, 21 (3–4)25–26

Fossils: in Grand Canyon cave sites, 61(2)148–171

Foster, John W.: "Shell Middens, Paleoecology, and Prehistory: The Case from Estero Morua, Sonora, Mexico," 41(2)185–194

Foster, Michael S.: review of Folan, *Contributions to the Archaeology and Ethnohistory of Greater Mesoamerica,* 51(4)269-273

Foster, Michael S., John M. Lindly, and Ronald F. Ryden: "The Soiled Doves of South Granite Street: The History and Archaeology of a Prescott, Arizona Brothel," 70(4)349–374

Foster, Michael S., Douglas R. Mitchell, Gary Huckleberry, and David L. Dettman: "Observations on the Archaeology, Paleoenvironment, and Geomorphology of the Puerto Peñasco Area of Northern Sonora, Mexico," 73(3)263–290

Foster, Michael S., and Phil C. Weigand (editors): *The Archaeology of West and Northwest Mesoamerica* (review), 52(2)154-160

Four Corners Archaeological Program (FCAP), 66(1)7

Four Corners region, 26(2)1–10; Ancestral Puebloans, 74(2)*entire issue*; migrations from, 68(2)73–96

"Four Examples of Specialized Production at Casas Grandes, Northwestern Chihuahua," Paul E. Minnis, 53(2)181–193

"Four 'Little Pimas' and How They Happened," Paul F. Klopsteg, 26(1)10–15

Fourmile decorative style: and Jeddito Yellow Ware, 79(2)133, 142–143

Fourmile Polychrome, 61(1)39, 62(2)140, 65(3)229, 79(2)141–142, 188, 247–248; dot-in-a-square motifs on, 71(3)334

Fourmile Ruin: adobe at, 61(4)348

Fourness Canal, 63(4)355

Four o'clock (*Mirabilis* sp.), 82(2)130

"The Fourth Mogollon Conference," J. Jefferson Reid, 53(2)83–84

Fowler, Andrew P.: "Brown Ware and Red Ware Pottery: An Anasazi Ceramic Tradition," 56(2)123–144

Fowler, Catherine S.: review of Lavender, *Scientists and Storytellers: Feminist Anthropologists and the Construction of the American Southwest,* 73(4)454–456

"A Fragmentary Clovis Point from Southwestern New Mexico," Bruce B. Huckell, 37(2)114–116

Frances Canyon Pueblito, 76(4)472

Frances Mesa, 76(4)474, 476, 78(4)353, 404; Pueblo I sites, 64(3)381

Francis, Elias Lee, 82(3)285, 308

Franciscans, 6(4)13–16, 24(3)1–9, 25 (1)18–21, 30(3)77–81; in Arizona, 34(4)213–218, 68(4)283–300; with Coronado expedition, 71(2)211; in Nayarit, 37(4)161–168; in New Mexico, 78(3)317, 329–330; at Pecos, 61(4)352; Pueblo Revolt, 66(2)255; at San Xavier del Bac, 61(4)368–369; in Texas, 32(3)73–95; at Upper Piman missions, 62(3)257

Francisco: Pueblo Revolt, 78(3)318

Francisco, Curtis, 82(3)281

Francisco, Eldon, 82(3)281

“Francisco Garcés’s 1775–1776 Diary and the Napac: A Further Inquiry” (Whiteley) 80(3–4)366–392

Franklin, Hayward H., and W. Bruce Masse: “The San Pedro Salado: A Case of Prehistoric Migration,” 42(1)47–55, 75(2)219–228

“Frank Midvale and the Casa Grande Canal,” John M. Andresen, 52(3)229–235

“Frank Russell at Gila River: Constructing an Ethnographic Description,” Joshua Roffler, 71(4)373–395

Frapps, Clara Lee: “Old World Archaeology as an Asset in Interpreting American Prehistory,” 1(1)3; “Tanque Verde Ruins,” 1(4)1–4. *See also* Tanner, Clara Lee

Fratt, Lee, and Jenny L. Adams: “Preface” to *New Trends in Ground Stone Research: It's Not the Same Old Grind*, 58(3)313–315

Fratt, Lee, and Maggie Biancaniello: “Homol'ovi III Ground Stone in the Raw: A Study of the Local Sandstone Used to Make Ground Stone Artifacts,” 58(3)373–391

Frazada, 50(2–3)129–138

Frazer, George, 62(4)357

Frazier Site, 78(3)268

Freeman site, 31(3)103–204, 35(3)105–120, 49(3–4)167–194

Freer-Waters, Rachel A., and Mike Jacobs: “Dog Hair Sashes from Obelisk Cave,” 79(3)300–306

“Fremont and Anasazi Resource Selection: An Examination of Faunal Assemblage Variation in the Northern Southwest,” Nancy D. Sharp, 56(1)45–65

Fremont Basketmaker, 72(2)153

Fremont culture, 56(1)45–65; Basketmaker connections with, 68(4)305–319; cordage, 76(1)34–35; Mantle’s Cave, 76(1)33–49; salt trade, 42(2)177–191; shield bearing warrior in, 68(3)248, 262

French Joe Canyon: Clovis hunters in, 76(3)358–359

Frenchy Hill FGV, 80(2)194, 199, 200, 201

Fresnal Shelter, 74(1)11: cordage from, 71(3)265–272; grain amaranth in, 81(1–2)11

Friday, Tom: battle of Cibecue, 71(2)136, 145–146, 147–48, 150

Frightful Cave: atlatl from, 64(2)195

Frijoles Canyon: abandonment of, 69(2)257

Frisbie, Theodore R.: obituary for Florence Hawley Ellis: 1906–1991, 57(1)93–97; on turquoise sourcing, 81(1–2)150

Frison, George C.: review of Speth and Parry, *Late Prehistoric Bison Procurement in Southeastern New Mexico: The 1978 Season at the Garnsey Site (LA-18399),* 47(3)177–178

Fritz, Gayle J., Karen R. Adams, Glen E. Rice, and John L. Czarzasty: "Evidence for Domesticated Amaranth from a Sedentary Period Hohokam House Floor at Las Canopas," 74(4)393–419

Frogtown, 50(2–3)75–94, 56(3)227–235, 60(4)575–618

The Frontier People: The Greater Southwest in the Protohistoric Period, Carroll L. Riley: reviewed by Thomas H. Naylor, 49(1–2)119–121; reviewed by William H. Doelle, 54(2)165–168

Frontz, Kim: "An Annotated Bibliography of the Writings of Clara Lee Fraps Tanner," 64(1)61–87

Fruitland area: Pueblo II period, 78(4)452

Fruitland Coal Gas Data Recovery project: Basketmaker II sites, 72(2)239–255, 76(4)436, 449

Fry, Gary, and H. I. Hall: "Human Coprolites from Antelope House: Preliminary Analysis," 41(1)87–96

Fry, Robert E.: review of Nelson, *Decoding Prehistoric Ceramics,* 51(4)266-269

Fuelwood: at Chaco Canyon, 83(1) 69

Fuerte, Río: Jesuit missions on, 80(3–4)399

Fulton, William Shirley, 42(34)317–329, 81(1–2)104

Functional analyses: of bone artifacts, 44(4)341–373, 46(l–2)39–67; of Grasshopper ceramics, 40(1–2)101–112; of pueblo ruins, 48(1–2)17–69

"Function of Chaco-Era Great Houses" (Durand), 69(2)141–169

Funeral customs: Tohono O'odham, 37(2)104–113

Funerary objects: Basketmaker II, 72(2)259–276

Furry's Ranch site (Tucson Basin), 49(3–4)167–194

"Further Evidence Concerning the Presence of Horse at Ventana Cave," Edwin H. Colbert, 39(1)25–33

Gabel, Norman E.: "Physical Anthropology and the Papago Indians," 4(6)23–26

Gabions, 63(4)369–370

Gad 'O'ááhá: and battle of Cibecue, 71(2)144

Gaede, Marc, and Marnie Gaede: "100 Years of Erosion at Poncho House," 43(1)37–48

Gaines, Edmund P., Guadalupe Sanchez, and Vance T. Holliday: "Paleoindian Archaeology in Northern and Central Sonora, Mexico," 74(3)305–335

The Galaz Ruin: A Prehistoric Mimbres Village in Southwestern New Mexico, Roger Anyon and Steven A. LeBlanc, reviewed by Harry J. Shafer, 52(1)75–77

Galaz site, 61(3)288, 65(2)148, 155, 160–162, 76(2)182, 188, 195; architecture at, 63(4)383–384; ceremonial spaces at, 71(2)76–89; dating, 83(3)319, 330, 331; faunal assemblage from, 61(3)299, 303, 304, great kiva at, 81(3–4)205 ; plaza at, 81(3–4)165–166; pottery from, 62(2)187, 189; radiocarbon dates, 76(2)164, 169; room use, 76(2)203

Galisteo Basin, 62(4)375, 380, 66(1)184, 78(3)242; Burnt Corn community in, 69(3)243–262; Rio Grande Glazeware in, 63(2)101–114, 67(3)274

Galisteo Black-on-white, 79(1)33–34, 40, 41, 42, 43

Galisteo district, 73(2)206

Galisteo Pueblo, 78(3)318

Gallaga, Emiliano: "The Pre-Hispanic Communities of the Onavas Valley: New Archaeological Research in the Middle Yaqui River Valley, Sonora, Mexico," 72(3) 329–344; "Pyrite-Encrusted Mirrors at Snaketown and Their External Relationships to Mesoamerica," 79(3)280–299; review of Fish, Fish, and Villalpando, *Trincheras Sites in Time, Space, and Society*, 74(4)474–476; on seminomadic and nomadic peoples, 81(1–2)150–151

Gallegos Divide: and Great North Road, 83(1)91

Gallina Black-on-white, 79(1)38–39, 40, 43

Gallina culture, 78(4)361, 364, 455; archaeology, 83(4)443–447, 450–465; biological distance analysis, 83(4)515–527; painted building murals, 83(4)494–511; projectile points, 83(4)532–550

Gallina phase: archaeology of, 83(4)450–465; paleoecology, 41(3–4)309–317

Gallo Canyon: water control features at, 83(4)380–382

Gallina Springs site/ruin, 68(2)76–80, 94, 82(4)376; ceramics and obsidian from, 82(1)22–46; foot effigy, 42(2)203–207

Galloway, Alison: "Hair Remains," in *A Prehistoric Cotton Cache from the Pinaleño Mountains, Arizona,* 59(2)137–139

Gallup (NM): Laguna trade in, 82(3)292

Gallup Black–on–white, 63(2)146, 71(3)332

Galumpki site, 83(4)457

Game drives: artiodactyl, 74(1)94–96

Game snares: Fremont, 76(1)37, 45

Game theory: economy of early hunters, 42(3–4)285–299

Gaming pieces: Rarámuri, 73(3)247–258

Ganado (Arizona), 50(4)219–236, 69(2)191

Gaona (Gauna), Ygnacio, 61(4)380–381, 382

Garces, Father Francisco Tomas, 1(9)1–4, 6(4)13–16; travels and diary of, 77(1)59–78, diary of, 80(3–4)366–389

Garcia, Eleaser, 71(2)183

Garcia, Rayna, 66(2)257, 258, 259, 261–262

Garcia Canyon Lookout, 76(4)472

Garcia de la Mora, Manuel, 69(3)299

Garden hunting, 62(2)154, 158; Akimel O'odham, 79(3)263–264

Gardiner, Arthur D.: "Letter of Father Middendorff, S.J., dated from Tucson 3 March 1757," 22(4)1–10

Garfield site, 76(2)189

Gasser, Robert E.: "Are Roasting Pits Always Roasting Pits?," 47(3)171–176; review of Nabhan, *Gathering the Desert*, 51(3)208–211; "Seeds, Seasons, and Ecosystems: Sedentary Hohokam Groups in the Papaguería," 44(2–3)101–111, 75(2)229–238; "Vegetation Stability and Change in the Prescott Region and Other Areas of the Southwest," 48(1–2)83–97

Gasser, Robert E., and Scott J. Kwiatkowski: "Preface," in *Hohokam Ethnobiology,* 56(3)189–191; "Regional Signatures of Hohokam Plant Use," 56(3)207–226

Gastelum, Dolores, 61(4)382)

Gastropods: in Pueblo Oso Negro, 75(1)23, 25–26

Gathering: in Tonto Basin, 62(2)125, 127, 130, 137–138

Gathering the Desert, Gary Paul Nabhan, reviewed by Robert E. Gasser, 51(3)208–211

Gatlin (Gila Bend) site (Gatlin Site National Landmark), 75(2)194, 204;: as ceremonial center, 64(2)225–241; obsidian from, 62(1)45–57, 66(3)364, 368–369

Gauna family, 61(4)381

Gavan, James A.: "Physical Anthropology of Besh–Ba–Gowah," 6(3)9–12

Gavilán, Río, 70(1)11

Gavilan Cliff House: murals, 83(4)498–500, 505

Gayler Ranch, 60(4)575–618

Geib, Phil R.: "AMS Dating of a Basketmaker II Hunter's Bag (Cache 1) from Sand Dune Cave, Utah," 69(3)271–282; "A Basketmaker II Wooden Tool Cache from Lower Glen Canyon,"

55(3)265–277; *Glen Canyon Revisited* (review), 62(4)421–425; on projectile point manufacture, 80(2)138–40; "Two Fluted Points from the Kaibito Plateau, Northeastern Arizona," 61(1)89–97

Geib, Phil R., and Martha M. Callahan: "Ceramic Exchange within the Kayenta Anasazi Region: Volcanic Ash-Tempered Tusayan White Ware," 52(2)95–112; "Clay Residue on Polishing Stones," 53(4)357–362

Geib, Phil R., and Dale Davidson: "Anasazi Origins: A Perspective from Preliminary Work at Old Man Cave," 60(2)191–202

Geib, Phil R., and Bruce B. Huckell: "Evidence of Late Preceramic Agriculture at Cibecue, East-central Arizona," 59(4)433–454

Geib, Phil R., and Michael R. Robins: "Analysis and AMS Dating of the Great Gallery Food and Tool Bag," 73(3)291–320

Gell, Elizabeth, A. M.: "A Pine Gum Thimble from Point of Pines," 33(2)80–81; review of Martin, *The Last 10,000 Years: A Fossil Pollen Record of the American Southwest,* 31(2)99–101

Gender: stone tool production and use, 78(3)279–302

"Gendered Analysis of Lithics from the Central Mesa Verde Region," Fumiyasu Arakawa, 78(3)279–312

Gender semiotics, 55(1)49–70

General George Crook: His Autobiography, edited by Martin F. Schmitt, reviewed by Gertrude Hill, 13(1)12

General systems theory: early hunters, 42(3–4)285–299

Genizaro, 81(1–2)158

Gentes de razón: as San Xavier artisans, 61(4)371, 381–382

"The Gentry Timber Sale: Behavioral Pattern and Prediction in the Upper Cherry Creek Area, Central Arizona," I. Scott Wood, 46(1–2)99–119

Geoarchaeology, 81(1–2)149–150, 156–157; ostracode studies in, 68(1)49–63; at Point of Pines, 65(4)319– 336; at Pueblo Oso Negro, 75(1)11-33; Pueblo Pintado, 75(4)447–476; at Whitewater Draw, 64(2)115–133

"Geoarchaeology of a Late Prehistoric Water Storage Feature at Pueblo Oso Negro, Chupadera Basin, New Mexico," Monica L. Murrell and Phillip H. Shelley, 75(1)11–33

The Geoarchaeology of Whitewater Draw, Arizona, Michael R. Waters, reviewed by Frank W. Eddy, 52(2)151-153

Geochemistry: obsidian sourcing, 66(3)345–370

Geography: Navajo historical, 77(1)61-64

"Geological Analysis of Wall Composition at Grasshopper with Behavioral Implications," Robert Scarborough and Izumi Shimada, 40(1–2)49–66

Geology: flood analysis, 65(1)7–29; of Great Sage Plain, 78(3)287–293; northeastern Sonora, 80(2)170–173; northern Arizona, 80(2)195; of Standing Rock Great House Community, 71(1)37–52; west-central New Mexico, 80(3–4)286–289

Geomorphology: at Chaco Canyon, 75(4)457–476; Dairy Site Canal System, 78(2)145–169; of Puerto Peñasco area, 73(3)263–285; of Standing Rock Great House Community, 71(1)37–52; western Papaguería, 74(1)53–54

"Geomorphology, Geology, and Hydrology of the Standing Rock Great House Community," Stephen D. Janes, 71(1)37–55

Geophysical survey, 81(1–2)155

Georgetown phase, 76(2)162, 164, 166; bow-and-arrow technology in, 77(1)87, 90, 93; dating, 83(3)323, 328–329

Gerald, Rex, E.: "A Conceptual Framework for Evaluating Salado and Salado Related Material in the El Paso Area," 42(1)65–70; "Two Wickiups on the San Carlos Indian Reservation, Arizona," 23(3)5–11

Geronimo (Taos Indian), 69(3)290

Geronimo Brushed Ware, 70(1)46

Gerald, Rex E., and Barton A. Wright: "The Zanardelli Site, Ariz. BB:13.12," 16(3)8–15

Getty, Harry T.: "Development of the San Carlos Apache Cattle Industry," 23(3)1–4; "People of the Old Pueblo," 17(1–2)1–6; *The San Carlos Indian Cattle Industry* (review), 30(3)92–93; "Tree Ring Dates from Spruce Tree House, Mesa Verde," 1(1)3

Ghost Dance, 33(1)15–24

Ghost Ranch Archaeological Seminars, 83(4)456–457, 460

Gibbon's Ranch Ruin; Gibbon Springs site, 49(3–4)167–194; tree–ring dates from, 62(1)13–17, 20–23

Giddings, J. L., Jr.: "Ethnographic Notes, Kohuk River Region, Alaska," 6(7)25–28

Gifford, Carol A., and Emil W. Haury: "A Thirteenth Century Strongbox," 24(4)1–11

Gifford, James C.: Archaeological Explorations in Caves of the Point of Pines Region, Arizona (review), 46(4)285–288

Gifts of Mother Earth: Ceramics in the Zuni Tradition, Margaret Ann Hardin, reviewed by Keith W. Kintigh, 50(1)71

Gila Apache: cambium-peeled trees, 78(2)212

Gila Basin: Apache irrigation systems on, 62(4)358, 359–360; Hohokam and Salado relationships, 42(1)27–37

Gila Bend: Hohokam occupation of, 64(2)239–240; Hohokam trade at, 62(1)55; Lower Colorado buff wares from, 72(1)96

Gila Bend (Gatlin) site, 64(2)225–241

Gila Bend Stage Station, 33(4)169–243

"The Gila Bend Stage Station," Dale L. Berge, 33(4)169–243

Gila Bichrome, 66(4)407–438

Gila Box Riparian Conservation Area: Pueblo Devol Project, 61(2)122–140

Gila Butte phase: Hohokam origins in, 75(2)290–291, 293; in Tonto Basin, 62(2)126–129

Gila Butte Red-on-buff, 62(2)128

Gila Cliff Dwellings: dating, 83(3)319, 335, 336; Tularosa Black–on–white at, 61(1)38

Gila Crossing, 63(4)354–355

Gila Horizon, 66(4)407–438; Anasazi migrations, 65(1)64

Gila petroglyph style: life forms in, 66(2)240–242; in Middle Agua Fria, 68(3)199–205

Gila phase, 62(2)140

Gila Polychrome, 61(3)282, 283, 287, 62(2)139, 140, 65(1)74, 66(4)407–438, 68(2)88, 69(4)361–391, 75(2)200–202, 79(2)189; distribution of, 42(1)*entire issue*; San Pedro Valley sites, 70(2)149–150, 153; from University Indian Ruin, 75(2)150–151

"Gila Polychrome in the Casas Grandes Region," Charles C. DiPeso, 42(1)57–63

Gila Pueblo, 53(4)321–334; surveys, 76(2)239

Gila Pueblo Archaeological Foundation: 27(2)3–11, 50(4)271–283, 55(2)127–154, 54(1)*entire issue*, 81(1–2)103, 104, 105; McEuen Cave materials, 65(4)343; Mesa Verde tree–ring samples, 62(4)335; perforated plates from, 72(1)32; Ted Sayles at, 63(1)72–77; Sonoran surveys by, 70(1)10

Gila Pueblo Archaeological Foundation: A History and Some Personal Notes, Emil W. Haury, 54(1)*entire issue*

Gila Pueblo Archaeological Foundation Site Numbers
Arizona C:1:3 through *C:1:23, C:1:25, C:1:26*, 55(2)127–154

Arizona C:1:28 (Granite Basin Ruin), 55(2)127–154

Arizona C:1:30 through *C:1:61, C:1:64* through *C:1:67,* 55(2)127–154

Arizona C:1:44, 66(4)412

Arizona C:2:4 and *C:2:12,* 55(2)127–154

Arizona C:2:8 (Canyon Creek Ruin), 47(3)107–131, 56(2)145–164

Arizona C:5:15 and *C:5:17,* 55(2)127–154

Ft. Defiance:13:1, 46(1–2)69–98

Mogollon 1:15, 76(2)239

Pearce 8:10, 64(2)121

Pearce 8:21, 64(2)121

Roosevelt:6:3, see Keystone Ruin

Roosevelt:9:11, see Schoolhouse Point Platform Mound

Sonora F:10:1, 64(2)121

Sonora F:10:14, 64(2)121

Sonora F:11:1, 53(1)35–51

"The Gila Pueblo Survey of the Southeastern Sierra Ancha," Richard S. Ciolek-Torrello and Richard C. Lange, 55(2)127–154

Gila Red, 75(2)194–195

Gila River: Apache agriculture and water rights, 62(4)358, 63(4)349–356, 358; archaeology of, 22(2–3)1–13, 27(1)1–28; atlatls and darts from, 71(4)432, 433; canals and flood evidence on, 65(1)7–29; Elder Brother's war, 75(2)242–247; food production calendar, 79(3)253–274; Hohokam on, 62(1)53–55, 63(3)263–294, 66(2)223–245; Mogollon sites on, 62(1)188, 191; Pima and Maricopa on, 71(4)384, 388; SCS–CCC projects on, 63(4)366–376; in southwestern Arizona, 64(2)147–148; in southwestern New Mexico, 61(3)284–285. *See also* Gila River Basin; Lower Gila River, Upper Gila River; *various sites by name*

Gila River Basin: burial patterns, 77(3)342–344

Gila River Decree, 63(4)353, 355–356

Gila River Indian Community (GRIC), 81(1–2)62–76; canals and floods in, 65(1)7–29; P-MIP database, 79(1)84–85; water rights for, 63(4)349–356

Gila River Indian Reservation (GRIR), 63(4)354, 355; Frank Russell's work on, 71(4)373–394

Gila River Soil Conservation Act, 63(4)367

Gila River Water Commissioner, 63(4)348

Gila River Watershed Project, 63(4)366

Gila-Salt Basin: Classic period in, 75(2)198–206. *See also* Phoenix Basin

Gila Wilderness (N.M.): cambium-peeled trees in, 78(2)212

Gileño Apaches, 63(4)351; irrigation systems of, 62(4)349–361

Gillilland site (Colorado), 40(3)113–119, 74(2)157–162

Gilman, Patricia A.: "Between Mimbres and Hohokam: The San Simon Basin during the Pit Structure Period," 76(3)277–295; "Multiple Dimensions of the Archaic-to-Pit Structure Period Transition in Southeastern Arizona," 60(4), 619–632; review of Sullivan and Bayman, *Homelands and Regional Dynamics in the Ancient Southwest*, 73(4)457–459

Gillmor, Frances: "The Wetherills of Kayenta," 11(1)9–11

Gilmore, Kevin P.: review of *Becoming White Clay: A History and Archaeology of Jicarilla Apache Enslavement* (Eiselt), 80(1)108–110

Gilpin, Dennis: "Chaco–Era Site Clustering and the Concept of Communities," 69(2)171–205; "Lukachukai and Salina Springs: Late Archaic/Early Basketmaker Habitation Sites in the Chinle Valley, Northeastern Arizona," 60(2)203–218; review of Denetdale, *Reclaiming Diné History: The Legacies of Navajo Chief Manuelito and Juanita,* 74(1)109–111

Gipe site, 53(4)321–334

GIS: and Great North Road, 83(1)86–112

"A GIS Examination of the Chacoan Great North Road," J.K. Kunitz, J. D. Lagree, and D. L. Weinig, 83(1)86–113

Gish, Jannifer Wyatt: "Current Perceptions, Recent Discoveries, and Future Directions in Hohokam Palynology," 56(3)237–254; "Palynological Research at Pueblo Grande Ruin," 44(2–3)159–172

Giusewa: ceramics from, 79(4)428–451

Glades phase, 62(4)339

Gladwin, Harold Sterling, 63(1)72, 77, 81(1–2)104; obituary, 50(4)271–283

Gladwin, Winifred, 81(1–2)104

Glass artifacts: Gila Bend Stage Station, 33(4)169–243

Glass Ranch site, 66(4)420

Glaze ware ceramics, 79(1)39–40; flat-backed canteen, 83(3)251; Jemez area, 79(4)441, 443–451; Pajarito Plateau production of, 74(4)371–381; production and distribution of, 71(1)11–12, 22; Pueblo Revolt era, 73(2)201–202; Rio Grande region, 71(1)11–12; Western Pueblo, 80(3–4)283

Gleeson site, 5(8)29–32, 42(34)317–329, 75(2)134, 76(2)151

Glen Canyon: Basketmaker II sites in, 55(3)265–277, 53(3)235–252, 72(2)155–156, 184–185, 189, 190, 194; Basketmaker rock art, 72(2)194–200; cotton production, 82(2)179, 184

Glen Canyon Linear style rock art, 83(1)33

Glen Canyon Project, 81(1–2)104

Glen Canyon Revisited, Phil R. Geib, reviewed by Betsey L. Tipps, 62(4)421–425

Glen Canyon Style, 72(2)190

Globe Highlands: Maverick Mountain series, 72(1)24

Globe-Miami area, 4(5)19–22, 23(1)10–11, 27(2)3–11, 38(1)1–26; aggregated communities in, 63(3)290; phase system, 42(1)5–16; Roosevelt Red Ware from, 66(4)415–417, 422–438, 71(2)22; Snowflake Black–on–white from, 61(1)35

Glowacki, Donna M.: *Living and Leaving: A Social History of Regional Depopulation in Thirteenth-Century Mesa Verde* (review), 81(3–4)264–265

Glowacki, Donna M., Hector Neff, and Michael D. Glascock: "An Initial Assessment of the Production and Movement of Thirteenth Century Ceramic Vessels in the Mesa Verde Region," 63(3)217–240

Glycymeris spp.: in Western Papaguería, 80(1)93

Gnatsville, 57(1)55–75

Goat Hill site, 65(1)63–81, 66(3)376, 66(4)417–418, 70(2)162, 76(2)249, 82(1)75; perforated plates from, 72(1)20

Goats, 51(1)3–18

Gobbler Tank site, 34(2–3)58–89

Gobernador area, 78(4)352; climate change and violence in, 78(4)402, 403, 405–406

Gobernador phase, 57(4)315–329, 76(4)455; dendrochronology, 66(2)267, 272

Gobernador Representational Style, 68(3)265

"God's Daughter–in–Law, the Old Man, and the Olla: An Archaeological Challenge," N. Ross Crumrine, 39(3–4)277–281

Goetze, Christine, and Barbara J. Mills: "An Assessment of the Research Potential of Museum Collections: The Babbitt Collection at the Museum of Northern Arizona," 57(1)77–91

Goff, Sheila: "A New Look at Fremont Cordage from Mantle's Cave in Northwest Colorado," 76(1)33–54; "Pajarito Plateau Glaze Paint Ware Production: Earlier and More Widespread than Previously Thought," 74(4)371–392

Gold: Southwestern Indian jewelry, 50(4)201–218

"The Gold Gulch Site: A Specialized Cochise Site near Bowie. Arizona," Bruce B. Huckell, 39(2)105–129

Goldwater, Morris, 70(4)358

Barry M. Goldwater Range: Lower Colorado buff wares on, 72(1)96

Golondrinas Oriental site, 57(3)251–269

Goodman, Audrey: *Translating Southwestern Landscapes: The Making of an Anglo Literary Region,* (review), 83(2)245–247

Goodman Lake, 83(1)59, 61

Goodman Point: landscape and social scale, 76(1)55–78

Goodman Point Archaeological Project: Harlan great kiva, 79(4)380–402

Goodman Point Community: Harlan Great Kiva, 79(4)380–402

Goodman Point Pueblo, 66(1)77, 95, 104, 107, 109, 112, 69(2)197, 76(1)62, 80(3–4)330, 83(1)48; cultural landscape, 82(1)1–16; D-shaped structures, 78(4)440; habitation and special-use sites around, 76(1)59; kiln sites around, 76(1)74–76; roads associated with, 83(1)45, 48, 50–62

Goodman Point region: roads in, 83(1)45, 48–62

Goodwin, Grenville E., "The Southern Athapascans," 4(2)5–10; Western Apache ethnography, 75(1)37–38

Goosefoot (*Chenopodium* sp.): in Apache sites, 76(3)332, 334; in NAN Ranch Ruin firepits, 62(3)290

Gophers (Geomyidae): at Mimbres sites, 62(3)293

Gorman, Frederick: "The Clovis Hunters: An Alternate View of Their Environment and Ecology," 35(2)91–102

Gorrell, Rebecca, and Thomas Alexander: "Huichol Material Culture at Ranchito Cabeza Azul," 37(4)169–184

Goshen Island site: bone disks from, 68(4)305–319

Goss, Robert C.: "The Churches of San Xavier, Arizona, and Caborca. Sonora: A Comparative Analysis," 40(3)165–179; "The Problem of Erecting the Main Dome and Roof Vaults of the Church of San Xavier del Bac," 37(3)117–127

Gourds, 64(3)327, 329, 330, 66(1)21; in Canyonlands cache, 80(3–4)259–263

Government Canyon: Cohonina sites near, 61(4)442, 444

Government Mountain–Sitgreaves Peak: obsidian, 43(1)27–29, 54(3)285–296, 76(3)354, 356, 77(3)298, 80(2)200, 205–208

Governors: Spanish colonial, 69(3)283–301

Gowas, 75(1)42–43, 47–48

GPS site, 74(1)58

Grabe Brick Company, 71(2)167, 168(fig.), 176

Graham, Anna F., Karen R. Adams, Susan J. Smith, and Terence M. Murphy: "A New Record of Domesticated Little Barley (*Hordeum pusillum* Nutt.) in Colorado: Travel Trade, or Independent Domestication," 83(4)414–442

Graham, Charles Cary, 82(2)183

Graham, Martha: review of Merrill, *Rarámuri Souls: Knowledge and Social Process in Northern Mexico*, 58(1)107-109

Graham, Mt.: tree–ring sequence from, 62(1)13

Graham Canal, 63(4)355

Granados site, 70(1)45, 46

Granary Row site: burial patterns, 77(3)327–333

La Gran Chichimeca: El Lugar de las Rocas Secas, by Beatriz Braniff C., et al. reviewed by Ben Nelson, 74(4)465–469

Grand Canal Ruins, 54(2)127–246, 56(3)227–235, 293–318, 63(3)274, 278; burial patterns, 77(3)333–335

Grand Canyon, 55(3)213–234; Garcés's exploration of, 77(1)60–61, 67–68; Great Sipapu in, 68(1)38, 44; Little Colorado White Ware on, 61(1)102; Pinto Basin complex, 49(1–2)67–73; salt sources, 80(3–4)268; split–twig figurines in, 61(2)145–171

Grand Canyon National Park: split–twig figurines from, 61(2)147(fig.), 61(2)148–166

Grand Gulch, 26(1)1–6, 61(4)406, 62(1)30, 62(4)394; Basketmaker basketry from, 71(3)240–48, 250–255; Basketmaker II sites in, 72(2)155; cotton cultivation, 82(2)179

Grand Gulch phase, 72(2)155–156; rock art, 72(2)189

Grand Staircase-Escalante National Monument: Hopi pottery in, 80(3–4)271

Grandview Mesa sites, 78(4)394, 397, 400

Granite Basin, 61(2)139

Granite Basin Ruin, 55(2)127–154

Granite Creek (Prescott area): rock art map of, 70(4)413–420

Granite Reef: A Study in Desert Archaeology, edited by Patricia Eyring Brown and Connie Lynn Stone, reviewed by Randall H. McGuire, 51(1)48–50

Granite Reef Acqueduct, 83(3)352

Granite Street (Prescott): brothel on, 70(4)357–348

Granodiorite: Las Playas region, 80(1)74, 79

Gran Quivira, 50(1)41–54, 60(3)411–428; ceremonial rooms, 79(4)417–418; flat-backed canteens, 83(3)251; long-distance exchange, 71(1)12; migrants to Hopi,79(2)143; obsidian procurement, 71(1)7–31; pottery production at, 67(3)273

Grant, Ulysses S.: and Antelope Wells Customs Station, 80(3–4)424, 425

Grant, Vernelda, 69(1)16–17

Grant, William S.: lime production, 71(2)191

Grants Ridge (New Mexico): obsidian from, 71(1)18–28

Grasses: in NAN Ranch firepits, 62(3)288, 290

Grasshopper Pueblo/Ruin, 31(4)255–275, 33(2)37–53, 34(1)33–40, 35(2)57–90, 36(2)41–43, 37(2)84–92, 53(2)101–112, 54(4)353–360, 61(2)139, 70(4)328–342, 76(2)125, 126, 129, 131; architecture, 76(2)249, 251–252, 255–257, 261, 263; bighorn sheep from, 40(1–2)71–79; bird remains from, 40(1–2)67–70, 65(4)363; bone artifacts from, 44(4)341–373; burials, 76(2), 132, 223–236; canid remains from, 34(1)33–40; ceramics from, 40(1–2)101–112, 61(1)36, 40, 51, 65(3)224, 225, 66(4)412, 414; ethnic coresidence at, 76(2)263–264; excavations at, 31(4)255–275; 33(2)37–53, 35(2)57–90, 36(2)40–43, 40(1–2)3–38; fish and herpetofauna spp., 36(2)40–43; geological analysis of walls, 40(1–2)49–66; household size at, 40(1–2)39–47; human remains from, 37(2)84–92, 70(3)220; macaws at, 82(4)341, 353; migrants, 76(2)127–128; ritual, 76(2)133; room function at, 40(1–2)93–100, 64(1)29, 75(1)64, 65, 79–82; Salado presence at, 42(1)85–94; social models of, 40(1–2)81–91; tree–ring dates for, 66(4)412–413

Grasshopper region, 76(2)151; aggregation, 63(3)291; bow and arrow in, 77(1)90; Chodistaas Pueblo, 61(1)99; Cibola White Ware in, 61(1)36, 39–40; ceramics and community reorganization in, 65(3)215–229; Maverick Mountain series, 72(1)24; projectile points in, 77(1)94–95; Roosevelt Red Ware from, 66(4)414–415, 422–438

Grasshopper Springs Pueblo, 60(3)351–369; possible atlatl use at, 78(1)85

Grass Mesa Village, 53(3)253–272, 57(3)251–269, 60(3)371–390, 64(3)386–387, 388, 78(4)402, 83(2)154–155; great kiva at, 64(1)12–13, 14, 74(2)227–243

Grave goods: in Classic period Hohokam sites, 77(3)317–318; at Hawikku, 62(1)61–80; Virgin Anasazi, 57(3)197–212. *See also* Mortuary contexts

“The Grave of Melchior Diaz: A Problem in Historical Sleuthing,” Ronald L. Ives, 25(2)31–40

Graves, Michael W.: “Anomalous Tree–Ring Dates and the Sequence of Room Construction at Canyon Creek Ruin, East Central Arizona,” 47(3)107–131; “Temporal Variation Among White Mountain Redware Design Styles,” 50(1)3–24

Graves, William M.: “Obsidian Procurement among the Jumanos Pueblos, New Mexico, A.D. 1300–1670s,” 71(1)7–35

Graybill, Donald Alan: obituary for, 61(3)308–315

Gray ware: production of, 77(1)11–28; Upper San Juan, 78(4)456–457

“Gray Ware Production in the Mesa Verde Region: An Analysis of Kilns and Kiln Debris,” Jeannette L. Mobley-Tanaka, 77(1)11–31

Grazing: on Bonita Creek, 61(2)137–138

Great Basin: atlatls from, 65(4)348, 351; communal rabbit drives in, 65(2)104–105; Elko Corner–notched points in, 61(4)413, 415; game drives, 74(1)95–96; small seed processing, 75(4)425–442

Great Depression: CCC, 63(4)359–376; at Pueblo Grande, 64(2)250–255

Great Drought, 65(4)309; Mesa Verde, 66(1)10, 20, 22–27

Great Fire fraternity (Zuni), 76(1)104

Great Gallery: food and tool bag from, 73(3)291–318

“Great House Architectural Variability across Space and Time,” Ruth Van Dyke, 69(2)117–139

Great houses (Chacoan), 69(2)97–102, 117–137, 217, 71(1)37–52, 75(1)103, 75(3)305–307, 78(4)358, 83(1)26; Chimney Rock, 78(4)356; chronometrics of, 63(2)137–150, 69(2)189–196; communities, 69(2)185–189, 197–200; court kivas in, 79(4)337–371; function of, 69(2)141–162; at Hinkson site, 61(3)257, 264; at Hovenweep National Monument, 76(1)64, 71, 77; in Mesa Verde area, 66(1)102, 138–141, 154, 155–156, 192, , 78(4)356, 358, 421–422, 82(1)1–16; on middle San Juan, 77(2)119–33, 230, 233–245, 78(4)421–422, 423, 426–427, 429–430, 438, 441; in northern San Juan, 70(3)231–234; Pueblo I, 70(2)126; road systems, 63(1)19–20, 40–41, 58; social system of, 64(4)447–468, 66(3)337, 338–339, 67(3)241; Standing Rock, 71(1)37–52; in Utah, 69(4)339–357

Great houses (Hohokam), 75(2)206, 215

Great kivas, 6(2)7, 31(4)255–275, 61(3)262; Basketmaker III, 78(4)350; in Chacoan, 69(2)185–196, 81(3–4)237; in Chacoan outliers, 67(3)233–243, 69(2)130; Colorado, 53(3)253–272; Eastern Mesa Verde Region; Elk Ridge, 83(1)121;Grasshopper Pueblo, 76(2)223, 255–256; Harlan site, 79(4)380–402; Hovenweep National Monument, 76(1)64; in Mesa Verde region, 66(1)111–112,

78(4)350, 363, 82(1)1–16; Mimbres, 81(3–4)160, 161, 64–177, 201–218; at Mogollon pueblos, 70(4)338–340, 76(2)132, 260–263; in Point of Pines region, 67(4)393; post-Chacoan, 61(3)257, 264–267, 272; Pueblo I, 64(3)386, 70(2)126, 74(2)227–243; Pueblo III, 78(4)363; road systems, 63(1)20–21, 64(1)7–23, 66(3)337; Tularosa phase, 71(4)404; Woodrow Ruin, 80(1)20

Great North Road, 64(1)21, 68(1)35, 83(1)2, 8, 10; GIS survey of, 86–112

Great Plains: rock art from, 68(3)248, 265

"The Great 'Race' to 'Discover' Rainbow Natural Bridge in 1909," Stephen C. Jett, 58(1)3–66

Great Sage Plain, 65(1)6, 21; 64(3)374, 389; geology of, 78(3)287–293

Great Sand Dunes National Monument: culturally modified trees in, 78(2)212

Great Sipapu: Chaco system, 68(1)38, 43, 44

Grebinger, Paul: "The Potrero Creek Site: Activity Structure," 37(1)30–52; "Prehistoric Social Organization in Chaco Canyon, New Mexico: An Alternative Reconstruction," 39(1)3–23; "Salado–Perspectives from the Middle Santa Cruz Valley," 42(1)39–46

Grebinger, Paul, and Bruce Bradley: "Excavations at a Prehistoric Camp Site on the Mogollon Rim, East Central Arizona," 34(2–3)109–123

Grebinger, Paul, and Jeffrey L. Brown: "A Lower Terrace Compound at San Cayetano del Tumacacori," 34(2–3)185–198

"Greeks in Tucson," Sandra L. Schultz, 45(4)285–291

Green, C. H., 82(2)183

Green, Dee F.: "Random Model Testing of Archaeological Site Locations in Allen and South Cottonwood Canyons, Southeastern Utah," 39(3–4)289–299

Green, Dee F., and Fred Plog (editors): *Problem Orientation and Allocation Strategies for Prehistoric Cultural Resources on the New Mexico National Forests* (review), 50(2–3)168–171

Green, Roger: Gallina region, 83(4)454–455

Green collection, 82(2)183–184

Greenhouse, Ruth, Robert E. Gasser, and Jannifer W. Gish: "Cholla Bud Roasting Pits An Ethnoarchaeological Example," 46(4)227–242

Greenwich Track, 76(4)397

Greenleaf, J. Cameron: "The Fortified Hill Site Near Gila Bend. Arizona," 40(4)213–282

Greenleaf, J. Cameron, and Bernard L. Fontana: *Johnny Ward's Ranch,* 28(1–2)1–115

Greenleaf, J. Cameron, Bernard L. Fontana, and Donnelly D. Cassidy: "A Fortified Arizona Mountain," 25(2)41–53

Greenlee Ruin: kiva architecture, 79(4)360

Green Mask site, 62(4)398, 400

Green Valley area: Classic period Hohokam sites, 63(3)197–212

Greenway Road/Seventeenth Avenue site, 68(3)204

Greer, John W.: "Micro-Eccentrics from the Four Corners Region of the Southwest," 34(4)251–256

Grewe site, 64(2)211–222; burial patterns at, 77(3)315–316; decorated pottery from, 66(2)223–245, 67(1)12, 13; pyrite-encrusted mirrors from, 79(3)291–292

Grey Hill Spring, 69(2)188

Grey Ridge Community, 69(2)192, 199

Greyrobe, Juan, 78(3)319

GRIC, *see* Gila River Indian Community

Gridded field systems: in Chaco Canyon, 83(4)382–385

Griffen, William B.: "A Case of Opata Witchcraft," 29(1)1–13; "Problems in the Study of Apaches and Other Indians in Chihuahua and Southern New Mexico during the Spanish and Mexican Periods," 50(2–3)139–151; "Seventeenth Century Seri," 27(2)12–21

Griffin, P. Bion: "A High Status Burial from Grasshopper Ruin, Arizona," 33(2)37–53, 76(2)223–237

Griffin Wash site, 62(2)119, 137, 138, 66(4)416

Griffith, James S.: "Cáhitan Pascola Masks," 37(4)185–198; "The Cruz de Perdon at Los Patos. Sinaloa, December 9, 1969," 35(3)138–140; "Magdalena Revisited: The Growth of a Fiesta," 33(2)82–86; "Mestizo Matachines Dancers in Los Mochis, Sinaloa. December 11, 1968," 35(2)103–104; "Mochicahui Judio Masks: A Type of Mayo Fariseo Mask from Northern Sinaloa, Mexico," 32(4)143–149; "Notes on the Manufacture and Use of Carretas in Northern Sinaloa, Mexico," 47(4)279–283

Griffith, James S. (translator): "Clovis Fluted Points from Sonora, Mexico," Manuel Robles Ortiz and Francisco Manzo Taylor, 37(4)199–206, 38(1)53

Grindell, Beth: "'To Prevent Further Despoliation' A History of the Arizona Antiquities Act," 83(3)344–368

GRIR, *see* Gila River Indian Reservation

Griset, Suzanne: on plainware ceramics, 81(1–2)151

Grossman, F. F.: "Three Pima Fables," 24(1)24

Ground figures: Las Playas, 80(1)81–84

Ground stone, 54(3)261–273, 55(4)321–355, 58(3)*entire issue*; Atravesaño de Lencho, 70(1)40–41; basalt cylinders, 61(2)109–118; Basketmaker II, 76(4)447–448; Basketmaker III, 64(4)487–489; Cerro de Moctezuma, 72(3)363; Davis Ruin, 75(2)161; Early and Middle Archaic, 80(2)128; Early Ceramic, 62(2)125; Goshen Island site, 68(4)315–317; Great Basin, 75(4)427–429; Great Basin, 75(4)427–429; Late Archaic, 61(2)199; Mogollon, 76(2)129, 234; and Perry Mesa racetracks, 76(4)399; at Puerto Peñasco, 73(3)274, 275(fig.); Rio Sonoyta, 76(4)423; Rock Canyon Shelter, 83(2)217–218; in San Simon Basin, 76(3)287–288, 289–290; Seri, 70(4)406–407; shell working, 80(1)87–88; small seed processing and, 75(4)427–429, 430–433, 435–442; Sulphur Springs stage, 64(2)121, 122, 131–132; Tonto Basin, 62(2)125; women's manufacture and use of, 78(3)284–302

"Growing Up in a Bilingual Community," George C. Barker, 17(1–2)17–32

Growler Wash: sites on, 74(1)55–56

"Growth Rings in Woody Shrubs as Potential Aids in Archaeological Interpretation," C. W. Ferguson, 25(2)24–30

Gruner, Erina: "Re-Envisioning Nativism: The Use of Ecclesiastical Paraphernalia during the Pueblo Revolt," 78(3)313–335

Gu Achi, 64(2)205, 207–208, 70(3)264, 75(2)229–238

Guachimontones, 81(1–2)37

Guadalupe Arroyo: Jornada Mogollon sites, 79(1)64–65

Guadalupe Mountains (Texas): atlatls from, 64(2)189, 191

Guadalupe phase (Jemez), 79(4)430

Guadalupe Ruin, 69(2)101, 75(1)104; court kiva in, 79(4)341, 368; dog burial at, 65(4)379; faunal remains at, 69(2)154, 156–160

Guadalupe site cluster, 69(2)191–193

Guadiana Valley, 81(1–2)44, 45

Guaicurian speakers, 64(2)187–188

"A Guaraheo Potter," Charles C. DiPeso, 16(3)1–5

Guarijío, 81(1–2)46

Guaymas, Sonora: site survey, 31(1)14–36

Guebard, Matthew C.: "During the Migration Time: Oral History, Violence, and Identity in the Prehistoric Verde Valley," 82(3)259–277

Guernsey, Samuel J.: Poncho House photograph, 43(1)37–48

Guerra, Salvador de: at Awat'ovi, 74(4)449–450, 454–455
Guerrero, Joseph Antonio, 69(3)294
Guerreros Yaquis: repatriation of, 81(1–2)66–71
Guevavi, 1(9)1–4, 2(7–8)25–32, 22 (4)12, 42(2)135–175, 46(4)243–272; adobes at 61(4)349–350; Upper Piman settlements at, 62(3)245–258
"The Guevavi Stabilization Project," Anonymous, 22(4)12
Guilá Naquitz, 67(2)128
Guilfoyle, David R.: "A Model for the Pueblo I Settlement of the Elk Ridge Region, Southeast Utah," 70(2)121–141
Guille, Antonio el, 69(3)298, 299
Gulf War: Navajos, 66(3)321
Gully plugs, 63(4)372, 373(fig.)
Gumerman, George J.: "Charlie," 48(4)321; "Trends in Western Anasazi Archaeology: From Fewkes to the Future," 56(2)99–122; *A View from Black Mesa: The Changing Face of Archaeology* (review), 51(2)129–132
Gumerman, George J., and Carol S. Weed: "The Question of Salado in the Agua Fria and New River Drainages of Central Arizona," 42(1)105–112
Gunnerson, James A.: *Chase Orchard: A Poñil Phase Pueblo in the Cimarron District, Northeastern New Mexico, with a Suggested Reconstruction of Tanoan Origins and Migrants* (review), 74(3)362–364
Guthe, Carl Edgar, 68(2)123–126
Guzmán, Diego de, 396
Guzman, Nuño de, 63(2)123
Gypsum Cave, 49(3–4)133–145
Gypsum complex: split-twig figurines, 61(2)146
Gypsum points, 51(2)99–127; Arizona Strip, 83(2)217, 220–221
gyratory crushers, 80(1)92

Haas, Jonathan: review of Plog and Powell, *Papers on the Archaeology of Black Mesa, Arizona*, vol. 2, 51(1)52-55

Haas, William Randall, Jr.: "The Basketmaker II Fiber Industry of Boomerang Shelter, Southeastern Utah: A Synthesis of Cordage Morphology Analysis and Experimentation," 67(2)167–185; "The Social Implications of Basketmaker II Cordage Design Distribution," 71(3)275–298

Habicht-Mauche, Judith A.: review of Lanmon, Lanmon, and Coulet du Gard, *Josephine Foard and the Glazed Pottery of Laguna Pueblo,* 74(4)483–484

"Habitation and Field Houses Near Winona and Angell, Arizona," Peter J. Pilles, Jr., 34(2–3)90–102

Hack, John, 65(4)321

Hackbarth, Mark R.: "Irwin and Julian Hayden at the Grewe Site," 64(2)211–223; "Late Archaic and Red Mountain Phase Task Group Size in Paradise Valley, Arizona: Evidence from the Last Ditch Site," 67(1)81–106; "Prehistoric Cemetery Spatial Organization in Southern Arizona," 77(3)313–357

Hackberry Basin site: racetrack, 76(4)397, 398

"Hafted Unifaces from Southwestern Coahuila, Mexico," Thomas Roy Hester, 36(4)36–41

Haile, Fr. Berard, O.E.M., 26(4)44–47

Hair analysis: from cotton cache, 59(2)137–139; from prehistoric hunting net, 36(3)53–54

Hakataya, 27(1)1–28

Halchidhoma, 77(1)65, 72–73

Hall, Dorothy, 83(3)353

Hall, Robert L., "Cultivars from Antelope House," 41(1)49–56; "Letter from Snaketown," 31(4)254

Hall, Stephen A., and T. J. Ferguson: "Pollen, Stratigraphy, and Chronology of the North Edge of Zuni Pueblo," 61(3)225–239

Hallman, Peter R.: "When Byron Cummings Discovered Arizona's 'Ice Age,'" 65(2)125–142

Hallucinogens: Native use of, 82(2)126–129; New World, 80(1)53

Hallucinations; visual, 80(1)45–63

Halona:wa, 62(4)380, 70(3)210

Halseth, Odd S., 83(3)349; Pueblo Grande, 64(2)245–246, 249–254, 258, 165

Hamblin, Nancy L., Victoria Dirst, and John B. Sparling, "An Analysis of the Antelope House Faunal Collection, Canyon de Chelly National Monument, Arizona," 43(3–4):201–230

Hamilton, Mary "Annie," 70(4)358

Hamlet de la Olla, 57(3)251–269

Hamlets: Basketmaker II, 72(2)243–244; in Tonto Basin, 62(2)127, 130, 135; Pueblo I, 78(4)354

Hammack, Laurens C.: *Archaeology of the Ute Dam and Reservoir, Northeastern New Mexico* (review), 32(1)39–40; "Arizona Highway Salvage Archaeology–1974," 39(2)97–103; "Highway Salvage Archaeology in the Forestdale Valley. Arizona," 34(2–3)58–89; "Highway Salvage Excavations in the Upper Tonto Basin, Arizona," 34(2–3)132–175; "A Preliminary Report of the Excavations at Las Colinas," 35(1)11–28

Handbook of North American Indians, vol. 9, *Southwest,* edited by Alfonso Ortiz, reviewed by Watson Smith, 46(1–2)121–124

Handbook of North American Indians, vol. 10, *Southwest,* edited by Alfonso Ortiz, reviewed by Carroll L. Riley, 50(2–3)161–164

Hand House (Black Mesa), 48(1–2)39–61, 74(2)183–199

Hands: petroglyphs of, 68(3)196, 197–198

Hanlon, Capistran J., O.F.M., "A Papago Barbecue," 36(1)11–13; "Papago Funeral Customs," 37(2)104–113

"Hannah Marie Wormington: Woman, Myth, Legend," Stephen E. Nash, 78(3)247–275

Hano, 62(4)376, 73(2)205, 206; room function at, 64(4)451

"Hantavirus Pulmonary Syndrome and Southwestern Archaeologists: A Protocol for Risk Reduction," T. Michael Fink, 59(3)363–365

Hantlipinkia, 74(2)130

Hantman, Jeffrey L.: review of Gifford, *Archaeological Explorations in Caves of the Point of Pines Region, Arizona,* 46(4)285–288

Harbison Cave, 52(1)3–21

Hardin, Margaret Ann: *Gifts of Mother Earth: Ceramics in the Zuni Tradition* (review), 50(1)71

"The Hardt Creek Site," Bruce B. Huckell, 39(2)171–197

Hardy site, 49(3–4)167–194, 50(2–3)111–128; tree-ring samples from, 62(1)20

Hargrave, Lyndon Lane, 65(2)127; biographical sketch and bibliography, 44(2–3)77–84; and Jeddito Yellow Ware, 79(2)107

Harlan, Anita S., and Arthur E. Dennis: "The Wild Plant Remains," 41(1)7–14

Harlan, Mark, and Larry Manire: "Computerized Data Analysis at Antelope House," 41(1)113–121

Harlan Great Kiva, 79(4)380–402, 82(1)4–10, 83(1)51–61; and community, 76(1)64–78

"The Harlan Great Kiva Site: Civic Architecture and Community Persistence in the Goodman Point Area of Southwestern Colorado" (Coffey), 79(4)380–404

"Harold Sterling Gladwin, 1883–1983," Emil W. Haury and J. Jefferson Reid, 50(4)271–283

Harquahala Valley: Archaic points in, 61(4)413–415

Harrill, Bruce G.: “The DoBell Site: Archaeological Salvage Near the Petrified Forest,” 39(1)35–67; “Prehistoric Burials Near Young, Arizona,” 33(2)54–59

Harrison, Mike, and John Williams: *Oral History of the Yavapai,* reviewed by Andrew Darling, 82(4)421–423

Harrington, Mark, 75(4)406, 407–408

Harris site, 61(4)385–386, 388, 76(2)239, 81(3–4)159; dating, 83(3)319, 328–329, 330–331, 332; great kiva, 81(3–4)205–218; pithouse dedication and closing ritual, 81(3–4)179–198; pottery from, 62(1)186–187, 192, 196, 199

Harry, Karen G.: “The Obsidian Assemblage from Homol'ovi III: Social and Economic Implications,” 54(3)285–296

Harry, Karen G., and James T. Watson: “The Archaeology of Pueblo Grande de Nevada: Past and Current Research within Nevada’s ‘Lost City’,” 75(4)403–424

Hart, E. Richard: *Pedro Pino: Governor of Zuni Pueblo, 1830–1878* (review), 69(4)427–430

Hartley, James C.: on pre-Clovis archaeology, 81(1–2)151

Hartman, Russell P., and David E. Doyel, “Preserving a Native People’s Heritage: A History of the Navajo Tribal Museum,” 47(4)239–255

Hartmann, Gayle Harrison: “The Black Sheep Pictograph Site: Interpretation and Relationships,” 50(2–3)95–109; “Foreword,” in *Arizona U:9:46, a Dual Component Hohokam Site in Tempe, Arizona,* 47(1–2)vii; “Julian Hayden, AAHS, and the Pinacates: An Anecdotal Reminiscence,” 64(2)103–114; review of Hayden, *The Sierra Pinacate,* 65(2)181–183

Hartmann, Gayle Harrison, and Mary Charlotte Thurtle: “The Archaeology of Tinajas Altas, a Desert Water Hole in Southwestern Arizona,” 66(4)489–518

Hartmann, Gayle Harrison, and William K. Hartmann: “Prehistoric Trail Systems and Related Features on the Slopes of Tumamoc Hill,” 45(1–2)39–69

Hartmann, Gayle Harrison, and Sharon F. Urban: “The Arizona Archaeological and Historical Society: Its First Seventy-Five Years,” 56(4)329–357

Hartmann, William K., and Richard Flint: “Migrations in Late Anasazi Prehistory: ‘Eyewitness’ Testimony,” 66(3)375–385

Hartmann, William K., Heidi Harley, and Constantino Martínez Fabián: “Coronado-era Place-names, I. Marcos de Niza in Sonora, and the Occurrence of Yaqui Names in his *Relación,*” 80(3–4)350–365

Hartmann, William K., and Gayle Harrison Hartmann: “Juan de la Asuncion. 1538: First Spanish Explorer of Arizona?,” 37(2)93–103

Hartmann, William K., and Constantino Martínez Fabián: “Coronado-era Place-names II. ‘Chichilticale’ and the Origin of the Name of the ‘Chiricahua’ Mountains,” 82(1)71–91

Harvest ceremonies: Akimel O’odham, 79(3)271

Harvill, Richard A., 83(3)351

Hastings, J. R., and R. M. Turner: The Changing Mile: An Ecological Study of Vegetation Change with Time in the Lower Mile of an Arid and Semiarid Region (review), 34(1)51–52

Hastings Bundle, 82(2)180, 182–183

Hats and headpieces: Seri, 35(4)168–177, 214–216

Haumanui (Yellow Buzzard), 64(2)257

Haury, Emil W., 81(1–2)104; and Amerind Foundation, 42(34)317–329; annotated bibliography of, 59(2)205–241; “The Archaeological Survey on the San Carlos Indian Reservation,” 11(1)5–9; Arizona Antiquities Act, 83(3)345, 349, 351–352; “The Arizona Antiquities Act of 1960,” 26(1)19–24; “Arizona State Museum: 1943–44,” 9(4)29–31; “Arizona State Museum: The Present and the Future,” 7 (7–8)31–32; “Cuicuilco in Retrospect,” 41(2)195–200; Double Adobe site, 65(2)126, 127–128; “Excavations at Forestdale,” 6(2)5–8; “Exploring the Corridors of Time,” 17(3–4)1–24; Forestdale, 65(4)321–322; “Gila Pueblo Archaeological Foundation: a History and Some Personal Notes,” 54(1)*entire issue*; Hohokam archaeology, 75(2)132, 133, 138, 139, 76(2)143; “The Lehner Mammoth Site,” 21(3–4)23–24; McEuen cave, 65(4)343; *Mogollon Culture in the Forestdale Valley, East–Central Arizona* (review), 51(3)203–206; Mogollon research, 76(2)123–125; Mogollon Village, 61(4)386–388; “The Naco Mammoth,” 18(3–41–19; obituary and remembrances, 59(2)242–265; *Painted Cave of Northeastern Arizona*, reviewed by Clara Lee Tanner, 11(2)23–24; “Recent Field Work by the Arizona State Museum,” 7(5–6)17–24; “Recent Thoughts on the Mogollon,” 53(2)195–96, 76(2)239–240; “Salado: The View from Point of Pines,” 42(1)81–84; on Ted Sayles, 63(1)75, 77; “Snaketown: 1964–1965,” 31(1)1–13; “Summer Activities at Point of Pines,” 12(1)3–5; “Tree-Rings Continue to Tell Their Story,” 9(2)10–14; Tucson Presidio site, 50(4)251–270; “Vandal Cave,” 1(6)1–4

Haury, Emil W., Charles C. DiPeso, and A. E. Dittert, Jr., “Comments on Papers in the 1976 Salado Conference,” 42(1)125–127

Haury, Emil W. and Carol A. Gifford, “A Thirteenth Century Strongbox,” 24(4)1–11

Haury, Emil W., and Lisa W. Huckell: "A Prehistoric Cotton Cache from the Pinaleño Mountains, Arizona," 59(2)95–145

Haury, Emil W., and J. Jefferson Reid, "Harold Sterling Gladwin, 1883–1983," 50(4)271–283

Havasupai, 3(5)20, 15(1–4)8, 26(3)8–23, 58(1)67–68; brush huts, 79(1)62, 78; and Garcés, 77(1)60, 67, 76–77, 80(3–4)367, 370–371

Havasupai Habitat: A. F. Whiting's Ethnography of a Traditional Indian Culture, edited by Steven A. Weber and P. David Seaman, reviewed by Thomas R. McGuire, 52(1)78–80

Hawikku (Hawikuh), 70(3)209–210, 212; burials at, 70(3)213–223; kiva architecture in, 79(4)351; leaders at, 62(1)61–80; Spanish at, 62(4)373; trade routes, 41(2)137–159

Hawikuh Glaze Ware, 79(2)191

Hawks, 77(1)37; ritual use of, 65(3)363, 365, 368

Hawk's Nest, 60(4)481–530, 575–618

Hayden, Carl, 77(4)439–440

Hayden, Helen, 64(2)255

Hayden, Irwin, 64(2)278–279; at Grewe site, 64(2)211–222

Hayden, Julian D.: "Food Animal Cremations of the Sierra Pinacate, Sonora, Mexico," 50(4)237–249; "Hohokam, Petroglyphs of the Sierra Pinacate, Sonora, and the Hohokam Shell Expeditions," 37(2)74–83; "Kiet Siel," 43(3–4)161–166; Malpais culture, 69(3)305–326; "Notes of the Archaeology of the Central Coast of Sonora, Mexico," 21(3–4)19–23; "Notes on Pima Pottery Making," 24(3)10–16; The Sierra Pinacate (review), 65(2)181–183; special issue for, 64(2); "Wihom–Ki," 43(1)31–35

Hayden Flour Mill (Tempe), 77(4)439–454

Hayes, Alden C., David M. Brugge, and W. James Judge: *Archaeological Surveys of Chaco Canyon* (review), 56(2)183–186

Hay Hollow Valley, 61(1)35, 76(2)125–126

Haynes, C. Vance, Jr.: "Clovis Origin Update," 52(2)83–93; "Distribution of Clovis Points in Arizona and the Clovis Exploration of the State, 11,000 B.C.," 76(3)343–367

Haynes, C. Vance, and Larry D. Agenbroad, "*Bison bison* Remains at Murray Springs, Arizona," 40(4)309–313

Haynes, C. Vance, Jr., and Bruce B. Huckell: *Murray Springs: A Clovis Site with Multiple Activity Areas in the San Pedro Valley, Arizona* (review), 74(4)477–479

Haynie site: kiva architecture in, 79(4)341, 353, 367

Hays, Kelley Ann: “Katsina Depictions on Homol'ovi Ceramics: Toward a Fourteenth-Century Pueblo Iconography,” 54(3)297–311

Hays-Gilpin, Kelley: “Sikyatki Polychrome: Style, Iconography, Cross-Media Comparisons, and Organization of Production,” 79(2)175–204

Hays-Gilpin, Kelley, Ann Cordy Deegan, and Elizabeth Ann Morris: *Prehistoric Sandals from Northeastern Arizona: The Earl H. Morris and Ann Axtell Morris Research* (review), 64(4)515–518

Hays-Gilpin, Kelley, and Ramson Lomatewama: “Some Contemporary Pueblo Perspectives on Archaeology in the Pueblo World,” 78(3)229–246

Hays-Gilpin, Kelley, and Eric Van Hartesveldt: *Prehistoric Ceramics of the Puerco Valley: The 1995 Chambers-Sanders Trust Lands Ceramic Conference* (review), 65(3)275–276

Haystack Butte/Mountain: large-scale alignment with, 68(1)31–37

Haystack Great House: linear features at, 71(1)42

Haystack site, 69(2)191

Heacock, Laura A.: “Archaeological Investigations of Three Mesa Verde Anasazi Pit Kilns,” 60(3)391–410

Headdresses: Mantle’s Cave, 76(1)40(fig.), 43–44, 45; textile, 71(3)359

Health: Hohokam, 56(3)319–325, 63(2)129–130; Mesa Verde region, 66(1)196–197; Mogollon, 68(2)103–117, Mogollon, 76(1)131

Health and Disease in the Prehistoric Southwest, Charles F. Merbs and Robert J. Miller, reviewed by Douglas H. Ubelaker, 51(3)214–216

Heard, Mrs. Dwight, 64(2)250

Hearths: in Pueblo ritual, 73(1)53–55

Hedge Apple site, 62(2)126

Hedgepeth Hills petroglyph site, 68(3)195–196

Hedquist, Saul L.: “Ritual Practice and Exchange in the Late Prehispanic Western Pueblo Region: Insights from the Distribution and Deposition of Turquoise at Homol’ovi I,” 82(3)209–231

Hegmon, Michelle: “Pueblo I Ceramic Production in Southwest Colorado: Analyses of Igneous Rock Temper,” 60(3)371–390; *The Social Dynamics of Pottery Style in the Early Puebloan Southwest* (review), 62(2)205–207

Hegmon, Michelle, Margaret C. Nelson, Roger Anyon, Darrell Creel, Steven A. Leblanc, and Harry J. Shafer: "Scale and Time–Space Systematics in the Post-A.D. 1100 Mimbres Region of the North American Southwest," 65(2)143–166, 76(2)177–199

Hedley Pueblo (Hedley Main Ruin), 66(1)5–6, 11, 104, 107, 109, 111

Hedley Site Complex, 66(1)95, 96, 104, 210; history of, 66(1)123–142

Heidke, James M.: "Cienega Phase Incipient Plainware from Southeastern Arizona," 64(3)311–338

Heidke, James, and Mark D. Elson: "Tucson Basin Stucco-Coated Plain Ware: A Technological Assessment," 53(3)273–285

Heilen, Michael P.: "Julian Hayden's Malpais Model: A Pre-Clovis Claim from the American Southwest," 69(3)305–331

Heindl, L. A.: "'Clean Fill' at Point of Pines Arizona, 20(4)1–8

Heitman, Carrie C.: review of Lekson, *The Archaeology of Chaco Canyon,* 72(4)459–462

Heitman, Carrie C., and Stephen Plog: *Chaco Revisited: New Research on the Prehistory of Chaco Canyon, New Mexico,* reviewed by Ruth Van Dyke, 82(3)325–327

Hemenway, Mary Tileston, 69(4)418, 79(2)126

Hemenway Expedition, 69(4)406, 410, 418, 419, 79(2)126

Hemmings, E. Thomas: "Cruciform and Related Artifacts of Mexico and the Southwestern United States," 32(4)150–169; *Salvage Excavations in a Buried Hohokam Site Near Tucson, Arizona,* 34(2–3)199–205

Hemp, Indian (*Apocynum cannabinum*), 67(2)170, 172–173; cordage from, 71(3)277–278; textiles from, 71(3)351–352

Henderson, Eric: "Social Organizations and Seasonal Migrations among the Navajo," 48(4)279–306

Henderson site, 53(4)321–334

"The Henderson Site: Colonial Hohokam in North Central Arizona. A Preliminary Report," Carol S. Weed and Albert E. Ward, 36(2)1–12

Hendrix, Richard, 8(1)7–8

Henrickson, James, and Richard S. Felger: "Microanalysis and Identification of a Basket Fragment from Sonora, Mexico," 38(34)173–177, 39(1)2

Heritage Southwest Database, 81(1–2)114

Hermanas Ruin (New Mexico), 34(4)207–212

Hernebrode, Janine Davison: on rock art studies, 81(1–2)151

Hero Twins: and Bluff valley roads, 83(1)38–39; Maya, 62(4)410

Herpetofauna: Grasshopper, 36(2)40–43

Herr, Sarah: on landscape, 81(1–2)151–152; review of Hays-Gilpin and Van Hartesveldt, *Prehistoric Ceramics of the Puerco Valley: The 1995 Chambers-Sanders Trust Lands Ceramic Conference,* 65(3)275–276

Herr, Sarah, and Jeffery J. Clark: "Patterns in the Pathways: Early Historic Migrations in the Rio Grande Pueblos," 62(4)365–389

Herr, Sarah, Chris North, and J. Scott Wood: "Scouting for Apache Archaeology in the Sub-Mogollon Rim Region," 75(1)33–62

Herr, Sarah, and Susan Stinson: "A Potter's Assemblage from Tla Kii Pueblo, Arizona," 71(1)57–78

Herraduras, 63(1)21–22, 66(3)336; Chaco road-associated, 83(1)10, 17, 30–32, 36, 37, 40(nn3, 4); Puerco Gap, 83(1)17–18

Herrera, Antonio, 61(4)376, 70(4)402

Herreras, Andrus, 71(2)192

Herskovitz, Robert M.: Arizona U.9:46, a Dual Component Hohokam Site in Tempe, Arizona, 47(1–2)1–90 entire issue

Hesse, India S.: "A Reworked Clovis Point near Chevelon Ruin, Arizona," 61(1)83–88

Hester, Thomas Roy: "Hafted Unifaces from Southwestern Coahuila, Mexico," 36(4)36–41

Hewett, Edgar Lee, 64(2)249, 251, 74(2)211–212, 81(1–2)101–103; Gallina archaeology, 83(4)452

Hewitt, Charles H.: "The Kachina Cult of the Pueblo Indians," 9(1)2–6

Hewitt, James M.: review of Upham, *Computer Graphics in Archaeology: Statistical Cartographic Applications to Spatial Analysis,* 46(4)288–290

Heye Foundation: Moapa Valley archaeology, 75(4)406

Hia C-ed O'odham, 66(4)509–510, 511–512, 513, 80(1)77, 96

Hibben, Frank: Gallina archaeology, 83(4)452–455

Hickiwan, 64(2)206

Hidalgo: Paleoindian sites in, 67(2)125

Hidalgo County: obsidian, 45(3)227–251

Hidden House: textiles from, 71(3)359

Hidden Valley (Colorado): Basketmaker sites in, 78(4)390

Hieb, Louis A.: "A Question of Authorship: A. M. Stephen's Catalogue of the Keam Collection (1884)," 69(4)401–423

Higgins Flat Pueblo, 61(1)37–38, 62(2)188, 71(4)400, 402, 404, 407, 408; 74(2)132, 135

Higgs, Eric, and Don Brothwell (editors): *Science in Archaeology* (review), 30(1)25

"The 'High' Latitudes of Early Spanish Maps," Ronald L. Ives, 41(2)161–184

High Rolls Cave (NM): turkey from, 78(1)53–54

"A High Status Burial from Grasshopper Ruin, Arizona," P. Bion Griffin, 33(2)37–53, 76(2)223–237

Highway salvage archaeology: Baca Float sites, 43(2)93–110; Kiewit site, 43(1)49–82; Miami Wash sites, 42(1)5–16; Nogales Cremations site, 43(3–4)231–252; Pineveta Tanks site, 43(2)111–127; Superstition Freeway site, 47(1–2)1–90

"Highway Salvage Archaeology by the Arizona State Museum, 1956–1957," William W. Wasley, 23(2)17–19

"Highway Salvage Archaeology by the Museum of Northern Arizona, 1956–57," David A. Breternitz, 23(2)8–17

"Highway Salvage Archaeology in Arizona," William W. Wasley, 23(2)4–7

"Highway Salvage Archaeology in the Forestdale Valley, Arizona," Laurens C. Hammack, 34(2–3)58–59

"Highway Salvage Excavations in the Upper Tonto Basin, Arizona," Laurens C. Hammack, 34(2–3)132–175

Hill, David V.: on student training, 81(1–2)152

Hill, David V., John R. Bozell, and Gayle F. Carlson: "Olive Jar Ceramics from the Eagle Ridge Site (25SY116) in Eastern Nebraska: Booty from the Villasur Expedition," 80(3–4)409–418

Hill, Erica: "The Contextual Analysis of Animal Interments and Ritual Practice in Southwestern North America," 65(4)361–398

Hill, Gertrude: "The Art of the Navajo Silversmith," 2(5)17–20; review of Adair, *The Navajo and Pueblo Silversmiths,* 10(2)20; review of Dockstader, *Indian Art in America,* 27(1)32; "Turquoise and the Zuni Indian," 12(4)42–52; review of Schmitt, *General George Crook. His Autobiography,* 13(1)12; "The Use of Turquoise among the Navajo," 4(3)11–14

Hill, Preston, 64(2)253

Hill, Matthew E., Jr., J. Simon Bruder, Margaret E. Beck, and Bruce G. Phillips: "Mobile Horticulturalists in the Western Papaguería," 74(1)33–68

Hillers, John K. ("Jack"), 69(4)414

Hillside Pueblo, 74(2)134

Hilltop/Freeman Ranch site (LA 39261): dating, 83(3)335

Hilltop House: perforated plate from, 72(1)18, 32

Hilltop Ruin (LA10724), 77(2)232, 243, 265; ceramics, 77(2)174–195

Hinkson site, 61(3)257–272

Hinton, Thomas B.: "A Description of the Contemporary Use of an Aboriginal Sonoran Food," 21(3–4)27–28; "Pre–Conquest Acculturation of the Cora," 37(4)161–168; "A Seri Girl's Puberty Ceremony at Desemboque, Sonora," 20(4)8–11; "A Survey of Archaeological Sites in the Altar Valley, Sonora," 21(1–2)1–12

Hisatsinom, 66(3)319; footprints of, 69(1)18–20. *See also* Anasazi; Ancestral Puebloan

Hislop, Herbert R.: "An English Pioneer in Arizona. The Letters of Herbert R. Hislop," 25(2)1–23, 25(3)23–36, 25(4)33–49

Hispanic period: documentary sources, 50(2–3)139–151; Tucson Basin, 49(3–4)213–238

"Hispanic Period Archaeology in the Tucson Basin: An Overview, Mark R. Barnes," 49(3–4):213–223

Hispanos: identity, 66(2)249–264

"Historical Lime Production in Southeastern Arizona," Jeffrey T. Jones, 71(2)187–201

Historic archaeology, 22(2–3)1–13, 28(1–2)1–115, 29(2)35–57, 30(4)95–146; Chiricahua Apache burial, 42(3–4)301–315; Fairchild site, 39(2)131–169; Gila Bend Stage Station, 33(4)169–243; Guevavi, 42(2)135–175; homesteads, 53(4)363–372; Hubbell Trading Post, 41(2)201–206; Navajo sites on Black Mesa, 49(l–2)3–18; Nordenskiold Campsite, 37(3)128–140; Papagueria, 42(3–4)233–256; Santa Barbara Presidio, 41(2)207–214; Tucson Basin, 49(2–3)225–232, 50(4)251–270; Tucson Urban Renewal District, 44(1)l–50, 49(2–3)225–232, 49(3–4)213–223; Western Apache, 42(1)5–16

Historic contexts: 54(4)401–414

Historic Hopi Ceramics: The Thomas V. Keam Collection of the Peabody Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology, Harvard University, Edwin L. Wade and Lea S. McChesney, reviewed by E. Charles Adams, 47(4)290–292

"Historic Period Akimel O'odham Projectile Points and Settlement Patterns" (Loendorf), 79(1)83–103

"Historic Seri Residence, Range, and Sociopolitical Structure," Conrad J. Bahre, 45(3)197–209

"A Historic Seri Site on Isla San Lorenzo," Thomas Bowen, 70(4)399–412

History: calendrical computation and, 30(2)49–50; Mexican, 17(1–2)1–6, 23(1)11–12; Spanish, 1(9)1–4, 17(1–2)1–6, 19(1)1–12, 19(2–4)26, 40, 20(2–3)1–10, 22(1)1–4, 22(4)1–10; U.S., 1(1)4, 17(1–2)1–6, 19(2–4)26, 40, 25(2)1–23 25(3)23–36, 25(4)33–49, 30(3)87–90

"History and Scope of the Amerind Foundation," Gloria J. Fenner, 42(3–4)317–329

"History, Huki, and Warfare—Some Random Data on the Lower Pima," David M. Brugge, 26(4)6–16

History Is in the Land: Multivocal Tribal Traditions in Arizona's San Pedro Valley, by T. J. Ferguson and Chip Colwell-Chanthanphonh, reviewed by Joe Watkins, 72(4)472–474

"A History of Violence, the Violence of History," Chip Colwell-Chanthaphonh, 75(1)119–124

HK site, 63(3)254

H-O Bar site: radiocarbon dates, 83(3)327

Hobbling: Pueblo I, 78(2)123–140

"Hobbling and Torture as Performative Violence: An Example from the Prehistoric Southwest," Anna J. Osterholtz, 78(2)123–143

Hodge, Frederick W., 64(2)247, 77(1)59, 61, 64

Hodges site, 60(4)481–530, 60(4)575–618, 76(2)147; burial patterns at, 77(3)315–316; Protohistoric period, 49(3–4)195–211; tree–ring samples from, 62(1)10, 20; Tucson Basin archaeological sequence, 49(3–4)167–194

Hodgetts, Lisa M.: "Faunal Evidence from El Zurdo," 62(2)149–170

Hoerig, Karl A.: review of Abbink, *New Mexico's Palace of the Governors: History of an American Treasure*, 74(4)472–473

Hogans: early, 76(4)460–461, 465–469; forked-stick, 66(2)267–286

Hogup Cave, 44(2–3)219–235, 49(1–2):67–73; small seed processing, 75(4)430

Hohmann, John W., and Linda B. Kelley: Erich F. Schmidt's Investigations of Salado Sites in Central Arizona: The Mrs. W. B. Thompson Archaeological Expedition of the American Museum of Natural History (review), 56(4)411–415

Hohokam, 31(1)1–13, 36(2)1–12, 53(4)305–319, 54(2)105–146, 56(1)25–43, 56(3)319–325, 58(1)89–105, 58(3)357–372, 59(1)65–82, 59(3)319–344, 59(4)377–418, 66(4)467–487, 75(2)*entire issue*; animal interments, 65(4)361–390; architecture, 31(2)59–82, 33(4)244–279, 38(2)57–94, 38(2)95–101, 39(1)75–87, 64(4)419–443; AZ U:9:l00(ASU), 38(1)43–52; AZ BB:14:24, 31(3)103–204; artiodactyl remains, 70(3)255–268; and Aztatlán tradition, 81(1–2)46–47; Baboquivari Valley, 43(1)11–17; ball courts, 33(1)1–14, 33(4)244–279, 35(3)125–130, 39(I)75–87, 75(2)165–177; bioarchaeology, 80(3–4)304–319; birds used by, 50(2–3)l11–128; bone artifacts, 36(4)30–35, 38(2)57–94; bow and arrow use, 71(4)440; buff ware clays, 72(1)93–111; burial practices, 33(4)244–279; 34(2–3)199–205, 36(2)1–12, 36(4)30–35, 38(1)1–26,

38(2)57–94, 39(1)75–87; Buttes Dam site, 33(4)244–279; campsite, 38(1)1–26; canals, 31(1)1–13, 34(1)28–32, 36(2)1–12, 38(1)43–52, 39(1)75–87; canals and floods, 65(1)7–29; Casa Grande, 31(2)59–82, 35(1)55–56, 48(4)267–278; cemetery spatial organization, 77(3)313–354; ceramics, 53(3)273–285, 58(4)455–474, 81(1–2)15–16; Classic period, 45(4)337–352, 47(3)91–106, 75(2)137, 147–152, 193–206, 209–216; 81(1–2)18; climate change, 75(1)104; Cohonina ballcourts, 61(4)435, 440, 442; cooking pits, 33(4)244–279, 38(1)1–26; corporate groups, 81(1–2)13; cremations and caches, 81(3–4)175; dance court, 33(1)1–14; dart points, 71(4)441; disease vectors, 63(2)117–131; dog burials, 81(1–2)65; domesticated amaranth, 74(4)393–414; Early Formative period, 76(2)143–152; ethnobiology of, 56(3)*entire issue*; field systems, 72(4)431–453; food production calendar, 79(3)253–274; Fortified Hill Site, 38(2)95–101, 40(4)213–282; Gila Basin Classic period, 42(1)27–37; Gila Bend (Gatlin) site, 64(2)225–241; Grewe site, 64(2)211–222; Henderson site, 36(2)1–12; irrigation, 34(1)28–32, 38(1)43–52, 39(1)75–87, 51(2)63–84, 52(3)229–235, 57(3)237–249, 63(3)263–294, 65(1)35–61, 68(1)49–63; Lagomorph Index, 73(1)7–24; Las Colinas, 35(1)11–28, 36(4)30–35; Little barley domestication, 83(4)421; Los Guanacos figurines, 81(1–2)64–66; Lower San Pedro Valley, 72(1)25–26; macaw use, 82(4)337; Miami Wash area phase system, 42(1)5–16; and Mimbres interaction, 80(1)23; non-riverine canal systems, 78(2)145–169; obsidian use, 62(1)45–57; O'odham affiliation, 81(1–2)73; and O'odham and Hopi history, 75(2)239–256; O'otam model, 70(2)165–166; origins of, 60(4)575–618, 60(4)465–480, 75(2)138–139; paleoecology, 36(3)11–19, 56(3)*entire issue*; palettes, 55(4)321–355; Papaguería, 75(2)229–238; Paquimé, 62(2)153; on Perry Mesa, 83(3)297; and Pinaleño cotton cache, 59(2)95–203; plain ware pottery, 63(2)155–171; plant use, 35(1)1–10; platform mounds, 31(1)1–13, 35(1)11–28; pottery, 31(2)59–82, 33(4)244–279, 34(2–3)124–131, 199–205, 35(1)11–28, 55–56, 36(4)30–35, 37(2)74–83, 38(2)57–101, 39(1)75–87, 45(1–2)83–94, 45(3)211–225, 64(3)315, 66(2)223–245; pottery designs, 81(3–4)247–260; Pueblo del Monte, 39(1)75–87; Pueblo Grande, 64(2)245–274; in Puerto Peñasco area, 73(3)270, 273, 284–285; pyrite mirrors, 79(3)280–294; Quijotoa Valley land use, 43(1)1–10; Ranch Creek site, 35(3)125–130; reservoirs, 40(4)295–307; at Rio Sonoyta, 76(4)423; roasting pits, 47(3)171–176; rock art, 37(2)74–83, 38(2)95–101, 50(2–3)95–109, 68(3)185– 217, 69(1)5–24, 70(4)414, 417; Saguaro National Monument, 35(3)105–120; Salado influences, 75(2)209–216; Salt–Gila Basin small structures, 50(2–3)75–94; Salt River Valley, 34(1)28–32. 38(1)43–52; and San Simon Basin, 76(3)284, 286, 288; Santa Cruz Valley, 43(2)93–110, 47(3)151–161, 63(3)197–212; Santa Rosa Wash, 44(2–3)101–111; Sedentary-Classic transition, 77(3)281–306; shell and,

24(4)12–21, 31(2)59–82, 35(1)11–28, 36(4)30–35, 37(2)74–83, 38(2)57–94, 64(2)207, 80(1)97–98; Snaketown, 31(1)1–13, 36(3)11–19; stone artifacts, 31(2)59–82, 34(2–3)199–205. 35(1)11–28, 36(4)30–35, 38(2)57–94, 39(1)75–87; Superstition Freeway Site, 47(1–2):1–90; Ta-e-wun, 38(1)1–26; textile-based ceramic design, 71(3)317, 330–331, 332(fig.); textiles, 36(4)30–35, 71(3)325, 326(table), 327, 330, 350, 351, 354, 356, 357; Tonto Basin, 62(2)121–123, 126–132; tree–ring dating of, 62(1)8–23; trincheras sites, 45(1–2)15–38; Tucson vicinity, 34(2–3)199–205, 49(3–4)*entire issue*, 50(4)251–270, 51(4)219–232, 59(3)271–296; warfare, 75(2)242–248; water reservoirs, 75(2)179–191; in Western Papaguería, 80(1)77–78, 84, 93

“Hohokam Archaeology in *Kiva*,” William H. Doelle, 75(2)131–145

“The Hohokam 'Ball Court': An Alternate View of Its Function," Edwin N. Ferdon, Jr., 33(1)1–14, 75(2)165–178

Hohokam Ballcourts and Their lnterpretation, David R. Wilcox and Charles Steinberg, reviewed by Steadman Upham, 50(1)69–71

Hohokam Buff Ware, 76(3)286

“Hohokam Etched Shell,” J. Anthony Pomeroy, 24(4)12–21

Hohokam Ethnobiology, 56(3)*entire issue*

“Hohokam Field Building: Silt Fields in the Northern Phoenix Basin,” Hoski Schaafsma and John M. Briggs, 72(4)431–457

“Hohokam Kiln at Las Canopas, A,” John Czarzasty and David Bustoz, 77(4)383–393

The Hohokam Millennium, edited by Suzanne K. Fish and Paul R. Fish, reviewed by Matthew Pailes, 74(4)485–487

“Hohokam Murals at the Clan House, Casa Grande Ruins National Monument,” John M. Andresen, 48(4)267–278

“Hohokam of the Southern Frontier: Excavations at the Continental Site, a Classic Period Village South of Tucson, Arizona,” Jeffrey T. Jones, 63(3)197–216

“Hohokam Origins,” Henry D. Wallace, James M. Heidke, and William H. Doelle, 60(4)575–618, 75(2)289–295

“Hohokam Paleonutrition and Paleopathology: A Search for Correlates,” T. Michael Fink and Charles F. Merbs, 56(3)293–318

“Hohokam Petroglyphs of the Sierra Pinacate, Sonora, and the Hohokam Shell Expeditions,” Julian D. Hayden, 37(2)74–83

Hokaltecan speakers, 64(2)188

Holbrook, Sally: Gallina region, 83(4)456

Holbrook, Sally J., and James C. Mackey: "Prehistoric Environmental Change in Northern New Mexico: Evidence from a Gallina Phase Archaeological Site," 41(3–4)309–317

Holliday, W. J.: collection of Western Americana, 19(2–4)26, 40

Holly group (Hovenweep), 75(3)356, 359, 365, 366(fig.), 367

Holmes, William Henry, 69(4)404, 419, 77(2)227–228

Holmes Group, 77(2)226–230, 240, 241, 242, 246, 78(4)423

Holocene, early: turkeys in, 78(1)37–55

Holterman, Jack: "Jose Zuniga, Commandant of Tucson," 22 (1)1–4

Holzkamper, Frank M.: "Artifacts from Estero Tastiota, Sonora, Mexico," 21(3–4)12–19, 22–23

Homelands and Regional Dynamics in the Ancient Southwest, edited by Alan P. Sullivan III and James M. Bayman, reviewed by Patricia A. Gilman, 73(4)457–459

"A Homestead and Its Records," John P. Wilson, 53(4)363–372

Homesteads: Laguna, 82(3)278–318

"Homologous Style Structures in Hohokam and Trincheras Art," Owen Lindauer and Bert Zaslow, 59(3)319–344

Homol'ovi, 54(3)*entire issue*, 58(3)373–391, 76(2)249, 82(4)377; ceramic exchange, 83(2)183–199; construction at, 77(3)359–374; driftwood use at, 67(4)363–382; Jeddito Yellow Ware from, 79(2)108–109, 111, 115, 116–117, 246; perforated plates, 70(2)162, 72(1)20; plaster analysis, 77(4)395–410; settlement of, 79(2)155–158

Homol'ovi I: Jeddito Yellow Ware from, 79(2)112, 115, 137, 209; turquoise at, 82(3)209–225

Homol'ovi II, 79(2)157; cotton production at, 79(2)157; Jeddito Yellow Ware from, 79(2)112, 114, 133, 137, 209

Homol'ovi III: Jeddito Yellow Ware at, 89(2)156

"Homol'ovi III: A Pueblo Hamlet in the Middle Little Colorado River Valley," E. Charles Adams, 54(3)217–230

"Homol'ovi III Ground Stone in the Raw: A Study of the Local Sandstone Used to Make Ground Stone Artifacts," Lee Fratt and Maggie Biancaniello, 58(3)373–391

Homol'ovi IV, 79(2)157: Winslow Orange Ware at, 79(2)155–156

"The Homol'ovi Research Program," E. Charles Adams, 54(3)195–216

The Homol'ovi Research Program: Investigations into the Prehistory of the Middle Little Colorado River Valley, 54(3)*entire issue*

Homolovi Ruins State Park survey: 54(3)195–216

Honanki, 65(3)254, 256, 262

Honanki phase, 82(3)261

Honeybee Village, 49(3–4)167–194

hoof and mouth disease: and Antelope Wells Customs Station, 80(3–4)424–425

Hooper Ranch Pueblo, 26(4)1–5, 71(4)400

Hopi, 26(3)1–7, 58(4)435–454, 52(4)267–274, 51(4)233–253, 66(3)319, 82(4)377, 378; agriculture, 44(4):285–296; ancestral, 54(3)*entire issue*; atlatls and darts, 71(4)435; at Awatovi, 36(2)13–16, 78(2)127, 134; at Bac, 36(2)44–48; bird use at, 62(2)167, 65(4)376; bridal containers, 77(2)167–168n.11; brush shelters, 79(1)62; cardinal directions, 68(1)43, 45; and Catholicism, 78(3)326; ceremonial rooms, 79(4)408; climate issues, 78(4)382, 400; clowning, 74(4)456–459; corn symbolism, 71(3)340; death rituals in, 63(4)339–340, 344–345; eagle sacrifice at, 82(4)337; ethnography, 3 (5)18–19, 15(1–4)11–13, 69(4)401–420; Father Garcés at, 77(1)61, 80(3–4)367, 370; flat-backed canteens, 83(3)250–251; Jeddito Yellow Ware, 72(3)295–323, 79(2)*entire issue*; kiva architecture, 79(4)351, 361, 363, 364; land ownership, 78(4)390–391; macaws at, 82(4)335; Masau'u, 82(2)124; on Montezuma Castle and Castle A, 82(3)263–271; murals, 76(1)88, 89–108, 112nn.5, 6, 7; Navajo interactions, 77(1)63; oral history, 75(2)137, 249–256; pottery making tools, 72(1)16–17; rabbit drives at, 65(2)105; racing, 76(4)388, 389, 392, 397; Rio Grande pueblo migrations to, 62(4)373, 376, 377, 378, 380, 381; ritual spaces, 78(2)181–183; room function at, 64(4)450–451; rush bundles, 77(2)163; sacred geography, 77(1)64; salt procurement, 80(3–4)250–276; sandpainting, 13(3–4)26–36; San Pedro Valley, 69(1)5–24; Snake Dance kilt, 45(4)301–315; social institutions at, 79(2)229–231; Spanish colonial actions on, 74(4)447–459; Tewa at, 73(2)205, 206; textile-based rock art, 71(3)337; textile production, 71(3)354; tie-dye and dot-in-a-square motifs, 71(3)317–341; Utes, 66(1)200–201; views of archaeology, 78(3)229–245; violence at, 66(1)158; witchcraft in, 65(4)387

Hopi Alliance, 79(2)157–158

Hopi Buttes: ceramics from, 83(2)194–195, 197–198

Hopi Katsina Songs (Sekaquaptewa, Hill, and Washburn, editors): reviewed by Anthony Seeger, 82(2)207-208

Hopi Mesas, 79(2)157–158; growing season, 44(4)285–296; Jeddito Yellow Ware from, 79(2)108, 109–110, 116–17; migration to, 72(3)397, 79(2)119–120; perforated plates from, 70(2)162

"Hopi Pottery and Prehistoric Salt Procurement in Southern Utah Canyon Country" (Kinnear-Ferris, Hurst, and Hays-Gilpin), 80(3–4)250–280
Hopi Salt Mine (Grand Canyon), 80(3–4)268
Hopi Yellow Ware, 79(4)445; on Apache sites, 75(1)41–42, 49. *See also* Jeddito Yellow Ware
Hopkins, James C., 81(1–2)70
Hopkins, Maren P., Chip Colwell, and T. J. Ferguson: "Laguna Sheepherding," 82(3)278–322
Horace Mesa (New Mexico): obsidian from, 71(1)18
Hordeum pusillum Nutt.: in Colorado, 83(4)414–437
Horizontal looms, 71(3)354–356
Horn Creek Cave (Mother Cave), 61(2)170
Horned serpent motif, 71(3)330, 331, 335(fig.), 337, 339
Horn flakers: from Basketmaker II site, 69(3)271–281
Horn Mesa, 62(4)376
Hornos Alineados (La Playa): faunal remains from, 77(1)35–53
Horses: Akimel O'odham use of, 79(3)258–259, 268; prehistoric, 39(1)25–33
Horseshoe Ruin (Hovenweep), 61(3)246
Horseshoe Ruin, 74(2)252
Horseshoe tower, 75(3)356, 365
Horticulture: Paiute, 73(4)417–445; western Papaguería, 74(1)33–60
Horton, Sarah: "Maintaining Hispano Identity through the Santa Fe Fiesta: Re-Appropriating Key Symbols and Resisting Anglo Dominance," 66(2)249–265
Horton Rock Shelter, 75(1)43, 76(3)320
Hosta Butte (Dutton Plateau), 63(1)52; Chaco Canyon structures, 68(1)23–45; construction timber from, 83(1)69; and South Road, 83(1)10
Hotevilla, 78(3)240
Hotunikat: food-animal cremations, 50(4)237–249
Hot Well Dunes Archaeological Project, 76(3)299
Hot Well Dunes Archaeological site, 65(2)107
Hough, Walter, 31(4)255–275
Houghton Road site, 60(4)481–574, 76(2)124, 147, 148–149, 150, 151; dog burial at, 66(2)301–302; projectile points from, 64(3)361

"The Houghton Road Site, the Agua Caliente Phase, and the Early Formative Period in the Tucson Basin," Richard Ciolek-Torrello, 60(4)531–574

House Creek Village, 57(3)251–269, 60(3)371–390, 64(3)386, 83(2)154–155

Households, 81(1–2)13; Classic Mimbres, 76(2)201–219; Classic period Hohokam, 63(1)205–206, 211; gray ware production, 77(1)19–21, 26–27; and land tenure, 77(4)416–418, 420–423; late Mogollon pueblo, 75(1)63–86; Mimbres, 48(1–2)17–37. 61(1)22, 23–24, 63(4)376, 67(1)31–52, 81(3–4)179–198; Navajo, 76(4)464; Procession Panel and, 83(2)138–157; room use, 64(4)450–453

House of Rain: Tracking a Vanished Civilization across the Southwest, by Craig Childs, reviewed by Jon S. Czaplicki, 74(1)107–108

Houser, Nicholas P.: "The Camp: An Apache Community of Payson, Arizona," 37(2)65–73; "The Tigua Settlement of Ysleta Del Sur," 36(2)23–39

Houses: Jornada Mogollon, 79(1)55–79; nutrition, 68(2)109–111; Upper Piman, 62(3)248. *See also* Households; Houses-in-pits; Pithouses

Houses-in-pits: Plain and Red Ware horizon, 70(2)110–115

Housing project: Tonto Apache, 37(3)141–147

Hovenweep National Monument, 61(3)246, 66(1)7, 9, 77, 82, 194, 68(4)323–336; Chacoan roads in, 83(1)45; Harlan Great Kiva, 79(4)380–402; landscape archaeology in, 76(1)55–78; Pueblo III towers, 75(3)351–368

Hovezak, Timothy D., and Leslie M. Sesler: "New Data on Northwest New Mexico's Los Pinos Phase: A Classic Basketmaker II Occupation?," 72(2)239–257

Howard, Edgar B., 78(3)253, 260

Howard, Jerry B.: review of Fish, Fish, and Madsen, *The Marana Community in the Hohokam World,* 60(3) 447–449

Howe, Mark L.: on border monuments, 81(1–2)152

Howell, Todd L.: "Identifying Leaders at Hawikku," 62(1)61–82

Howey, Meghan C. L., and Thomas R. Rocek: "Ceramic Variability, Subsistence Economies, and Settlement Patterns in the Jornada Mogollon," 74(1)7–32

"How Fast Is a Kiva? The Dendroarchaeology of Long House, Mesa Verde National Park, Colorado," David J. Street, 67(2)137–165

Hoy, Wilton E.: "A Quest for the Meaning of Quitobaquito," 34(4)213–218

Hoy House: pollen analysis, 44(2–3)257–281

Hoyapi: Hopi Yellow Ware from, 79(2)245

Hozes, Francisca de, 71(2)205

Hózhóóji Shift, 68(3)264–265

Hrdlička, Aleš: and Yaqui remains, 81(1–2)66–67

Huachuca Mountain Apache: brush huts, 79(1)62, 79

Huachuca Mountains: Archaic use of, 67(1)98

Huastecans: trade, 82(4)352

Huatabampo, 81(1–2)35, 42; and Middle Yaqui River, 72(3)340

Hubbell, John Lorenzo: at Ganado, 50(4)219–236

Hubbell Trading Post, 41(2)201–206, 50(4)219–236

Huchison, Robert, 80(3–4)424

Huckell, Bruce B.: "A Fragmentary Clovis Point from Southwestern New Mexico," 37(2)114–116; "The Gold Gulch Site: A Specialized Cochise Site Near Bowie, Arizona," 39(2)105–129; "The Hardt Creek Site," 39(2)171–197; *Of Marshes and Maize: Preceramic Agricultural Settlements in the Cienega Valley, Southeastern Arizona* (review), 62(2)207–210; "The Paleo-Indian and Archaic Occupation of the Tucson Basin: An Overview," 49(3–4)133–145; "Physiography of the Cache Area. In A Prehistoric Cotton Cache from the Pinaleño Mountains," 59(2)102–107; "A San Dieguito Site on the Lower Gila River, Southwestern Arizona," 64(2)145–174

Huckell, Bruce B., Darrell C. Creel, and G. Michael Jacobs: "E. B. 'Ted' Sayles, Pioneer Southwestern Archaeologist," 63(1)69–86

Huckell, Bruce B., and Ric Windmiller: "Desert Culture Sites Near Mormon Lake, Northern Arizona," 39(2)199–211

Huckell, Lisa W.: "Plant Remains from the Pinaleño Cotton Cache, Arizona," 59(2)147–203

Huckleberry, Gary: review of Doyel and Dean, *Environmental Change and Human Adaptation in the Ancient American Southwest*, 72(4)466–469; "A Non-Riverine Prehistoric Canal System on the Tortolita Mountain Piedmont, Southern Arizona," 78(2)145–176; "Soil Evidence of Hohokam Irrigation in the Salt River Valley, Arizona," 57(3)237–249; "Stratigraphic Identification of Destructive Floods in Relict Canals: A Case Study from the Middle Gila River, Arizona," 65(1)7–33

Hudson, Dee T.: "Anasazi Measurement Systems at Chaco Canyon, New Mexico," 38(1)27–42, 74(2)141–156

Hueco Bolson: El Paso Brown pottery from, 62(2)171–184; Jornada Mogollon in, 74(1)7–29

Hueco region: atlatls and darts from, 64(2)189, 191, 71(4)432, 433

Huepac: Jesuit missions in, 80(3–4)399

Huerfano Butte: cache, 36(2)17–22

Huerfano Mesa community, 83(4)459

Huérigos Polychrome, 68(3)169, 176, 177

Huesito site (Texas), 74(1)10, 15, 22; El Paso Brown ware from, 62(2)172–184; pit structures, 79(1)59

Huffer, Donelle J.: on animal burials, 81(1–2)155

Huichol, 64(3)312, 330

"Huichol Material Culture at Ranchito Cabeza Azul," Rebecca Gorrell and Thomas Alexander, 37(4)169–184

Huitzilapa, 81(1–2)35, 42; burial from, 63(4)341–342

Huki (Lower Pima), 26(4)6–16

"Human Coprolites from Antelope House: Preliminary Analysis," Gary Fry and H. J. Hall, 41(1):87–96

"A Human Effigy of Stone from a Great Kiva near Springerville, Arizona," Paul S. Martin, 26(4)1–5

Human hair: sashes made from, 79(3)300–305

Human remains: 52(3)163–91, 53(3)235–252, 54(3)231–244, 55(1)33–47, 56(3)319–325, 59(4)419–431; animals associated with, 65(4)364, 365; Arizona legislation, 83(3)355–358; carbon isotope analysis of, 62(2)167–168; in Castle A, 82(3)262, 265; from Chaco Canyon, 68(3)226–236, 83(4)397; from Empire Ranch, 65(2)127; evidence of violence, 66(1)11, 147–160, 192–193, 78(2)123–140, 403–405, 406; Hohokam, 54(2)105–126, 56(3)293–318, 58(1)89–105, 80(3–4)304–319; from Mesa Verde region, 66(1)196–197; Paleoindian, 82(1)54; from Pecos, 68(2)123–126; possible cannibalism and, 54(2)147–152, 55(1)3–22, 55(3)187–212, 57(1)5–16, 58(2)189–201, 58(2)203–205; from Salt-Gila Basin, 63(2)129–130; stable isotope analysis of, 64(4)502–508; from SU site, 68(2)103–117; from Tonto Basin, 63(4)319–345; Yaqui, 81(1–2)66–71; from Zuni, 70(3)212–222

Humans: depictions of, 62(4)398–400, 409–411, 66(2)223–245

"Human Skeletal Remains from the DoBell Site," Walter H. Birkby, 39(1)69–73

Human Systems Research (HSR), 81(1–2)105–107

Humari, 82(2)167

Humboldt, Alexander von, 82(1)80–81

Hummingbird Pueblo, 82(1)28; Pottery Mound Polychrome at, 79(2)191

Hungo Pavi, 63(1)14, 68(1)34; water control, 83(4)395–396

Hunner, Jon: *Inventing Los Alamos: The Growth of an Atomic Community* (review), 74(4)470–471

Hunt, George W. P., 83(3)346

Hunt, Robert C., and Scott E. Ingram: "Food Production Calendar for the Middle Gila River, Arizona: Akimel O'odham (Pima) and Hohokam," 79(3)253–279

Hunter, Andrea A.: "Seeds, Cucurbits, and Corn from Lizard Man Village," 62(3)221–244

Hunter-Anderson, Rosalind L.: *Prehistoric Adaptation in the American Southwest* (review), 53(3)292–296

"Hunter-gatherer Igneous Toolstone Procurement in Northern Arizona: A Geochemical Study of Projectile Points and Raw Material Sources" (Roberts, Skinner, and Bryce), 80(2)193–212

Hunter-gatherers: Middle Archaic, 73(3)328–330; northern Arizona, 80(2)193–208; northern Rio Grande Valley, 73(2)123–125; Protohistoric, 82(2)137–169; Seri, 47(4)185–213; toolstone procurement, 80(2)193–208

"Hunters and the Hunted: The Prehistoric Art of Tom Ketchum Cave," Jeffery F. Burton, 53(4)335–356

Hunter's bag: AMS dating of, 69(3)271–281

Hunter's fraternity (Zuni), 76(1)103

Hunting, 3(3)20–54, 44(2–3)113–119, 56(3)277–291, 60(3)411–428; Akimel O'odham, 79(3)263–264; Apache, 76(3)326; communal jackrabbit, 83(2)172–173; Early Agricultural period, 83(2)162–179; El Malpais National Monument, 74(1)71–98; garden, 62(2)154; Hohokam, 73(1)7–24; impacts of, 76(3)306–308; Navajo ritual, 68(3)264; rabbit, 65(2)103–120; at Tinajas Altas, 66(4)510; in Tonto Basin, 62(2)125, 127, 130; Ventana Cave, 71(4)439

Hunting blinds: Mormon Lake vicinity, 39(2)199–211

"Hunting by Hohokam Desert Farmers," Christine R. Szuter, 56(3)277–291

Hunting Canyon Herradura, 83(1)17–18

"Hunting Lexemic Categories of the Pima Indians," Amadeo M. Rea, 44(2–3)113–119

Hunting net: Hohokam, 75(2)139, 140(fig.)

Huntington, C. Frank, and William D. Lipe: "Centrographic Indices: Some Methods for Analyzing Complex Areal Distributions in Archaeology," 35(1)29–54

Huntington, Frederick W.: *Archaeological Investigations at the West Branch Site: Early and Middle Rincon Occupation in the Southern Tucson Basin* (review), 53(1)66–73

Huntington Library: Garcés diary, 80(3–4)372, 375

Huntington Ruin/site (Charco Yuma West), 49(3–4)167–194, 51(4)219–232; tree–ring samples from, 62(1)10, 11, 19–20

Huntley, Deborah: review of Schaafsma, *New Perspectives on Pottery Mound Pueblo,* edited by Polly Schaafsma, 74(3)353–355

Hurricane Ridge site, 64(4)471–492

Huscher, Betty Holmes, 78(3)253, 254–255

Huscher, Harold, 78(3)254–255

Hybrid Culture, 61(3)290

Hydrology: Chaco Wash, 83(4)372–373; Dairy Site Canal System, 78(2)163–164; of Standing Rock Great House Community, 71(1)37–52

Hymeris Pimas, 80(3–4)399

"A Hypothetical Layout of Chaco Canyon Structures via Large-Scale Alignments between Significant Natural Features," Dennis Doxtater, 68(1)23–47

"Iconographic Evidence of Basketmaker Warfare and Human Sacrifice: A Contextual Approach to Early Anasazi Art," James D. Farmer, 62(4)391–420

Iconography: Basketmaker, 62(4)391–416; Hopi, 79(2)117–118; Jeddito Yellow Ware, 79(2)133, 135–137, 141–143, 247–248; katsina, 79(2)142; pre-Hispanic, 80(3–4)393–407; Sikyatki Polychrome, 79(2)175–199

ICP, *see* Acid extraction analysis

Ida Jean Ruin, 70(3)233, 243, 244, 75(3)306; court kiva in, 79(4)341, 367

"The Idea of the Kiva in Anasazi Archaeology," Stephen H. Lekson, 53(3)213–234, 74(2)203–225

"Identification of Imported Ceramics through Functional Analysis of Attributes," Stephanie M. Whittlesey, 40(1–2)101–112

"Identifying Leaders at Hawikku," Todd L. Howell, 62(1)61–82

Identity: in archaeological context, 70(4)323–342, 78(4)458–460; architecture and, 76(2)262–264; Gallina, 83(4)472-486; Hispano, 66(2)249–264; Perry Mesa peoples, 76(4)378–379; textiles and, 71(3)362–364; Pueblo Revolt-era, 78(3)313–332

"Identity Is an Infinite Now: Being Instead of Becoming Gallina," Lewis Borck and Erik Simpson, 83(4)471–493

Ilex sp., 82(2)130

Iliff, Flora Gregg: *People of the Blue Water* (review), 20(4)12–13
Illinois: Apple Creek site, 44(2–3)219–235
"Illuminating Fire-feature Variability in the Grasshopper Region of Arizona," Julia C. Lowell, 60(3)351–369
illusion disks: and Mimbres bowl designs, 80(1)48–52
"Immature Human Skeletal Remains from Homol'ovi III, Bruce Edward Anderson," 54(3)231–244
Immigrants: to Hopi, 71(3)337; and perforated plates, 72(1)5–44; and Roosevelt Red Ware, 72(1)23; in Silver Creek region, 71(1)101–118
"Implications for Migration and Social Connections in South-Central New Mexico Through Chemical Characterization of Carbon-Painted Ceramics and Obsidian" (Ferguson et al.), 82(1)22–50
"Impressions of a Foot Effigy: A Reorientation to Ceremonial Objects," Marvin Keller, 42(2)203–207
INAA, *see* Instrumental Neutron Activation Analysis
INAH site numbers
Son:K:1:3, see El Bajio
Son:N:12:2-8, see Cerro Guaymas/Upan Guaymas
Son:N:11:20-21, 74(3)314–320
Son:0:3:1, 74(3)312–314
"lncipient Domestication of Mustards in Northwest Mexico," Robert A. Bye Jr., 44(2–3)237–256
India: pilgrimage sites in, 66(3)329–333
Indian Art in America, Frederick J. Dockstader, reviewed by Gertrude Hill, 27(1)32
Indian Arts Fund, 81(1–2)102
Indian Camp Ranch, 66(1)157; Basketmaker III sites at, 82(3)241–252
Indian Claims Commission: Laguna land use, 82(3)287
Indian Creek community, 62(3)265–267, 278
Indian Gardens, 63(4)375
"Indian Housing for Indians," George S. Esber, Jr., 37(3)141–147
"Indian Night Stories," Malcolm J. Rogers, 44(1)51–64
"Indian Music of the Southwest," Jane Chesky, 7(3)9–12
Indian Reorganization Act, 63(4)352
Indian Silverwork of the Southwest, Illustrated, Harry P. Mera, reviewed by Tom Bahti, 25(1)92

"Indian Tribes of Arizona, Part 1," Gordon C. Baldwin, 3(5)17–20

"Indian Tribes of Arizona, Part 2," Gordon C. Baldwin, 3(6)21–24

"Indians in the War Effort," Clara Lee Tanner, 8(3)22–24

"Indian Utilization of Eelgrass (*Zostera marina L.*) In Northwestern Mexico: The Spanish Colonial Record," Thomas E. Sheridan and Richard S. Felger, 43(2)89–92

indigenous peoples: archaeology and, 81(1–2)3–4

Indigo, 71(3)327

Inditos Draw: homesteads near, 82(3)284, 285, 288, 291, 301

"Indoor versus Outdoor Firepit Usage: A Case Study from the Mimbres," Kristin D. Sobolik, Laurie S. Zimmerman, and Brooke Manross Guilfoyl, 62(3)283–300

"Inferences from the Distribution of Plainware Sherd Attributes on Tumamoc Hill," David R. McLean and Stephen M. Larson, 45(1–2)83–94

"Inferred Ankara Subsistence Patterns Based on a Selected Faunal Assemblage from the Mobnidge Site, South Dakota," Paul W. Parmalee, 44(2–3)191–218

Ingalls, W. F., 64(2)247

Ingersoll, Ernest, 66(1)200–201

Ingram, Scott E., and Dennis Gilpin: "Southwestern Archaeology Beyond Archaeology: Past, Present, and Future," 81(1–2)120–147

Inhumations: Classic period Hohokam, 75(2)195, 202–203, 213–214; Davis Ruin, 75(2)161; Early Agricultural, 67(1)66; Hohokam, 80(3–4)304–319; Jackrabbit Ruin, 75(2)155; Mogollon, 76(2)131, 132; Salado multiple, 63(4)319–345; Tonto Basin, 62(2)133, 136, 139, 63(4)319–345. *See also* Burials; Human remains

"An Initial Assessment of the Production and Movement of Thirteenth Century Ceramic Vessels in the Mesa Verde Region," Donna M. Glowacki, Hector Neff, and Michael D. Glascock: 63(3)217–240

"An Initial Examination of Prehistoric Obsidian Exchange in Hidalgo County, New Mexico," Frank J. Findlow and Marisa Bolognese, 45(3)227–251

Inquisition: in Mexico City, 74(4)455–456; on peyote, 82(2)128

"An Inside View of Hohokam Architecture," Thomas N. Motsinger, 59(4)395–418

"Inspiration I," Irene S. Vickrey, 10(33)22–28

Instrumental Neutron Activation Analysis (INAA): of micaceous clays, 73(2)219–233; of perforated plates, 72(1)20

Insulator site, 72(2)180
Intaglios: Malpais culture, 69(3)324; in Western Papaguería, 80(1)81–82, 95
Integrative facilities: great kivas as, 67(3)233–243
"An Intensive Survey of Prehistoric Dry Farming Systems near Tumamoc Hill in Tucson, Arizona," W. Bruce Masse, 45(1–2)141–186
Inter-American Commission on Human Rights (IACHR), 70
Interments: animal, 65(4)361–391. *See also* Burials
Inter Tribal Council of Arizona (ITCA): reburial and repatriation laws, 83(3)355
"Introduction," Paul Minnis(special issue)81(1–2)1
"Introduction," Whittlesey, Stephanie M., J. Jefferson Reid, and Stephen H. Lekson, 76(2)123–140
"Introduction: 'Forgotten Maps' and the Archaeology of Chaco Roads," James E., 83(1)1–5
"An Introduction to Recent Research in the Eastern Mesa Verde Region," Benjamin A. Bellorado, 78(4)339–375
"Intrusive Anuran Remains in Pit House Features: A Test of Methods, Brian S. Shaffer and James A. Neely, 57(4)343–351
Inventing Los Alamos: The Growth of an Atomic Community, by Jon Hunner, reviewed by Scott Rhymer, 74(4)470–471
"Inventory of Prehistoric Southwestern Copper Bells," Roderick Sprague and Aldo Signori, 28(4)1–20
"Inventory of Prehistoric Southwestern Copper Bells: Additions and Corrections I," Roderick Sprague, 30(1)18–24
Invertebrates: in Pueblo Oso Negro, 75(1)22–26
"Investigating Projectile Point Raw Material Choices and Stylistic Variability in the Gallina Area of Northwestern New Mexico," Jacqueline Marie Kocer and Jeffrey R. Ferguson, 83(4)532–554
"Investigations at Rock Creek Alcove: An Early Basketmaker II Burial Site in Glen Canyon National Recreation Area, Utah," Paul Nickens, Alan D. Reed, and Todd R. Metzger, 53(3)235–252
Investigations at Sites 48 and 77, Santa Rosa Lake, Guadalupe County, New Mexico, edited by Frances Levine and Joseph C. Winter, reviewed by Ray Brandes, 53(4)373–374
Ioway, 80(3–4)412, 413, 414
Irwin-Williams, Cynthia, 81(1–2)106
Ironwood carving: Seri, 33(3)155–168
Iron working: in Sonora, 42(3–4)271–279

Irrigation: Akimel O'odham, 79(3)261–262; on Bonita Creek, 61(2)137; Colorado River, 14(1–4)6–7; floodplain, 75(1)94–95; floods, 65(1)7–29; Hohokam, 30(3)82–86, 31(1)1–13, 34(1)28–32, 36(2)1–12, 38(1)43–53, 39(1)75–87, 47(1–2)1–90, 47(3)91–106, 63(3)263–294; Mimbreño and Gileño Apache, 62(4)349–361; Mimbres, 76(2)131; ostracode studies of, 68(1)49–63; in Tonto Basin, 62(2)127, 130; Upper Piman, 62(3)255–256; water rights, 63(4)352–356. *See also* Canals; Water control features

"Irrigation, Water Allocation Strategies, and the Hohokam Collapse," Neal W. Ackerly, 47(3)91–106

"Irwin and Julian Hayden at the Grewe Site," Mark R. Hackbarth, 64(2)211–223

Tom Irwin Homestead, 53(4)363–372

Irwin-Williams, Cynthia: "Black Boxes and Multiple Working Hypotheses: Reconstructing the Economy of Early Southwest Hunters," 42(3–4)285–299; obituary, 56(1)87–91; review of Berry, *Time, Space, and Transition in Anasazi Prehistory*, 51(1)44-48;and H. Marie Wormington, 78(3)272–273

Isleta, 62(4)377, 380, 381, 69(3)288, 294, 73(2)206, 82(2)120; ceremonial rooms, 79(4)409; macaws at, 82(4)335; racing, 76(4)389, 392

Ismay site, 48(l–2)63–81

Isotopic fractionation: of Basketmaker III sites, 64(4)491

"Isotopic Reconstruction of Mesa Verde Diet from Basketmaker III to Pueblo III," Kenneth W. Decker and Larry L. Tieszen, 55(1)33–47

"Issues in the Analysis of Stylistic Variation: Reply to Washburn and Ahlstrom," Stephen Plog, 48(1–2)123–131

Italian Ranch site, 50(2–3)95–109

Iturbe, Juan de, 70(4)399

Iturralde, Francisco, 61(4)376, 380

Ivancovich, Jane H.: "49 South," 21 (3–4)25–26

Ives, J. C., 77(1)63

Ives, Ronald L.: "Alberto Celaya, 1885–1962," 28(4)21–22; "An Archaeologically Sterile Area in Northern Sonora," 36(3)1–10; "The Bell of San Marcelo," 29(1)14–22; "The Grave of Melchior Diaz: A Problem in Historical Sleuthing," 25(2)31–40; "The "High" Latitudes of Early Spanish Maps," 41(2)161–184; "Kino's Route Across Baja California," 26(4)17–29; "Perpetual Moonlight Computer," 30(2)40–50; "Population of the Pinacate Region, 1698–1706," 31(1)37–

45; “The Problem of the Sonoran Littoral Cultures,” 28(3)28–32; “Ygnacio C. Quiroz, 1886–1962,” 28(3)33–34; “Enrique Ruben, S.J—Borderland Martyr,” 23(1)1–10
Ixtépete, 81(1–2)37
Ixtlán del Río, 81(1–2)37, 39
Izapa, 62(4)410, 413
Iztapan mammoth, 67(2)126–127

Jacal structures: tree-ring dating of, 62(4)332–333, 337
“Jackrabbit Age Profiles as an Indicator of Hunting Behavior: An Example from Southern Arizona,” Rebecca M. Dean and Joseph E. Beaver, 83(2)162–182
Jackrabbit Eaters, 75(2)248
Jackrabbit Index: Mimbres sites, 61(3)302–303, 304
Jackrabbit Ruin, 5(3)9–12, 7(5–6)17–24, 75(2)132(fig.), 133, 153–158, 79(2)156; perforated plate from, 72(1)11(fig.)
“Jackrabbit Ruin,” Frederick H. Scantling, 5(3)9–12, 75(2)153–158
Jackrabbits (*Lepus* spp.): from Antelope Cave, 79(3)307–328; Basketmaker II, 83(2)233–234; bone tubes from, 43(1)19–25; at AZ CC:7:55, 76(3)308; communal drives of, 65(2)103–120, 76(3)308; Continental site, 63(3)208; Early Agricultural hunting, 83(2)162–179; at El Zurdo, 62(2)157–158; garden hunting of, 62(2)154; Hohokam use of, 73(1)7–24; hunting, 83(2)162–179; from La Playa, 77(1)36, 48; at Mimbres sites, 61(3)298– 299, 300, 302–306, 62(2)153; from Paquimé, 62(2)154; stable isotope analysis of, 64(4)501
Jackson, A. Earl, 82(3)261
Jackson, Robert H.: “Design Element on the Façade of the Jesuit Church of Nuestra Señora de la Asunción Opodepe (Sonora): The Persistence of Pre-Hispanic Beliefs?” (Jackson), 80(3–4)393–408; “The Last Jesuit Censuses of the Pimeria Alta Missions, 1761 and 1766,” 46(4)243–272
Jackson, William H.: Poncho House photographs, 43(1)37–48
Jackson Lake, 62(1)90
Jackson Lake community, 78(4)423
Jackson Lake Pueblo, 77(2)240, 244
Jackson’s Flats site (Utah), 83(2)209, 232
Jackson’s Shrine complex, 83(1)35–36
Jacobs, Mike: “The St. Mary’s Hospital Site,” 45(1–2)119–130

Jacobs, Mike, and Gayle H. Hartmann (editors): From Prehistory to History: the Archaeology of the Tucson Basin, Selected Papers of the 1982 Tucson Basin Conference, 49(3–4)*entire issue*

Jacobs House (Tucson), 49(2–3)225–232

Jacona, 73(2)179

Jaquez Community, 77(2)240, 243, 244, 245

Jake's Corner (vicinity), 39(2)171–197

Jalisco, 27(4)24–27, 37(4)169–184, 62(4)411, 67(2)124–125, 81(1–2)44; Aztatlán centers, 81(1–2)39–40; shaft tombs, 81(1–2)35–36

James, Steven R.: on zooarchaeology, 81(1–2)152–153; "Monitoring Archaeofaunal Changes during the Transition to Agriculture in the American Southwest," 56(1)25–43

Janes, Stephen D.: "Geomorphology, Geology, and Hydrology of the Standing Rock Great House Community," 71(1)37–55; "The Kin Hochoi East Road," 83(1)6–22

Janetski, Joel C.: "Distinctive Bone Disks from Utah Valley: Evidence of Basketmaker Connections in North Central Utah," 68(4)305–322; "Late Archaic to Early Puebloan Occupation on the Arizona Strip, Northwestern Arizona: A View from Rock Canyon Shelter," 83(2)203–242

Janos, 74(4)425–428, 81(1–2)46; 82(2)143, 144

Janss site, 61(3)283, 288, 69(4)375, 376; dating, 83(3)319, 336

Jaralosa site, 61(3)270

Jaramillo, Debbie: Santa Fe Fiesta, 66(2)250–251, 256–257

Jaramillo, Juan de, 71(2)205; on Chichiltecale, 82(1)72–73, 79; 82(2)140–141

Jasper: from Perkinsville, 61(4)440, 447, 452

Jay points: in southern Arizona, 80(2)117, 132

J D Wash ballcourt, 61(4)435, 449

Jeddito Alliance, 79(2)158

Jeddito Black-on-yellow, 79(2)108, 236–237, 239

Jeddito Plain: in Apache sites, 75(1)41, 49

Jeddito style, 72(1)22

Jeddito Valley, 65(4)321

Jeddito Yellow Ware, 62(2)140, 65(3)229, 66(4)409, 420, 79(2)entire issue; in Canyonlands cache, 80(3–4)250–276; dot-in-a-square motif, 71(3)328; and Hopi social networks, 72(3)295–323

"Jeddito Yellow Ware, Migration, and the Kayenta Diaspora" (Lyons), 79(2)147–174

"Jeddito Yellow Ware and Hopi Social Networks," Wesley Bernardini, 72(3)295–328

Jelinek, Arthur J.: "Mimbres Warfare?," 27(2)28–30

Jemez, 69(3)295, 82(4)377; conflict, 82(2)122; eagle sacrifices at, 65(4)376; And Gallina region, 83(4)456, 476, 519–520; historic migrations, 62(4)373, 375, 376, 380; kiva painting, 76(1)89, 98, 99, 100, 104, 106, 107; macaws at, 82(4)335; migration stories, 79(1)38; and Pueblo Revolt, 73(2)195–209, 78(3)316, 318, 321, 325; racetrack, 76(4)398

Jemez area: ceramics from, 79(4)428–451

Jemez Black-on-white, 73(2)202–203, 79(1)39–40; exchange of, 79(4)430–451

Jemez Canyon: Early and Middle Archaic in, 80(3–4)234

Jemez Cave: maize from, 73(2)119, 120

Jemez Clan (Navajo), 73(2)206

Jemez Mountains: obsidian from, 65(3)199, 71(1)13, 18–29; 74(3)275–278, 82(1)39–43, 44, 83(3)273–274, 280–284, 544, 546–548

Jemez Plateau: Pueblo population movements on, 69(1)30–48

Jennings, Jesse D., 81(1–2)111; *Prehistory of Utah and the Eastern Great Basin* (review), 48(4)330–332

Jernigan, E. W.: "The Derivation of Chaco Counterchange Designs: A Structural Approach to Style Change," 52(1)23–52

Jesuits, 5(2)5–8, 22(4)1–10, 23(1)1–10, 27(2)12–21, 62(3)257, 63(2)128, 81(1–2)46; censuses of Pimeria Alta missions, 46(4)243–272; Guevavi, 42(2)135–175; in Nayarit, 37(4)161–168; in Pinacate Region, 31(1)37–45; with pre-Hispanic elements, 80(3–4)393–407; at Quitobaquito, 34(4)213–218; San Xavier del Bac, 49(3–4)195–211; in Sinaloa and Sonora, 80(3–4)395–407

Jeter, Marvin D.: review of Stebbins, Weaver, and Dosh, *Archaeological Investigations at the Confluence of the Verde River and West Clear Creek,* 47(4)293–296

Jett, Stephen C.: "The Great 'Race' to 'Discover' Rainbow Natural Bridge in 1909," 58(1)3–66; "Making the 'Stars' of Navajo 'Planetaria,'" 50(1)25–40; "Navajo Seasonal Migration Patterns," 44(1)65–75; "War Dogs in the Spanish Expedition Mural, Canyon del Muerto, Arizona?," 46(4)273–280

Jett, Stephen C., and Virginia C. Spencer: *Navajo Architecture: Forms, History, Distributions,* (review), 47(4)288–290

Jewelry: contemporary Indian, 25(3)iv–22; Julian Hayden's silver, 64(2)254–255, 257(fig.); Navajo, 2(5)17–20, 4(3)11–14; prehistoric shell, 3(3)9–12; Southwestern Indian gold, 50(4)201–218; Tohono O'odham, 1(3)4

Jewett Gap site: Tularosa Black-on-white at, 61(1)38

Jicarilla Apache: micaceous ceramics, 73(2)231–232; racetracks, 76(4)398

Jiminez de Cisneros, Alfonso, 78(3)315

Jimmy Allen (James Allen) points: in northeastern Arizona, 82(1)51–67

Jim Walters Cave: small seed processing, 75(4)431, 432–433

Jocome Hill, 82(2)138, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 162

Jocomes, , 74(4)425–428, 81(1–2)46, 82(2)137–169

Joe Ben Site (Tucson Basin), 49(3–4)133–145

Joes Valley Alcove: small seed processing, 75(4)431, 433

Johnny Ward's Ranch, 83(3)352

Johnny Ward's Ranch, Bernard L. Fontana and J. Cameron Greenleaf, 28(1–2)1–115

Johnson, Alfred E., and William W. Wasley: "Archaeological Excavations near Bylas, Arizona," 31(4)205–253

Johnson, Barbara: "Seri Indian Basketry," 25(1)10–13

Johnson, C. David: "Mesa Verde Region Towers: A View from Above," 68(4)323–340

Johnson, Lillie, 82(3)312

Johnson, Paul, 82(3)287

Johnson, Zeke: Bernheimer Bridge, 43(2)83–87

Johnson Canyon, 44(2–3)257–281; tree–ring dates from, 62(4)344

Johnston, Bernice: "Fifty Years of the Arizona Archaeological and Historical Society," 32(2)41–56; "A Newly Discovered Turquoise Mine of Prehistory, Mohave County, Arizona," 29(3)76–83; "Seri Ironwood Carving," 33(3)155–168

Joint Casas Grandes Expedition, 68(3)158–161, 70(1)10–11, 81(1–2)41

Joint site: Snowflake Black-on-white at, 61(1)35

Jonaitis, Aldona: *Chiefly Feasts: The Enduring Kwakiutl Potlatch* (review), 59(4)477–79

Jones, Bruce A.: "Use-Wear Analysis of White Mountain Redwares at Grasshopper Pueblo, Arizona," 54(4)353–360

Jones, David: "Progress of the Excavation at Kinishba," 1(3)1–4

Jones, Delmos J.: "A Description of Settlement Pattern and Population Movement on the Papago Reservation," 27(4)1–9

Jones, I. A.: "Tepecano House Types," 27(4)24–27

Jones, Jeffrey T.: "Historical Lime Production in Southeastern Arizona," 71(2)187–201; "Hohokam of the Southern Frontier: Excavations at the Continental Site, a Classic Period Village South of Tucson, Arizona," 63(3)197–216

Jones, Richard D., "The Wi'tgita of Achi and Quitobac," 36(4)1–29

Jones Ruin, 56(3)227–235

Jonva, Nicholas: Pueblo Revolt, 78(3)318

Jornada Mogollon: 55(4)301–319, 58(4)475–486, 65(2)158; ceramics, 62(2)171–184, 74(1)7–29; chronology of, 76(1)13; El Paso ceramic styles, 76(1)13, 14; obsidian procurement, 83(3)267–285; occupation pattern, 61(3)285, 287; residential structures, 79(1)55–79

José, Juan, 69(3)290

Josephine Foard and the Glazed Pottery of Laguna Pueblo, by Dwight P. Lanmon, Lorraine Willing Lanmon, and Dominique Coulet du Gard, reviewed by Judith A. Habicht-Mauche, 74(4)483–484

José Solas site (Solas Ruin), 72(1)31, 17

"José Solas Ruin," Patrick D. Lyons, 70(2)143–181

"José Zuñiga: Commandant of Tucson," Jack Holterman, 22(1)1–4

Joyce Well site: dating, 83(3)335, 336

Juan: Pueblo Revolt, 78(3)318, 324

"Juan de La Asuncion, 1538: First Spanish Explorer of Arizona?," William K. Hartmann and Gayle Harrison Hartmann, 37(2)93–103

Juchipila Valley, 81(1–2)45

Judd, Neil M., 82(4)335, 83(2)204; "A Mistreated Pueblo Figurine," 16(3)6–7; "Reminiscences in Southwest Archaeology: II," 26(1)1–6

Judge, W. James, and John D. Schelberg: *Recent Research on Chaco Prehistory* (review), 52(2)147–151

Judio masks: Mayo, 32(4)143–149

"Jules, Mi Compadre" (Doyel), 64(2)287

"Julian Hayden, AAHS, and the Pinacates: An Anecdotal Reminiscence," Gayle H. Hartmann, 64(2)103–114

"Julian Hayden and the Adair Bay Shell Site," Thomas Bowen, 64(2)137–143

"Julian Hayden's Malpais Model: A Pre–Clovis Claim from the American Southwest," Michael P. Heilen, 69(3)305–331

Julian Wash: bone tools from, 70(3)260

Jumanos pueblos, 82(2)120; obsidian at, 71(1)7–31; peyote, 82(2)129

Juniper (*Juniperus* spp.), 62(3)233–234, 241; Apache harvest of, 76(3)325, 33; from Basketmaker III sites, 64(4)489

Juniper Terrace site, 61(4)434

Jurgens site, 78(3)268

Justice system: Spanish colonial, 69(3)283–301

"Just Macaws: A Review for the U.S. Southwest/Mexican Northwest" (Crown), 82(4)331–363

Kachina (Katsina) cult: death rituals in, 63(4)340–341; origins of, 76(2)133; pottery, 65(3)229

"The Kachina Cult of the Pueblo Indians," Charles H. Hewitt, 9(1)2–6

Kaibito Plateau: Paleoindian sites, 82(1)51–67

Kaemlein, Wilma: "Large Hunting Nets in the Collections of the Arizona State Museum," 36(3)20–52; "Museum Notes," 20(4)11–12, 21(1–2)12–13, 21(3–4)26, 23 (2)21, 23(4)17, 24(1)25; "A Prehistoric Twined-woven Bag from the Trigo Mountains, Arizona," 28(3)1–13; "Yuma Dolls and Yuma Flutes in the Arizona State Museum," 20(2–3)1–10

Kaib, J. Mark: review of Robinson, *Apache Voices: Their Stories of Survival as Told to Eve Ball*, 66(2)307–308

Kaibab National Forest: Cohonina, 44(4)297–317

Kaibab National Forest site numbers

01–341, 61(4)440

Kaibeto area, 48(4)279–306

Kaibito Plateau: Paleoindian points on, 61(1)89–96

Kaka district (Tohono O'odham reservation): ceremonial cave, 43(1)31–35

Kalinga, 53(2)101–112; pottery making, 63(2)106, 158; pottery use among, 61(2)209–210

Kamp, Kathryn A.: "A Use-Wear Analysis of the Function of Basalt Cylinders," 61(2)109–119

Kamp, Kathryn A., and John C. Whittaker: "Lizard Man Village: A Small Site Perspective on Northern Sinagua Social Organization," 55(2)99–125; "A Sinagua Acropolis: Architectural Adaptation at New Caves, Arizona," 74(3)281–304

Kana'a Gray, 67(1)44, 49

Kana-a Black-on-white, 61(4)444, 62(2)129, 131

Kanab: Basketmaker sites around, 72(2)185–186, 194–200

Kanab Creek, 34(1)41–50

Kansas: Rio Grande Pueblos in, 62(4)376, 377, 380

Kantner, John: *Ancient Puebloan Southwest* (review), 71(1)125; "The Chaco World," 69(2)83–92; "Rethinking Chaco as a System," 69(2)207–227

Kartchner site: faunal remains, 49(1–2)105–110

"Katsina Depictions on Homol'ovi Ceramics: Toward a Fourteenth-Century Pueblo Iconography," Kelley Ann Hays, 54(3)297–311

"Katsina Iconography in Homol'ovi Rock Art," Sally J. Cole, 54(3)313–328

Katsinam (katsinas, kachinas), 54(3)297–328, 55(1)49–70; ceremonialism, 79(2)166; iconography, 79(2)133, 142–143, 166–167; songs, 79(2)230–232

Katsina masks: paints used on, 76(1)96

Kaveltcadom, 27(1)1–28

Kawayka'a, Kawaika-a: Jeddito Yellow Ware from, 72(2)301–323, 79(2)108–126, 137, 244–247, 82(3)282; kiva murals at, 76(1)108, 110, 111; perforated plates at, 72(1)16; Sikyatki style and, 79(2)198; textile motifs at, 71(3)328, 337

Kayenta Anasazi, 53(4)357–362, 57(1)39–54, 59(4)455–473; ceramics, 52(2)95–112, 59(3)297–317; diaspora, 77(2)260–262, 79(2)156, 164; migrations, 76(2)249, 81(1–2)16; at Point of Pines Pueblo, 75(1)70–79; tree-ring dates, 75(1)100-104

Kayenta Anasazi Archaeology on Central Black Mesa, Northeastern Arizona: The Piñon Project, edited and assembled by Laurance D. Linford, reviewed by J. Richard Ambler, 49(1–2)124–126

Kayenta entrybox complex, 70(2)146(fig.), 160, 161

Kayenta region, 10(4)30–35; Basketmaker sites, 68(4)314, 71(3)240–48, 250–255; Clovis hunters in, 7(3)356; dot-in-square motifs, 71(3)327, 332; perforated plates, 72(1)13–14, 18; ritual structures, 78(2)177–201, 204–205; storage and redistribution, 74(2)179–199

"Kayenta Ritual Structures from AD 1100–1300," Tammy Stone, 78(2)177–205

Kayenta-Tusayan Anasazi: migrations, 65(1)63–81, 65(4)324, 70(2)143–172; rim coils, 70(2)154–155

Kayser, David W.: "Screwtail Cave," 34(2–3)124–131

Kayser, David W., and Donald C. Fiero: "Pipeline Salvage near Willcox, Arizona," 35(3)131–137

Kayser, David W., and Joseph P. Valcarce: "Recently Discovered Compounds at Casa Grande Ruins National Monument," 35(1)55–56

KCD site, 49(3–4)167–194

Keam, Thomas V., 69(4)414, 79(2)126; pottery collection of, 69(4)401, 416–420

Keam, William, 69(4)414

Keam's Trading Post, 69(4)413–419

Kechipawa, 70(3)210

Kechipawa Polychrome, 79(2)190

Keeho, *see* Tohono O'odham, baskets

Kelemen, Alex K., 64(2)215

Keller, Donald R.: "Lithic Source Identification through Macroscopic Analysis: An Example from Cedar Mesa, Southeastern Utah," 47(3)163–169

Keller, Donald R., and Suzanne M. Wilson: "New Light on the Tolchaco Problem," 41(3–4)225–239

Keller, Marvin: "Impressions of a Foot Effigy: A Reorientation to Ceremonial Objects," 42(2)203–207

Kelley, James E.: "Bighorn Sheep at Grasshopper Ruin: Precautions in Analysis," 40(1–2)71–79; "Zooarchaeological Analysis at Antelope House: Behavioral Inferences from Distribution Data," 41(1)81–85

Kelley, Jane H.: *The Archaeology of the Sierra Blanca Region of Southeastern New Mexico,* (review), 51(1)58-60; "'Law Talk,' Mobilization Procedures and Dispute Management in Yaqui Society," 54(2)79–104

Kelley, Klara B.: "Ethnoarchaeology of Navajo Trading Posts," 51(1)19–37

Kello-Blancett Ruin, 78(4)428

Kelly, Dorthea S., 65(4)342, 343

Kelly, William H.: "Bureau of Ethnic Research," 18(1–2)9–12; "Colorado River Irrigation," 14(1–4)6–7

Kelly Cave, 65(4)353

Kendrick Peak: toolstone source, 80(2)200, 201

Kent, Kate Peck: "A Comparison of Prehistoric and Modern Pueblo Weaving," 10(2)14–20; *Navajo Weaving: Three Centuries of Change*, (review), 53(1)65–66

Kent, Kate Peck, Charlie R. Steen, Lloyd M. Pierson, and Vorsila L. Bohrer, (edited by Louis R. Caywood), *Archeological Studies at Tonto National Monument, Arizona,* (review), 28(3)35–38

Kent, Susan: *Analyzing Activity Areas: An Ethnoarchaeological Study of the Use of Space* (review), 51(3)201–203; "Excavations at a Small Mesa Verde Pueblo II Anasazi Site in Southwestern Colorado," 57(1)55–75; "New Dates for Old Pots: A Comment on Cortez Black-on-white," 51(4)255–262; "A Recent Navajo Pottery Manufacturing Site, Navajo Indian Irrigation Project,

New Mexico," 46(3)189–196; review of Varien, *Sedentism and Mobility in a Social Landscape,* 65(4)399–401

Keresans, 62(4)376, 79(4)409; in Galisteo Basin, 69(3)247; at Laguna, 80(3–4)283–284; Pajarito Plateau, 65(3)197–209; populations, 82(4)377, 378; during Spanish colonial period, 69(3)296, 297–298, 78(3)320; spirits, 82(2)125; warfare myths of, 62(4)411

Kessell, John L.: "Father Eixarch and the Visitation at Tumacacori, May 12, 1775," 30(3)77–81; review of *San Xavier del Bac: Portrait of a Desert Church* (Fontana), 82(1)92–93

Key, Harold: "A Mohave Cremation," 36(1)23–38

"Key Issues and Topics in the Archaeology of the American Southwest and Northwestern Mexico" (Plog et al.), 81(1–2)2–30

Keystone Dam site: pit structures at, 79(1)56–59, 66

Keystone Ruin: perforated plates from, 72(1)32

Kiatuthlana: kiva architecture in, 79(4)351; Red and Green Lakes at, 74(2)130

Kiatuthlana Black-on-white, 61(1)37, 62(2)129, 131, 63(2)143, 146

Kibler, Karl W., Héctor R. Hinojosa-Prieto, M. Steven Shackley, and Héctor J. Hinojosa-García: "Selene Obsidian Source (Formerly Sonora Unknown B) of the Upper Río Bavispe Basin, Sonora, Mexico, The" (Kibler et al.), 80(2)168–192

Kidder, Alfred Vincent, 76(2)124, 81(1–2)103; Pecos Conference, 48(4)251–266; Pecos Expedition, 48(4)243–250; "Reminiscences in Southwest Archaeology: I," 25(4)1–32; on term Anasazi, 66(3)318; at Pecos, 68(2)123–126

"Kidder and the Andover Town Dump, A. V.," Raymond H. Thompson, 68(2)129–133

"The Kidder-Pecos Expedition, 1924–1929: A Personal Memoir," Barbara Kidder Aldana, 48(4)243–250

Kiet Siel (Keet Seel), 37(1)1–29, 43(3–4)161–166, 57(1)39–54; braided sandals, 71(3)299–314; dating, 73(4)395

"Kiet Siel," Julian D. Hayden, 43(3–4)161–166

Kiewit site, 43(1)49–82

Kilns: Jeddito Yellow Ware, 79(2)105, 110; at Las Canopas, 77(4)383–392; lime, 71(2)187–199; Mesa Verde region, 77(1)11–28; pit, 60(3)391–410; pottery, 76(1)73–76; Santa Fe Black-on-white production, 67(3)254–255

Kin 'Atsa, 55(4)283–300

Kin Bineola, 63(1)17, 68(1)42; community structure, 67(3)240, 241–242, 69(2)191; water control features at, 83(4)397

Kinboko Caves, 72(2)182; basketry from, 71(3)240–48; burials in, 72(2)261–262

Kinclachie (Red House): kivas in, 74(2)121–127

King, Mary Elizabeth, 65(4)343

King, Thomas F.: review of Plog, Managing Archeology: A Background Document for Cultural Resource Management on the Apache-Sitgreaves National Forest, Arizona, 47(3)181–184; Thinking about Cultural Resource Management: Essays from the Edge (review), 69(4)433–435

Kings Canyon petroglyphs, 35(3)105–120, 45(1–2)95–118, 50(2–3)95–109

Kin Hochoi community: roads at, 83(1)6, 11–20

"Kin Hochoi East Road, The," Stephen D. Janes, 83(1)6–22

Kinishba, 53(4)321–334, 56(2)145–164, 61(2)139, 70(4)328, 331, 333–342; architecture, 76(2)253, 256, 259, 263; bone artifacts, 46(1–2)39–67; excavation of, 1(3)1–4, 2 (1)1–4, 4(1)1–4, 6(1)1–4; Maverick Mountain Series, 72(1)24; physical anthropology of, 6(3)9–12; pottery, 3(1)1–4; tree–ring dates, 47(3)107–131, 66(4)412–413

Kinishba Polychrome, 65(3)227, 229, 79(2)188–189

"Kinishba, Prehistoric Pueblo of the Great Pueblo Period," Dorothy Challis Mott, 6(1)1–4

Kinishba region: ceramics from, 65(3)227, 229

"Kinishba–The Brown House," Byron Cummings, 4(1)1–4

Kin Kletso, 69(2)152, 153, 197, 70(3)239; court kivas in, 79(4)348, 360, 367

Kinklitso (Yellow House): kivas in, 74(2)121–127

Kin Klizhin, 63(1)17; water control features at, 83(4)396, 397

Kin Nahasbas, 64(1)11, 13–14, 15, 23

Kinnear-Ferris, Sharyl: "A Dated Split-Twig Figurine from Western Colorado," 72(3)345–352

Kinnear-Ferris, Sharyl, Winston Hurst, and Kelley Hays-Gilpin: "Hopi Pottery and Prehistoric Salt Procurement in Southern Utah Canyon Country," 80(3–4)250–280

Kin Nizhoni community, 71(1(42)

Kino, Father Eusebio Francisco, 1(9)1–4, 2(7–8)25–32, 5(2)5–8, 16(1–2)1–8, 16(1–2)9–13, 17(1–2)1–6, 26(4)17–29, 61(4)368, 70(2)190, 80(3–4)403; and Akimel O'odham, 79(1)88–89; on Chichilticale, 82(1)80; on Jocomes, 82(2)139, 141; in Pinacate Region, 31(1)37–45; as stockman, 39(34)253–256; at Quitobaquito, 34(4)213–218; on Tucson Basin, 49(3–4)195–211; Upper Piman settlements, 62(3)249–252, 255–256, 63(2)128, 69(1)20

"Kino's Route across Baja California," Ronald L. Ives, 26(4)17–29

Kinship: Hopi, 79(2)229–230; Puebloan, 78(3)236–237

Kinship groups: Hohokam, 75(2)248

Kintigh, Keith W.: on archaeological syntheses, 81(1–2)153; "Coming to Terms with the Chaco World," 69(2)93–116; review of Hardin, *Gifts of Mother Earth: Ceramics in the Zuni Tradition,* 50(1)71

Kintigh, Keith W., Todd L. Howell, and Andrew I. Duff: "Post–Chacoan Social Integration at the Hinkson Site, New Mexico." 61(3)257–274

Kin T'lool, *see* Twine House

Kin Ya'a, 63(1)18, 49, 64(1)20, 71(1)51; and South Road, 83(1)10

Kiowa-Tanoan language family, 83(4)518

Kirkpatrick, David T., and Richard I. Ford: "Basketmaker Food Plants from the Cimarron District, Northeastern New Mexico," 42(3–4)257–269

Kisakovi: Jeddito Yellow Ware from, 72(2)301–323

Kitt Peak cache, 32(4)128–142, 33(1)36

Kitt Peak Visitors Center: rock art at, 70(4)414

"The Kiva: A Half Century of Southwestern Anthropology," Bernard L. Fontana, 50(4)175–182

"Kiva Diversity in the Point of Pines Region, Arizona" (Stone), 67(4)385–411

Kiva murals, 79(2)247; bird use shown in, 65(4)362; Cedar Mesa, 82(2)174–195; Pottery Mound, 82(4)342; Sikyatki-style painting on, 79(2)192–193

Kiva/room ratios: at Chacoan great houses, 69(2)133–134, 136

Kivas, 53(3)213–234; Anasazi, 3(7–8)25–30, 10(4)30–35, 48(1–2)63–81; Animas drainage, 78(4)426; archaeological idea of, 74(2)203–220; Chacoan court, 79(4)337–371; closure ceremonies for, 65(4)386; at Davis Site, 75(2)224; DoBell site, 39(1)35–67; D–shaped, 65(1)65, 67, 70–71, 76; elevated, 69(1)132–133, 135; Grasshopper, 31(4)255–275; Kayenta, 78(2)177–201, 204–205; in Mesa Verde region, 66(1)113–115, 67(2)137–164, 78(3)299–300; Mimbres, 45(3)253–277, 72(1)71–89, 76(2)216–218 Mimbres, 81(3–4)160, 215–216; Mogollon, 76(2)132; murals in, 76(1)89–111; near Navajo Mountain, 74(2)121–127; plastering episodes in, 77(4)400; in Point of Pines region, 67(4)385–407; in San Pedro Valley, 69(1)13–14; Skiddy Canyon Ruin, 34(2–3)58–89. *See also* Great kivas

Kiva Silver Anniversary, 25(3)i–iii

"Kivas of the San Juan Drainage," Byron Cummings, 3(7–8)25–30

Klesert, Anthony L.: “Standing Fall House: An Early Puebloan Storage and Redistribution Center in Northeastern Arizona,” 48(1–2)39–61, 74(2)179–201

Klesert, Anthony L., and Alan S. Downer (editors): *Preservation on the Reservation: Native Americans, Native American Lands and Archaeology* (review), 59(1)88–89

Klippel-Feil Syndrome: 54(3)231–244

Klopsteg, Paul F.: “Four “Little Pimas” and How They Happened,” 26(1)10–15

Knipe, Dorothy A., 75(2)147

Knipe, Fred: lime kilns, 71(2)192

Knowledge: traditional, 82(3)259–273

Kocer, Jaqueline Marie, and Jeffrey R. Ferguson: “Investigating Projectile Point Raw Material Choices and Stylistic Variability in the Gallina Area of Northwestern New Mexico,” 83(4)532–554

Kohatk/Vaiva Vo: archaeobotany, 75(2)237

Kohler, Timothy A.: *Archaeology of Bandelier National Monument: Village Formation on the Pajarito Plateau* (review), 70(2)195–198; *Bandelier Archaeological Excavation Project: Research Design and Summer 1988 Sampling* (review), 56(4)415–416; “The Final 400 Years of Prehispanic Agricultural Society in the Mesa Verde Region,” 66(1)191–204; review of Ferguson and Rohn, *Anasazi Ruins of the Southwest in Color,* 53(3)300–302

Kokopnyama: perforated plate from, 72(1)9, 16, 17

Komatke Village, 63(4)354

Konarak, 66(3)332–333

Kookop clan, 79(2)176

Kookopngyamu: Jeddito Yellow Ware from, 72(2)301–323, 79(2)111

Kotyiti (Hanat Kotyiti), 62(4)380, 198–199, 200, 201, 205, 78(3)316, 320–324

Kotyiti East, 73(2)197

Kowemicewa, José M., 82(3)283, 301

Kramer Cave, 65(4)348

Kruse, Melissa: “The Agricultural Landscape of Perry Mesa: Modeling Residential Site Location in Relation to Arable Land,” 73(1)85–102

Kuaua: ceremonial rooms, 79(4)418–419; and Gallinas, 83(4)523, 525, 526; murals from, 71(3)328, 76(1)110

Kuckelman, Kristin A., Ricky R. Lightfoot, and Debra L. Martin: "Changing Patterns of Violence in the Northern San Juan Region," 66(1)147–165
Kulisheck, Jeremy: "Pueblo Population Movements, Abandonment, and Settlement Change in Sixteenth and Seventeenth Century New Mexico," 69(1)30–54
Kunitz, J. K., J. D. Lagree, and D. L. Weinig: "A GIS Examination of the Chacoan Great North Road," 83(1)86–113
Kurath, William: "A Note on 'Arizona,'" 11(2)20–22; "The Linguistic Map of Arizona," 12(1)10–12
Kutz Canyon: Chacoan roads, 63(1)55, 83(1)88, 90–111
Kuwanwiswma, Leigh J., 69(1)20
Kuykendall Ruin, 66(4)420; as Chichilticale, 82(1)75, 78, 87–88; 82(2)141
Kwahe'e Black-on-white, 79(1)33, 35–36, 40, 43
Kwakina Polychrome, 61(3)269, 68(2)87
Kwillelykia site, 61(3)283, 284, 69(4)375; dating, 83(3)336
K'yana Chabina, 68(1)56–63
K'yawa:na'a, 68(1)56–63

LaBelle, Jason M.: review of Haynes and Huckell, Murray Springs: A Clovis Site with Multiple Activity Areas in the San Pedro Valley, Arizona, 74(4)477–479
La Boca subphase, 72(2)232
Labor: Akimel O'odham/Hohokam cycle of, 79(3)270–271
"Laboratory Analysis of Hair from Hunting Net A-22,415 in the Collections of the Arizona State Museum," Walter H. Birkby, 36(3)53–54
Laboratory of Anthropology, 81(1–2)103, 105
Laboratory of Anthropology (Museum of New Mexico) site numbers
LA 2, see Agua Fria
LA 12. see Arroyo Hondo
LA 17, see Nambe
LA 18, see Sahkeowinge/Yohe kwaiye oulinge
LA 35, 53(1)3–33
LA 36/LA4994, see Tsawari/San Cristóbal de la Puebla/Montez Site
LA 41, see Perage
LA 42, 47

LA 51, see Pueblo Blanco

LA 61, see Pojoaque

LA 63, see Jacona

LA 78, 53(1)3–33

LA 82, see Tyuonyi

LA 83, see Pueblo Pardo

LA 84, see Kotyiti East

LA 86. see Old Laguna

LA 92, see San Lazaro Pueblo

LA 95, see Quarai

LA 96, see Patokwa

LA 97, see Abó

LA 99, see Atsinna

LA 112, see Acoma

LA 120, see Gran Quivira

LA 122/LA 6188, s*ee* San Ildefonso

LA 123, see Unshagi

LA 136, see Boletsakwa

LA 162, see Paa-ko

LA 169, 170, 174, 211, 217, 53(1)3–33

LA 175, see Cottonwood Springs Pueblo

LA 187, see Kuaua

LA 240, see Tonque Pueblo

LA 250, 257, 53(1)3–33

LA 285, see Kotyiti

LA 359, see Burnt Corn Pueblo

LA 370, 53(1)3–33

LA 380, see Cuyamungue

LA 416, see Pottery Mound

LA 476, see Pueblo Colorado

LA 481, see Amoxiumqua

LA 578, see Chaves-Hummingbird Pueblo

LA 581, see Tijeras Pueblo

LA 679, see Giusewa

LA 908, see Tsama

LA 925, see Santa Clara

LA 1064, see Tesuque

LA 1073, see Pueblo Oso Negro

LA 1105, 53(1)3–33

LA 1178, see Gallinas Springs Ruin

LA 1549, see Henderson site

LA 1585, see Pueblo de los Muertos

LA 1825, see Astialakwa

LA 2048, see Cerro Colorado

LA 2292, see Pinnacle Ruin

LA 2298, see Tapacito Ruin

LA 2501: Basketmaker ceramics from, 71(3)248–50

LA 2605, 72(2)177

LA 3099, see WS Ranch site

LA 3443, 3444, 3662, 53(1)3–33

LA 3852, see Casa del Rito

LA3949, see Las Animas Village

LA4195, see Sambrito Village

LA 4289, see Valentine Village

LA 4297, see Power Pole site

LA4528, 78(4)404–405

LA 4618, 73(2)155–170

LA 4624, 73(2)155–170

LA 4659 and *4716,* 67(3)249–264

LA4830, see Bancos Village

LA 4937, see Kwillelykia site

LA 4997, 67(3)249–264

LA 5137, 53(1)3–33

LA 5793, see Ormand Village

LA 6292, see T.P. Site

LA 6462, 67(3)249–264

LA 6783, 106003, see Dinwiddie site

LA 6841, 77(2)243

LA 8055, 79(1)75, 76

LA 8438, 67(1)48–49

LA 8706, see Dutch Ruin

LA 9073, see Foothold Ruin

LA 10114, textile designs from, 71(3)337

LA 10732, see Overlook site

LA11843, 83(4)458

LA 11850, see Fiero site

LA 12072, 41(3–4)309–317

LA 12077, see Janss site

LA 12119 and *12121,* 67(3)249–264

LA 12579, 12700A–F, 12700H–I, 127001, 53(1)3–33

LA 12587, 73(2)155–170

LA 12756, see Star Lake Trading Post

LA 14282, see Casa del Navajo Trading Post

LA 15021, see Disert site

LA 15049 and *15055,* 55(1)71–86

LA 16029, see Little Water Village

LA 11633, see Sample and Mohr Site

LA 17199, 17202, and *17207,* 63(2)148

LA 17208, 63(2)139, 147

LA 17217, 63(2)148

LA 17218, 63(2)139, 147–148

LA 17483, 55(4)283–300

LA 20237, see Brimhall Wash Trading Post

LA 21413, 21424, 21427–21430, 21432, 21433, 21440, 21445, 21450, 21455, 21466, 21474, 21475, 21501, 21579A–B, 21601, 21605, 21691A–B, 21692, 53(1)3–33

LA 21963/21964, see Diker site

LA 22860, see Cerritos Ruin
LA 26799, 74(3)339–340
LA 27890, 27891, 82(3)308, 312
LA 27965, 29691–29692, 29707, 29709, 29719–29720, 29740A, 29755, 29764, 29767, 29769, 53(1)3–33
LA 32857. see Aragon homestead, Francisco
LA 32859, 82(3)314
LA 32867, 82(3)306–307, 314
LA 38535, 38536, 38946, 38949, 38951, 55(4)283–300
LA 39324, 62(2)188
LA39621, see Hilltop/Freeman Ranch site
LA 44532, 44533, 55(4)283–300
LA 45157, see Roadmap site
LA45160, see Phyllis Pueblo
LA46147, 78(4)426
LA 47805 and *48092,* 55(1)71–86
LA 49498, see Kin 'Atsa
LA 49801 and *50786,* 56(2)123–144
LA 50976, see Tsankawi
LA 51344, see Dunlap-Salazar site
LA 51912, see San Ildefonso site
LA 52301 through *52304, 52306, 52308, 52309, 52341, 52345* through *52348,* 53(1)3–33
LA 56159, see Los Gigantes community
LA 59484 (Pettit site), 56(4)385–409
LA 60372, see Burnt Mesa Pueblo
LA 71610, 72(2)242, 244, 247, 248
LA 71877, see Lake Roberts Vista site
LA 72717, 72(2)242, 244, 247
LA 72739, 72(2)242, 244, 248
LA 72742, 72(2)240, 245, 248
LA 72744, 72(2)240, 245
LA 72747, 72(2)240, 244, 245, 247, 248

LA 72787, 72(2)242, 245

LA 73858, 73860, 73861, 73863, 73864, 73867, 73869, 73871, 73872, 73875 through 73878, 73881, 73883, 73885, 73886, 73891, 73895, 55(1)71–86

LA 74,568, 71(1)94

LA 79045, 72(2)247, 248

LA 79169. see Punyana

LA 79525, 72(2)242, 245

LA 80316, 78(4)426

LA 80422, 71(3)248–250

LA 80972, 72(2)245

LA 82984, 72(2)242

LA 83051, 72(2)242, 244, 248

LA 86534, 73(2)155–170

LA 88264, 79(4)358–359

LA 91220. see Madera Quemada

LA 100217. see Cerro de los Lunas site; Nine Mile Hill site

LA 10641 and 10642, see Turkey Springs Sites I/II, 83(4)537, 538, 541

LA 107466, 67(1)50

LA 110,946, see San Luis de Cabezon site

LA 111,167, 63(2)139, 147–148

LA 112,641. see McKean Pueblito

LA 117,868, see Rusty Barrel Collapsed Sink

LA 117,869, see Bighorn Bridge Collapsed Sink West

LA 123,030, 67(1)31–52

LA 127,737, see Twine House

LA 129,533, 74(3)337–349

LA 129,548, 79(1)76–77

LA 130,723, 79(1)75

LA 132,353, 78(1)28

LA 132,520, 79(1)70, 75

LA 135,290, 73(2)155–170

LA135,343, 79(1)75–76

LA 135,443, 82(3)312
LA 135,457, 82(3)313
LA 143,254, *see* Quaking Aspen site
LA 143,460, *see* Federal Courthouse site
LA 151,636, *see* Lost Lake site
LA 152,095–97, 76(4)467
LA 152,098, 76(4)460, 467
LA 152,099, 76(4)467
LA 152,100, 76(4)461, 467
LA 152,101, 76(4)467
LA 152,103, 76(4)467
LA 152,104, 76(4)467
LA 152,106, 76(4)461, 466
LA 152,107, 76(4)461, 462, 466
LA 152,108, 76(4)467
LA 152,109, 76(4)467
LA 152110, 76(4)460, 466, 467
LA 152111, 76(4)466
LA 152112, 76(4)466
LA 152114, 76(4)466, 467
LA 152117, 76(4)460, 467
LA 152118, 76(4)461, 467
LA 152120–126, 76(4)461, 467
LA 152129, 76(4)460, 461, 465
LA 152130, 76(4)460, 461, 465
LA 152131, 76(4)468
LA 152132, 76(4)468
LA 152134, 76(4)468
LA 152135, 76(4)468
LA 152137, 76(4)461, 467, 468
LA 152139, 76(4)468
LA 152140, 76(4)460–461

LA 152146, 76(4)461

LA 152147, 76(4)467, 468

LA 152149, 76(4)461, 468

LA 152150, 76(4)467

LA 515853, *see* Nambe Falls site

LA 156980. *see* 76 Draw Site

LA 170810. *see* Antelope Wells Customs Station

LA176740, 83(3)275

Laboratory of Tree-Ring Research: in Sierra Madre, 70(1)11

La Ciudad, 56(3)227–235, 56(3)293–318, 60(4)575–618, 63(3)274, 278; burials from, 63(4)344, 77(3)318; human remains from, 83(3)355; platform mounds, 75(2)214; Sedentary period pottery at, 66(2)223–245

La Ciudad de los Hornos, 59(4)395–418

La Cuenca del Sedimento, 60(4)575–618, 70(3)259, 76(2)147

Lacy, Barbara: "Navajo Health Authority Ethnobotany Project," 44(2–3)85–88

Ladd, Edmund, 78(3)242

Ladder Ranch Research Project, 76(1)9–10

Ladles: Fremont basketry, 76(1)37

La Escuela Cuba, 76(2)147

Laevicardium spp.: from Western Papaguería, 80(1)86, 90, 92, 93

Laferrière, Joseph E., and Willard Van Asdall: "Contemporary Agricultural Patterns in a Mountain Pima Village," 58(2)155–175; "Plant Use in Mountain Pima Holiday Decorations," 57(1)27–38

Lagenaria spp.: from Lizard Man Village, 62(3)238, 241

La Gila Encantada: bow and arrow technology in, 77(1)90–106, 81(3–4)159; dating, 83(3)329–330; pithouse dedication and closing ritual, 81(3–4)179–198

Lago Barreal: obsidian source, 80(2)185, 186

"The Lagomorph Index: Rethinking Rabbit Ratios in Hohokam Sites," Rebecca M. Dean, 73(1)7–30

Lagomorphs: Akimel O'odham hunting of, 79(3)263–264; communal drives of, 65(2)103–120; at El Zurdo, 62(2)157–158, 160–161; from La Playa, 77(1)36–53; at Mimbres sites, 61(3)297, 298–306, 62(2)153, 154; from NAN Ranch Ruin, 62(3)293

Lago Seco site (Ariz.), 74(1)55, 58

Laguna, Angel: "My Pilgrimage to Magdalena," 16(1–2)14–18

Laguna, 62(4)381, 69(3)290; agriculture, 83(4)376; atlatl and dart use, 71(4)435; ceramics, 80(3–4)281–299; macaws at, 82(4)335; origin stories, 68(2)79; Pueblo Revolt, 73(2)205, 78(3)319; sheepherding at, 82(3)278–318

Laguna Mountain Cattle Association, 82(3)312

"Laguna Sheepherding" (Hopkins, Colwell, and Ferguson), 82(3)278–322

Laguna Trading Post, 82(3)292

Laguneros: peyote use in, 82(2)125, 127

Lagunitas Highway Salvage Project, 83(4)458

Lakatos, Steven A.: "Cultural Continuity and the Development of Integrative Architecture in the Northern Rio Grande Valley of New Mexico, A.D. 600–1200," 73(1)31–65

Lake Canyon ruin: dot-in-a-diamond motif from, 71(3)327

Lake Pleasant Regional Park (LPRP): petroglyphs in, 68(3)185–217

Lake Roberts Vista site: 65(3)235–251, 77(1)91, 92–106, 81(3–4)159; dating, 83(3)336; great kiva at, 81(3–4)205–218; pithouse dedication and closing ritual, 81(3–4)179–198

Lakeview Group: kiva architecture in, 79(4)367

La Lomita: plain ware at, 63(2)159–171; Sedentary period pottery at, 66(2)223–245

"La Lomita Pequeña: Relationships between Plant Resource Variability and Settlement Patterns in the Phoenix Basin," Douglas R. Mitchell, 54(2)127–146

Lally, Joe: on fire, 81(1–2)153

Laluk, Nicholas C., 81(1–2)153–154

Lamoki/Toreva phase, 62(4)333

La Morita site, 68(3)165

Lancaster, James Allen: 1894–1992, obituary, 58(4)499–500

Lancelotti, Madella Carla, and Marion Savard (editors): *Ancient Plants and People: Contemporary Trends in Archaeobotany*, 80(3–4)457–458

In the Land of the Delight Makers: An Archaeological Survey in the American West, Joseph C. White, reviewed by George S. Cattanach, Jr., 58(4)505-506

Land ownership: Chaco Canyon, 83(4)397

Landscape, 81(1–2)12, 19, 151–152, 156; Aztec community, 78(4)427–428; Burnt Corn community, 69(3)243–263; Chaco roads and, 83(1)1–5; Goodman Point, 76(1)55–78; and migration patterns, 80(1)31–41; Onavas Valley, 72(3)334–336; Perry Mesa agriculture, 73(1)85–99; ritual, 61(3)261, 63(1)51, 69(2)147–148; southwestern, 78(2)120–122

"Landscape and Social Scale at Goodman Point, Hovenweep National Monument, Southwestern Colorado," Grant Coffey, 76(1)55–82

Landscapes of Fraud: Mission Tumacácori, the Baca Float, and the Betrayal of the O'odham, by Thomas E. Sheridan, reviewed by Chip Colwell-Chanthaphonh, 75(1)119–124

landscape studies, 81(1–2)4

Land tenure/land use: Basketmaker II, 60(2)219–237; Eastern Mesa Verde region, 78(4)377–409; Puebloan, 78(3)236; San Simon Basin, 77(4)413–432; Tewa, 81(1–2)12

Lange, Charles H.: "Adolph F. Bandelier as a Pueblo Ethnologist," 29(1)28–34; Gallina archeology, 83(4)455; obituary for, 69(2)229–232

Lange, Frederick, Nancy Mahaney, Joe Ben Wheat, and Mark L. Chenault: *Yellow Jacket: A Four Corners Anasazi Ceremonial Center* (review), 54(4)419–420

Lange, Richard C.: "Building a Cliff Dwelling, Building a Pueblo: Some Measures of Labor in Prehistoric Construction," 77(3)359–375; "A Survey of the Homol'ovi Ruins State Park," 54(3)195–216

Lange, Richard C., and Mike Jacobs: "Foreword" in From Prehistory to History. The Archaeology of the Tucson Basin, Selected Papers of the 1982 Tucson Basin Conference, 49(3–4)131–132

Languages, see Linguistics

Lannon, Albert Vetere, 81(1–2)154

Lanmon, Dwight P., Lorraine Willing Lanmon, and Dominique Coulet du Gard *Josephine Foard and the Glazed Pottery of Laguna Pueblo* (review), 74(4)483–484

La Paloma site, 57(4)353–370, 61(2)191, 204, 63(3)254–255, 73(3)335, 80(2)119

La Plata Black-on-white, 67(1)44; design symmetry on, 71(3)248–50

La Plata District: Basketmaker sites in, 71(3)248–50, 72(2)231; Chacoan great houses, 70(3)232; pottery from, 62(1)83–99

La Plata Highway Project: ceramic analysis, 62(1)84–86, 89–93

La Plata Mountains: construction roads from, 83(69)

La Plata 23, 66(1)157

La Plata Valley: Basketmaker III in, 78(4)350, 381–382; ceramics from, 62(1)86–99, 66(4)419, 461, 462; great houses in, 78(4)422; Pueblo II sites,78(4)355; Pueblo III period, 78(4)362; settlement pattern in, 77(2)236, 240, 242–243, 78(4)423–424, 431–432, 434, 441

La Playa site (Son:F:10:3), 64(2)186, 67(3)304, 75(2)264, 81(1–2)10, 34–35, 42; atlatl use at, 71(4)442; cruciform objects, 32(4)150–169; faunal remains from, 77(1)33–53

La Plaza site (AZ U:9:165): burial 167 at, 80(3–4)304–319
La Quemada, 63(1)8, 63(4)343, 81(1–2)38, 43, 44, 47
Larder site, 83(2)207
"A Large Clay Figurine from Prescott, Arizona," Robert C. Euler, 22 (1)4–7
"Large Hunting Nets in the Collections of the Arizona State Museum," Wilma Kaemlein, 36(3)20–52
Large-scale alignments: Chaco Canyon structures, 68(1)23–45
Largo, Juan, 63(4)355
Largo-Gallina area: burials, 48(l-2):99–108; paleoecology, 41(3-4)309–317; towers, 75(3)355
Largo phase, 83(4)452, 457
Larson, Stephen M.: "The Material Culture Distribution on the Tumamoc Hill Summit," 45(l-2)71–81; "The Tumamoc Hill Site near Tucson. Arizona," 38(2)95–101
La Sal Mountains, 80(3–4)267; Basketmaker chronology in, 72(2)178–180; Basketmaker rock art, 72(2)194–200
Las Animas Village, 65(2)155, 161–162, 76(1)7–26, 76(2)189, 194; obsidian from, 82(1)40–41, 43
Las Canopas, 63(3)278; domesticated amaranth at, 74(4)393–414; kiln at, 77(4)383–392; pyrite mirrors from, 79(3)292
Las Capas (AZ AA:12:111[ASM]), 49(3–4)133–145, 67(1)63, 74, 73(3)322; 80(2)119, 120, 81(1–2)9–10, 11; Arizona Antiquities act, 83(3)361–362; canals at, 68(1)57–63; Cienega points from, 64(3)344; Empire Points from, 67(3)298, 304, 314, 318; dog burial from, 66(2)301, 302; faunal assemblages, 76(3)308, 309–310(tables); figurines from, 82(4)387–400; Jackrabbit assemblage at, 83(2)173–79
Las Casas, Bartolome de, 63(4)341
Las Casitas, 70(3)263, 264; birds from, 50(2–3)l11–128
Las Colinas, 35(1)11–28, 75(2)195; birds from, 50(2–3)111–128; Canal System 2, 63(3)274–286; human remains from, 83(3)355; mounds at, 64(2)231, 236; obsidian at, 66(3)364, 369, 77(3)281–306; perforated plates from, 72(1)10; plain ware pottery from, 63(2)159–171; platform mounds, 75(2)214; Sedentary period pottery at, 66(2)223–245; Sedentary-Classic transition, 49(3–4)167–194; unusual Classic Period burial, 36(4)30–35
Las Fosas, 54(2)127–146, 56(3)227–235, 69(4)377; burial patterns, 77(3)342–343
Las Mujeres Pueblo (Squaw Creek Pueblo), 83(3)300, 306–307
Las Palmas culture: atlatls, 64(2)187–188, 195
Las Peñitas, 67(2)124

Las Playas Intaglio (Ariz.), 80(1)81–82

"Las Playas Project, The," Martynec and Martynec, 80(1)71–105

Las Playas region (Sonora and Arizona), 80(1)71–98

Las Plazas: burials at, 75(2)214

Last Ditch site, 67(1)81–103

"The Last Jesuit Censuses of the Pimeria Alta Missions, 1761 and 1766," Robert H. Jackson, 46(4)243–272

Las Tortugas site: burial patterns, 77(3)325–327

The Last 10,000 Years. A Fossil Pollen Record of the American Southwest, Paul S. Martin, reviewed by Elizabeth A. M. Gell, 31(2)99–101

Las Ventanas, 81(1–2)38

"Late Ancestral Pueblo or Mogollon Pueblo? An Architectural Perspective on Identity," Charles R. Riggs, 70(4)323–348, 76(2)245–270

"Late Archaic and Red Mountain Phase Task Group Size in Paradise Valley, Arizona: Evidence from the Last Ditch Site," Mark R. Hackbarth, 67(1)81–106

The Late Archaic across the Borderlands: From Foraging to Farming, Bradley Vierra, reviewed by W. H. Wills, 72(1)119–127

Late Archaic/Early Agricultural period: in Tucson Basin, 63(3)257–258. *See also* Early Agricultural/Early Ceramic period

"Late Archaic Occupation of the Upper Bajada: Excavations at AZ AA:12:84 (ASM), Tucson Basin," Barbara J. Roth, 61(2)189–207

Late Archaic period, 76(2)144, 146; atlatls and darts, 71(4)431–432; Arizona Strip, 83(2)203–236; dog burials from, 66(2)291–303; McEuen Cave, 65(4)341–357; Mimbres region, 83(3)323, 327–328; in Phoenix Basin, 67(1)81–103; San Simon Basin, 76(3)281, 284, 297–312; in Sonora and Chihuahua, 81(1–2)33; at Tinajas Altas, 66(4)486; trans-Pecos region, 74(1)9–10, 11; in Tucson Basin, 61(2)189–204, 63(3)241–259, 66(2)291–303, 66(2)291–303; at White Tanks, 61(4)413–429. *See also* Early Agricultural/ Early Ceramic period

"A Late Archaic Period Dog Burial from the Tucson Basin, Arizona," Joseph A. Ezzo, 66(2)291–305

"Late Archaic to Early Puebloan Occupation on the Arizona Strip, Northwestern Arizona: A View from Rock Canyon Shelter," Joel C. Janetski, 83(2)203–242

"A Late Basketmaker III Storage and Habitation Site near Hurricane, Utah," Paul E. Buck and Laureen Perry, 64(4)471–494

Late Classic period: Aztatlán centers, 81(1–2)39–40

"The Late Cochise Culture in the Sulphur Spring Valley, Southeastern Arizona: Archaeology of the Fairchild Site," Ric Windmiller, 39(2)131–169

"The Late Developmental and Early Coalition of the Northern Middle Rio Grande: Time or Process?," Cherie L. Scheick, 73(2)131–154

Late Developmental/Coalition period: Albuquerque Basin, 80(3–4)237–239

Late Mogollon culture: Bylas (vicinity), 31(4)205–253; DoBell site, 39(1)35–67; Grasshopper, 31(4)255–275, 33(2)37–53, 37(2)84–92; Young vicinity, 33(2)54–59

"Late Period Pithouses in the Point of Pines Region of Arizona," Tammy Stone, 70(3)273–292

Late Pithouse period: pottery of, 62(2)186

Late Pithouse phase (Mimbres), 76(2)128–133, 160, 162, 164–170, 171, 182, 80(1)5; dating, 83(3)323, 329–332; faunal assemblages from, 61(3)297, 301–306; ritual, 81(3–4)159–162,179–198

Late Postclassic phase: eastern Mimbres region, 76(1)7–26

Late Preceramic period, 76(2)124

"Late Prehistoric Archaeological Remains in the San Bernardino Valley, Southeastern Arizona," John E. Douglas, 53(1)35–51

Late Prehistoric Bison Procurement in Southeastern New Mexico: The 1978 Season at the Garnsey Site (LA–18399), John D. Speth and William I. Parry, reviewed by George C. Frison, 47(3)177–178

"Late Prehistoric Villages Southeast of Tucson, Arizona and the Archaeology of the Tanque Verde Phase," Jack L. Zahniser, 31(3)104–204

Latitude determination: Spanish colonial, 41(2)161–184

"LA 2298: The Oldest Pueblito Revisited," Ronald H. Towner and Jeffrey S. Dean, 57(4)315–329

Lavender, Catherine: *Scientists and Storytellers: Feminist Anthropologists and the Construction of the American Southwest* (review), 73(4)454–456

Lavender Canyon (Utah): sash from, 65(4)374

La Venta: decapitation and trophy head depictions, 62(4)410

Law: Plains Indian, 1(1)2; Yaqui, 54(2)79–104

"'Law Talk,' Mobilization Procedures and Dispute Management in Yaqui Society," Jane H. Kelley, 54(2)79–104

Lead: in Rio Grande glaze wares, 74(4)377–378, 384–386

Leadership: Hawikku, 62(1)61–80

Least cost analysis: of migration pathways, 80(1)28–41

Leather bag: from Great Gallery, 73(3)291–318

Leavitt, Ernest E., Jr.: illustrations by, "Papago Burden Baskets in the Arizona State Museum," 30(3)57–76

LeBlanc, Steven A.: *The Mimbres People: Ancient Pueblo Painters of the American Southwest* (review), 52(1)75–77; on museum collections, 81(1–2)154; *Prehistoric Warfare in the American Southwest* (review), 65(3)267–274; review of Longacre, Holbrook, and Graves, *Multidisciplinary Research at Grasshopper Pueblo, Arizona*, 48(4)337–338

LeBlanc, Steven A., and Carole L. Khalil: "Flare–rimmed Bowls: A Sub-type of Mimbres Classic Black-on-white," 41(3–4)289–298

LeBlanc, Steven A., and Ben Nelson: "The Salado in Southwestern New Mexico," 42(1)71–79

Lee, Francis, 82(3)285

Lee site: Mogollon Red-on-brown from, 62(1)188

Leeson Community, 83(4)455

Left Eye Cave, 61(2)157–159, 170

Legends: Navajo, 1(5)1–4, 12(1)25–26, 12(1)26–28, 12(3)36–39

"Legislation for the Protection and Preservation of Archaeological Remains in Arizona," David N. Siegel, 40(4)315–326

"Legumes in the Papago-Pima Indian Diet and Ecological Niche," Gary P. Nabhan, Charles W. Weber, and James W. Berry, 44(2–3)173–190

Lehi Canal System, 63(3)285

"The Lehner Mammoth Site," Emil W. Haury, 21(3–4)23–24

Lehner site, 21(3–4)23–24, 64(2)121, 125, 76(3)360–361

Leikem site, 76(3)361

Lekson, Stephen H., 81(1–2)155; *The Archaeology of Chaco Canyon* (review), 72(4)459–462; *The Chaco Meridian: Corners of Political Power in the American Southwest* (review), 65(1)90–92; *The Architecture of Chaco Canyon, New Mexico* (review), 75(3)377–391; on Chaco system, 63(1)16, 20; "Dating Casas Grandes," 50(1)55–60; "Editing *Kiva*," 76(4)375–376 ; "Editorial Note: Pueblo Archaeology in *Kiva,"* 74(2)119–120; "The Idea of the Kiva in Anasazi Archaeology," 53(3)213–234, 74(2)203–225; "The Mangas Phase in Mimbres Archaeology," 53(2)129–145; "A Note from the Editor: *Kiva* Turns Seventy-Five!," 75(1)7–9; review of

Breternitz, Doyel, and Marshall, *Bis sa'ani: A Late Bonito Phase Community on Escavada Wash, Northwest New Mexico,* 50(2–3)164–167; *Salado Archaeology of the Upper Gila, New Mexico* (review), 68(2)138–140

Lekson, Stephen H., Curtis P. Nepstad-Thornberry, Brian E. Yunker, Toni S. Laumbach, David P. Cain, and Karl W. Laumbach; "Migrations in the Southwest: Pinnacle Ruin, Southwestern New Mexico," 68(2)73–101

Lema Cave, 72(2)179

Lente, Larry, 82(3)281

León, Patricio de, 61(4)382

Leonard, Robert D.: Gallina region, 83(4)461; review of Schiffer, *Formation Processes of the Archaeological Record,* 53(3)296–300

Leonard Rockshelter, 65(4)348, 71(4)430

León Farmstead, 70(2)150

Leo's Site, 63(3)274, 278

Leporids, *see* Cottontails; Jackrabbits; Lagomorphs

Lerma points, 67(2)129

Lerma-Santiago Basin: 81(1–2)33, 35–37, 42, 46

Lesko, Lawrence M.: "A Reexamination of Northern Arizona Obsidians," 54(4)385–399

"Lessons from the Southwest for Extension Educators Abroad," Darwin D. Soloman, 18(1–2)19–29

"Letter from Ft. Bowie, 1867," J. P. Widney, 30(3)87–90

"Letter from Snaketown," Rupert L. Hail, 31(4)254

"Letter of Father Middendorff, S.J., dated from Tucson 3 March 1757," Arthur D. Gardiner, 22(4)1–10

"Letter from the Editor," James E. Snead, 78(1)7, 78(2)120–122

Leubben, Ralph A.: "Anglo Law and Navaho Behavior," 29(3)60–75; "Prejudice and Discrimination against Navahos in a Mining Community," 30(1)1–17

Levine, Frances, and Joseph C. Winter (editors): *Investigations at Sites 48 and 77, Santa Rosa Lake, Guadalupe County, New Mexico,* reviewed by Ray Brandes, 53(4)373–374

Lewis, Jose: and Frank Russell, 71(4)376, 384–386, 390(fig.)

Lewis Springs: Clovis site at, 76(3)359

Lewis-Weber site (Tucson Basin), 49(2–3)225–232

Leyenaar, Ted J. J.: "*Ulama,* The Survival of the Mesoamerican Ballgame*, Ullamaliztli,*' 58(2)115–153

LIA, *see* Little Ice Age

Liebmann, Matthew, and Robert W. Preucel: "The Archaeology of the Pueblo Revolt and the Formation of the Modern Pueblo World," 73(2)195–216

Life cycle: Seri, 35(4)201–210, 214–216

"Life Forms in Prehistoric Pottery of the Southwest," Clara Lee Tanner, 8(4)26–32

Life tables: for Zuni, 70(3)212–215

Lightfoot, Kent G.: "Food Redistribution Among Prehistoric Pueblo Groups," 44(4)319–339; obituary for Fred Plog, 59(1)83–86; *Prehistoric Population Dynamics: A Case Study from the American Southwest* (review), 51(3) 211–213; review of Reid, *Cholla Project Archaeology,* vol. 2, *The Chevelon Region*, 50(1)61–64

Lightfoot, Ricky R.: "Architecture and Tree-ring Dating at the Duckfoot Site in Southwestern Colorado," 57(3)213–236; review of Zedeño, *Sourcing Prehistoric Ceramics at Chodistaas Pueblo, Arizona: The Circulation of People and Pots in the Grasshopper Region,* 61(1)99–100; "Roofing an Early Anasazi Great Kiva: Analysis of an Architectural Model," 53(3)253–272, 74(2)227–246

Lightning Tree tower, 75(3)356, 358, 359–360

Lime production: in southeastern Arizona, 71(2)187–199

Lime Ridge Clovis site, 76(3)354–355

Limited Activity and Occupation Sites, edited by Albert E. Ward, reviewed by Linda S. Cordell, 46(1–2)128–129, 1980

Limited activity sites: Apache, 76(3)327, 334–335; Archaic, 61(2)190, 202–204

"Limited Prehistoric Procurement of Sand Tank Obsidian, Southwestern Arizona," M. Steven Shackley and David B. Tucker: 66(3)345–374

Lincoln Black-on-red: design analysis, 49(1–2)39–65

Lincoln phase, 74(1)11–12

Lindauer, Owen: "Explaining White Wares in the Tonto Basin: Broad–scale Exchange, Emulation, or Both?," 61(1)45–56; review of Doelle and Fish, *Recent Research on Tucson Basin Prehistory: Proceedings of the Second Tucson Basin Conference,* 57(3)276–279

Lindauer, Owen, and Bert Zaslow: "Homologous Style Structures in Hohokam and Trincheras Art," 59(3)319–344

Linda Vista Hill, 51(4)219–232, 59(3)271–296, 75(2)265, 266–267, 269, 270, 271, 273, 274–278, 280

Lindeman, Michael, and Henry D. Wallace: "A Revised Chronology of the Plain Ware and Red Ware Horizons in South and Central Arizona," 70(2)97–120

Lindsay, Alexander J., Jr.: review of Tanner, *Southwest Indian Painting,* 23(3)17

Linear discriminate analysis: of Gallinas phenetics, 83(4)522–527

Linear features: in Chacoan communities, 71(1)37–52

Linford, Laurance D. (editor and assembler), *Kayenta Anasazi Archaeology on Central Black Mesa, Northeastern Arizona: The Pinon Project* (review), 49(1–2) 124–126

"The Linguistic Map of Arizona," William Kurath, 12(1)10–12

Linguistics, 54(2)105–126, 55(2)167–175, 58(1)67–88; archaeological boundaries, 65(3)197–209; Arizona Indians, 12(1)10–12; early farmers, 81(1–2)10–11; Pima, 44(2–3)113–119; Seri, 35(4)143; modern Pueblos, 64(3)382; use of term Anasazi, 66(3)317–324

"Linking Finished Ceramics to Raw Materials: Oxidized Color Groups for Lowland Desert Clays" (Beck), 72(1)93–117

Lino Black–on–gray, 62(2)128, 64(4)482; design symmetry on, 71(3)248–50

Lino Gray, 62(2)128, 67(1)44, 49

Lion House (Colorado), 44(2–3)257–281

Lipanes (Lipan Apaches), 63(4)352

Lipe, William D.: "Comments" in *Anasazi Origins: Recent Research on the Basketmaker II,* 60(2)337–344; on conservation archaeology, 81(1–2)81–97; "A Conservation Model for American Archaeology," 39(3–4)213–245

Lipe, William D., and Michelle Hegmon: *The Architecture of Social Integration in Prehistoric Pueblos* (review), 57(3)271–276

Lipe, William D., and C. Frank Huntington: "Centrographic Indices: Some Methods for Analyzing Complex Areal Distributions in Archaeology," 35(1)29–54

Lipe, William D., and Scott G. Ortman: "Spatial Patterning in Northern San Juan Villages, A.D. 1050–1300," 66(1)91–122

Lippert, Dorothy: review of Norcini, Edward P. Dozier: The Paradox of the American Indian Anthropologist, 73(3)355–357

Lister, Florence C., and Robert H. Lister, Sixteenth Century Maiolica Pottery in the Valley of Mexico (review), 48(l–2)134–136

Lister, Robert H.: obituary, 55(3)279–280

Lister, Robert H., and Florence C. Lister: *Chaco Canyon: Archaeology and Archaeologists,* (review), 47(4)285–288

"Lithic Raw Material Selection and Use in the Desert Basins of South-Central New Mexico," Eileen L. Camilli, 53(2)147–163

Lithics: Archaic, 63(3)241–259; Barnett site, 41(3–4)267–276; Basketmaker III, 64(4)487–489; Cedar Mesa, 80(2)137–162; Chacoan, 69(2)196; Chevelon region, 48(1–2)109–115; Early Agricultural, 67(1)68–70; Early Ceramic, 62(2)125; gender and, 78(3)279–302; in Great Gallery hide bag, 73(3)299–306; Hohokam, 62(1)45–57, 63(1)205, 65(1)55–60, 66(4)480–484; Jocome, 82(2)155–163; Kiewit site, 43(1)49–82; Late Archaic, 61(2), 191, 192, 193–194, 195–203, 67(3)297–320; Medio period, 82(2)95–114; Mesa Verde toolstone procurement, 73(1)67–82; Middle Yaqui River Valley, 72(3)338–339; northern middle Rio Grande, 73(2)141; obsidian procurement, 45(3)227–251; from Pajarito Plateau, 65(3)197–208; Paleoindian, 67(2)124–128, 78(3)260, 261; from Pinnacle Ruin, 68(2)90; Pueblo I, 67(1)36–38, 42–43, 49; raw material sources, 80(3–4)221–244; Seri, 70(4)404–407; Rarámuri gaming pieces, 73(3)247–258; source identification, 47(3)163–169; Sulphur Springs stage, 64(2)121–122, 131–133; Tolchaco complex, 41(3-4)225–239; Upper Piman, 62(3)247, 253; Zuni, 74(2)134–135. *See also* Chipped stone; Ground stone; Projectile points

Lithic scatters: Tolchaco sites, 41(3-4)225–239; Vernon site, 41(3-4)277–287. *See also* Chipped stone

"Lithic Source Identification through Macroscopic Analysis: An Example from Cedar Mesa, Southeastern Utah," Donald R. Keller, 47(3)163–169

Little Colorado Black-on-red, 72(1), 21, 22

Little Colorado River Valley: ceremonial rooms, 74(2)135–136; Clovis points in, 61(1)83–87, 76(3)356; faunal remains from, 64(1)27–47; flooding and driftwood deposition in, 67(4)364–369; iconography, 79(2)142; macaw imagery, 82(4)342; perforated plates from, 72(1)20; rock art, 68(3)199, 71(3)337; Tularosa phase sites, 71(4)397–421

Little Colorado White Ware: decorative motifs, 71(3)330–341; exchange of, 61(1)100–102; at Homol'ovi, 83(2)194–195; in Tonto Basin, 62(2)133, 135

Little Fire fraternity (Zuni), 76(1)101, 104

Little Gila River, 65(1)20

Little Green Valley: Apachean sites in, 76(3)317–338

Little Ice Age: in Mesa Verde region, 66(1)10, 20, 27–34
Little Man sites, 64(4)489
Little Water Village, 67(1)49–50
Litzinger, William Joseph, "Ceramic Evidence for the Prehistoric Use of Datura in Mexico and the Southwestern United States," 44(2–3)145–158
Livestock: Akimel O'odham use of, 79(3)258–259; on Bonita Creek, 61(2)137–138; Laguna, 82(3)278–318
Living and Leaving: A Social History of Regional Depopulation in Thirteenth-Century Mesa Verde (Glowacki): reviewed by Lynne Sebastian, 81(3–4)264–265
Livingston, Edward D., 71(2)146
Livingston area (Tonto Basin): black-on-white pottery from, 61(1)50–52
Livingston site, 66(4)416
Lizard Man Village, 55(2)99–125, 58(2)155–175; basalt cylinders from, 61(2)109–112, 117–18; botanical remains from, 62(3)221–242; ceramic mend holes, 70(1)56–59
"Lizard Man Village: A Small Site Perspective on Northern Sinagua Social Organization," Kathryn A. Kamp and John C. Whittaker, 55(2)99–125
Lizasoaín, Ignacio, S.J.: "1761 census of Pimería Alta missions," 46(4)243–272
Llanos de Hermosillo: Paleoindian sites on, 74(3)308–331
Llave de la Mano Platform, 63(1)22, 29
Llaves site, 83(4)458
Llaves Valley (NM), 83(4)457, 471–486
Llorens, Juan Bautista, 61(4)368, 369, 381
Lockwood Decree, 63(4)355
Loendorf, Chris R.: "Historic Period Akimel O'odham Projectile Points and Settlement Patterns," 79(1)83–103; "Salado Multiple Interments," 63(4)319
Loendorf, Chris, and Barnaby V. Lewis: review of *Old Magic: Lives of the Desert Shamans* (Clapp), 82(1)93–94
Logan, Erik N., and Lee Fratt: "Pigment Processing at Homol'ovi III: A Preliminary Study," 58(3)373–391
Logging: Chaco system, 63(1)45–46, 64(1)7–23
Log rolling: and Chaco roads, 83(1)72–81
Lolokangtuuyqa: Jeddito Yellow Ware from, 72(2)301–323

Lolomai Basketmakers, 72(2)154–155, 156, 189

Loma Alta site, 31(3)103–204, 35(3)105–120, 49(3–4)167–194

Lomakuyvaya, Floyd: on Castle A and Montezuma Castle, 82(3)264, 265

Loma'omvaya, Micah, 69(1)18–19

Loma San Gabriel, 81(1–2)37, 45

Lone Hill site, 49(3–4)133–145, 73(3)335

L/102, 83(4)457

Lonetree site, 60(4)481–530, 575–618, 70(2)111, 76(2)147

Longacre, William A., 76(2)125–126

Longacre, William A., and Michael W. Graves: "Probability Sampling Applied to an Early Multi-component Surface Site in East-Central Arizona," 41(3-4)277–287

Longacre, William A., Sally J. Holbrook, and Michael W. Graves (editors): *Multidisciplinary Research at Grasshopper Pueblo, Arizona* (review), 48: 337–338

Longacre, William A., Kenneth L. Kvamme, and Masashi Kobayashi: "Southwestern Pottery Standardization: An Ethnoarchaeological View from the Philippines," 53(2)101–112

Longacre, William A., and J. Jefferson Reid: "The University of Arizona Archaeological Field School at Grasshopper: Eleven Years of Multidisciplinary Research and Teaching," 40(1–2)3–38

Longacre, William A., and Raymond H. Thompson: "The University of Arizona Archaeological Field School at Grasshopper, East Central Arizona," 31(4)255–275

Long House (Mesa Verde), 74(2)254; ceramic distribution in, 61(3)248–249; ceramic production at, 63(3)217–238; kiva construction at, 67(2)137–164, 79(4)362; tower at, 75(3)356, 365

Long House, Mesa Verde National Park, Colorado, George S. Cattanach, Jr., et al., reviewed by David A. Breternitz, 46(4)293

Long House Ruin (Nitsie Canyon): kivas in, 74(2)123–125

"Long, Wide Roads and Great Kiva Roofs," John Snygg and Tom Windes, 64(1)7–25

"A Look at Archaeological-Ethnobiological Collaboration in Hohokam Studies," J. Simon Bruder, 56(3)193–205

"Looking Back at the Pecos Conference," Richard B. Woodbury, 48(4)251–266

Looms, 71(3)354–356

Looting: And Arizona Antiquities Act, 83(3)360–361; Woodrow Ruin, 80(1)21

López, Diego, 66(3)382–383

Lopez, Raul A.: "Tarahumara Ritual Aesthetic Manifestations," 37(4)207–223

López de Gracia, Andres, 82(2)121

Lord, Kenneth J., and William E. Reynolds (editors): *Archaeological Investigations of Three Sites within the WIPP Core Area, Eddy County, New Mexico,* (review), 53(1)73–77

Los Gigantes, 61(3)259, 261; accumulation study, 78(1)9, 10, 13–30

Los Guanacos: figurines from, 81(1–2)64–66

Los Hornos, 63(3)285; Sedentary period pottery at, 66(2)223–245

Los Jagüeyes: obsidian source, 80(2), 185, 186

Los Mochis, Sinaloa: *matachines* dancers, 35(2)103–104

Los Morteros, 53(3)273–285, 66(4)506, 508; bone tools from, 70(3)260; Rillito Peak features, 48(3)137–246; rock art, 50(2–3)95–109, 68(3)204; Sedentary-Classic transition, 49(3–4)167–194

Los Muertos, 50(2–3)111–128, 63(3)285, 70(2)162, 72(1)33; Elder Brother's war and, 75(2)247, 254

Los Muertos-Los Hornos canal system, 63(3)285

Los Muertos Polychrome, 79(2)165–166, 189

Los Ojitos site, 63(3)257, 64(3)341, 344, 360

Los Palos, Sinaloa: *Cruz de Perdon*, 35(3)138–140

Los Pinos phase, 72(2)153–154, 239–255; chronology of, 72(2)217–234

Los Pinos River: Basketmaker II sites on, 76(4)435–436; Pueblo sites, 78(4)353, 355, 452

Los Pozos site, 67(1)60, 62, 67(3)299, 73(3)323, 337–38, 339; atlatl fragments from, 64(2)189, 195; bone tools at, 70(3)270; Cienega points from, 64(3)343, 344; Cortaro points, 80(2)119, 120; Empire points from, 67(3)314, 315–316; figurines from, 82(4)387–400; jackrabbit assemblage at, 83(2)173–79; pottery from, 64(3)313, 315(fig.), 316(fig.), 326(fig.)

Los Rayos/Red Willow community, 63(1)21, 69(2)191

Los Reales (Tucson Basin), 49(2-3)225–232

Los Rectangulos: burial patterns at, 77(3)340–342

Los Reyes, *see* Sonoita Mission

Los Robles community, 63(3)289, 290, 75(2)270

Los Santos Angeles de Guevavi mission, *see* Guevavi

Los Sitios del Agua (LSA) Obsidian Quarry, 76(4)413–426, 80(1)78, 79, 97–98; 80(2)186

"The Los Sitios del Agua Obsidian Source (Formerly AZ Unknown A) and Recent Archaeological Investigations along the Rio Sonoyta, Northern Sonora," Richard J. Martynec, Rich Davis, and M. Steven Shackley, 76(4)413–429

Los Solares, 56(3)227–235, 293–318, 60(4)575–618

Lost Church (Pecos), 61(4)352, 358

Lost City (Nevada), 74(1)58, 75(4)403–420

Lost City Projects, 75(4)403–420

Lost Lake site: cambium-peeled trees at, 78(2)214, 217–218

Lost Yak Site, 50(2–3)95–109

Los Vidrios obsidian, 62(1)49–50, 66(3)368, 76(4)414, 415, 416, 424, 77(3)299, 80(1)78, 79, 97–98; 80(2)186; in San Simon Basin, 76(3)286–287

Los Vidrios Wash: ak chin farming on, 80(1)96

Lowell, Edith: "A Comparison of Mexican and Seri Indian Versions of the Legend of Lola Casanova," 35(4)144–158, 214–216; "Paletas and Tabletas: Comparison of Hohokam Stone Palettes with Snuff Trays of South America," 55(4)321–355

Lowell, Julia C.: "Illuminating Fire-feature Variability in the Grasshopper Region of Arizona," 60(3)351–369; "The Social Use of Space at Turkey Creek Pueblo: An Architectural Analysis," 53(2)85–100

Lower Colorado Buff Ware, 19(2-4)1–26, 22(2-3)1–13, 30(4)95–146, 64(2)236, 66(4)496–501; clays used in, 72(1)93–111; at Puerto Peñasco, 73(3)273

Lower Gila area: archaeology of, 30(4)95–146

Lower Pecos River rock art, 62(4)412–413

Lower Pima: as church builders, 61(4)368; in Yaqui River Valley, 72(3)331–332. *See also* Pima

"A Lower Terrace Compound at San Cayetano Del Tumacacori," Jeffrey L. Brown and Paul Grebinger, 34(2–3)185–198

Lowry area, 66(1)68, 72, 80

Lowry Ruin, 51(1)39–42, 66(1)9, 66(1)77, 138, 194, 70(3)234, 242, 243, 75(3)306, 307; great kiva at, 64(1)22–23, 67(3)240, 241

LPRP, *see* Lake Pleasant Regional Park

LSA, *see* Los Sitios del Agua Obsidian Quarry

Luebben, Ralph A., "Two Pueblo III Kiva Complexes Associated with Subterranean Rooms, Southwestern Colorado," 48(l-2)63–81

Luebben, Ralph A., Jonathan G. Andelson, and Laurance C. Herold: "Elvino Whetten Pueblo and Its Relationship to Terraces and Nearby Small Structures, Chihuahua, Mexico," 51(3)165–187

"Lukachukai and Salina Springs: Late Archaic/Early Basketmaker Habitation Sites in the Chinle Valley, Northeastern Arizona," Dennis Gilpin, 60(2)203–218
Lukachukai Mountains: archaeology, 1(6)1–4; Basketmaker II sites, 72(2)180–181
Lukachukai site, 60(2)203–218; chronology, 72(2)180
Lunt site, 67(4)392, 70(3)275, 279
Lupe, Ronnie, 71(2)135
Lyneis, Margaret M.: "Social Complexity among the Lowland Virgin Anasazi," 57(3)197–212; "A Spatial Analysis of Anasazi Architecture, A.D. 950–1150, Moapa Valley, Nevada," 52(1)53–74
Lyons, Patrick D.: "Cliff Polychrome," 69(4)361–400; "José Solas Ruin," 70(2)143–181; "Jeddito Yellow Ware, Migration, and the Kayenta Diaspora," 79(2)147–174
Lyons, Patrick D., and Alexander J. Lindsay, Jr.: "Perforated Plates and the Salado Phenomenon," 72(1)5–53
Lytle-Webb, Jamie, "Pollen Analysis of Irrigation Canals," 47(1-2)83–90

Má'as Akimult, 63(4)354–355
Maasaw (Masu' Masau'u), 63(4)339–340, 341, 345, 82(2)124; rabbit drives, 65(2)105
Macaw Clan, 82(4)335, 354
Macaws (*Ara macao*; *A. militaris*), 81(1–2)44, 82(4)331–357; from Chaco Canyon, 39(1)3–23, 69(2)153, 197, 81(3–4)232–233; from El Zurdo, 62(2)166, 168; Grasshopper, 31(4)255–275, 32(3)57–72, 40(1–2)67–70; from Hohokam sites, 62(1)55; interments of, 65(4)363, 369, 372–374; from Paquimé, 62(2)154
"The Macaws of Grasshopper Ruin," Stanley J. Olsen and John W. Olsen, 40(1–2)67–70
MacCallum, Spencer Heath: "Introduction: Chronology and Perspective on the Mata Ortiz Phenomenon," 60(1)5–23; "Pioneering an Art Movement in Northern Mexico: The Potters of Mata Ortiz," 60(1)71–91
Machado, Henry: on Tucson Pressed Brick Company, 71(2)169, 171–73, 175(fig.), 176–177, 178–179, 181, 183
Mackey, James: Gallina archaeology, 83(4)456
MacNeish, Richard S., and Jane G. Libby: *Pendejo Cave* (review), 70(3)309–315
Macrobotanical remains, *see* Botanical remains
Mac-Stod, 69(2)187
Madera cherts, 61(1)76–77

Madera Black-on-red, 68(3)167

Madera Quemada site (LA91220): ceramics and obsidian from, 82(1)22–46; obsidian at, 83(3)267, 268, 272, 279–280, 281–282, 284

Madsen, David B., and James F. O'Connell (editors): *Man and Environment in the Great Basin* (review), 50(1)64–69

Magdalena: Fiesta of St. Francis, 16(1–2)1–32

Magdalena Black-on-white, 68(2)73–96, 68(2)79–80, 89–90; chemical characterization of, 82(1)22–46

Magdalena Mission, 5(2)5–8

Magdalena phase sites (New Mexico): ceramics and obsidian from, 82(1)22–46

Magdalena Pueblo, 69(1)44

"Magdalena Revisited: The Growth of a Fiesta," James S. Griffith, 33(2)82–86

Magdalena Valley (Sonora): cerros de trincheras, 81(1–2)41

Magers, Pamela C.: "The Cotton Industry at Antelope House," 41(1)39–47

Magician's Burial: wooden objects in, 77(2)157

Magnetic declination: Spanish colonial maps, 41(2)161–184

Maguey, *see* Agave

Mahoney, Nancy M., Michael A. Adler, and James W. Kendrick: "The Changing Scale and Configuration of Mesa Verde Communities," 66(1)67–90

Main Ridge site/community (Nevada), 52(1)53–74, 57(3)197–212, 75(4)403–420

"Maintaining Hispano Identity through the Santa Fe Fiesta: Re-Appropriating Key Symbols and Resisting Anglo Dominance," Sarah Horton, 66(2)249–265

Maize (*Zea mays*): Akimel O'odham growth of, 79(3)261–262; Antelope House Ruin, 41(1)49–56; on Arizona Strip, 83(2)211, 232–233, 235; Basketmaker II and, 72(2)157–158, 200, 76(4)448; Canyonlands cache, 80(3–4)261, 263; and climate change, 75(1)87–110; dot-in-square motif as, 71(3)338, 339; from Early Agricultural sites, 67(1)63, 64, 67; early farming of, 81(1–2)9, 33–35; in Eastern Mesa Verde region, 78(4)377–409; LA 12072 41(3–4)309–317; grinding, 78(3)279–302;growing season, 74(2)167–168; from Late Archaic sites, 66(2) 294, 303; from Lizard Man Village, 62(3)239–240, 241–242; from Mesa Verde area, 66(1)21, 198; northern Rio Grande Valley, 73(2)119–122; preparation of, 67(2)187–212; protohistoric Paiute sites, 73(4)431–436; St. Mary's Hospital site, 45(1–2)131–140; Salmon Ruin, 49(1–2)19–37; seed longevity, 43(2)143–159; in southern Arizona, 73(3)322–323, 339–340; Standing Fall House, 48(1–2)39–

61; symbolism of, 71(3)338, 339; temperature variability, 65(4)296–298; from Virgin Anasazi sites, 64(4)489, 502; western Papaguería, 74(1)55–57
Maize God: tie-dye and dot-in-a-square motif, 71(3)321–325
"Maize Variability and Cultural Selection at Salmon Ruin, New Mexico," John Doebley and Vorsila L. Bohrer, 49(1–2)19–37
Majewski, Teresita: review of Sheridan, *Arizona: A History,* 61(4)457–459
Majolica: Santa Barbara Presidio, 41(2)207–214; Tucson Presidio, 49(3–4)213–223, 50(4)251–270
"Majolica from Excavations at San Xavier del Bac, 1968–1969," Mark Barnes, 37(1)61–64
"Making Pottery at Mata Ortiz," Jan Bell, 60(1)33–70
"Making the 'Stars' of Navajo 'Planetaria,'" Stephen C. Jett, 50(1)25–40
Malachite: at Homol'ovi, 82(3)215
Malaria: in southern Arizona, 63(2)123, 125–131
"Malaria, Microbes, and Mechanisms of Change," Heidi Roberts and Richard V.N. Ahlstrom, 63(2)117–135
Maldonado, María, 71(2)205
Maldonado, Ramon, 71(2)192
Mallow, Larry, Sr., 69(1)15
Malpais model, 69(3)305–326
Malpais culture, 64(2)149–150, 67(2)130
Malpais Hill Pictograph site, 69(1)5–24
Malpais sites, 80(1)77
Malpaso-Juchipila, 81(1–2)38, 43–45
Malville, J. McKim, and Nancy J. Malville: "Pilgrimage and Periodic Festivals as Processes of Social Integration in Chaco Canyon," 66(3)327–344
Malville, Nancy J.: "Enamel Hypoplasias in Permanent Teeth from Yellow Jacket Sites 5MT-1 and 5MT-3, Southwestern Colorado," 59(3)345–362; "Two Fragmentary Human Bone Assemblages from Yellow Jacket, Southwestern Colorado," 55(1)3–22
Mammals: Akimel O'odham use of, 79(3)258; from El Zurdo, 62(2)155–158
Mammilaria spp.: from Basketmaker III sites, 64(4)489
Mammoths, 1(1)2–3, 18(3–4)1–19, 21(3–4)23–24; in Mexico, 67(2)124, 126–128, 129–130; in southeastern Arizona, 64(2)116, 124, 125–127, 65(2)125–140 , 76(3)356, 360–362

Man and Environment in the Great Basin, edited by David B. Madsen and James F. O'Connell, reviewed by Philip J. Wilke, 50(1)64–69

Managing Archeology: A Background Document for Cultural Resource Management on the Apache-Sitgreaves National Forest, Arizona, Fred Plog, reviewed by Thomas F. King, 47(3)181–184

Man Corn: Cannibalism and Violence in the Prehistoric American Southwest, Christy G. Turner, II, and Jacqueline A. Turner, reviewed by Joseph A. Ezzo, 65(2)184–188

Mancos Black-on-white, 62(1)91, 94, 66(1)126, 128, 133, 134, 135, 69(4)350, 78(4)458

Mancos Canyon: 40(4)283–293, 51(4)263–64; dog burials, 43(3–4)167–182; tree–ring dates from, 62(4)343

Mancos Canyon Road, 66(1)209

Mancos Gray, 69(1)64, 65, 73, 69(4)350

Mancos phase, 62(4)339

Mangas phase, 76(2)167, 169–170, 80(1)5; mobility during, 61(3)279, 289–290

"The Mangas Phase in Mimbres Archaeology," Stephen H. Lekson, 53(2)129–145

Mangas Valley, 61(3)283–284, 290

Mani Rimdu, 66(3)333–334

Manje, Juan Mateo, 82(1)80; on Akimel O'odham settlement, 79(1)88–89; on Tucson Basin, 49(3–4)195–211

Manos: Hopi, 54(3)331–344; production and use of, 78(3)285–286

Manso de Váldez, Pedro, 74(4)453–454

Manson, James: "Seri Indian Figurines," 26(4)30–33

Mansos: brush huts of, 79(1)61–62, 81(1–2)46, 82(2)143, 144; near El Paso, 74(3)337–349

Mantle's Cave: cordage from, 76(1)33–49

Manuelito Canyon, 69(2)195

Manuelito Model, 61(3)261–263, 69(2)195

Manzano Mountains: historic pueblos in, 62(4)375

Manzo Taylor, Francisco, and Manuel Robles Ortiz: "Clovis Fluted Points from Sonora, Mexico," translated by James Griffith, 37(4)199–206, 38(1)53

Maps and mapmaking: Spanish colonial, 41(2)161–184; Spanish missions in Texas, 32(3)73–95

Marana, 49(2–3):225–232

Marana community, 75(2)270

The Marana Community in the Hohokam World, edited by Suzanne K. Fish, Paul R. Fish, and John H. Madsen, reviewed by Jerry B. Howard, 60(3) 447–449

Marana Mound site, 49(3–4)167–194, 62(1)20, 62(1)54, 63(3)289, 290

Marau society: painting, 76(1)98, 103

Marekanite: from Selene obsidian source, 80(2)173, 175

Maria, Loren, 82(3)281, 288, 290, 304, 311, 312

Mariachis, 16(1–2)19–26

Mariana Mesa: Tularosa Black–on–white at, 61(1)38

Mariana Mesa Site 143, 61(3)266

Marian medals: eighteenth–century, 65(2)167–177

Maricopa, *see* Pee Posh

The Maricopas: An Identification from Documentary Sources, Paul H. Ezell, reviewed by Bernard L. Fontana, 30(2)51–53

Maricopa 3:2, 63(3)284; brush huts, 79(1)62, 79

Mariquita, Christopher, 69(3)296, 297, 298

Marmot Cave (NM): turkey from, 78(1)54

Marriage: Puebloan, 78(3)236–237

Marsh, Dick E.: "Two Contemporary Papago Recipes of Indigenous Plants and the American Southwest Botanical Implication," 34(4)242–245

Marshall, Lydia Wilson: review of *Captives: How Stolen People Changed the World,* Catherine M. Cameron, 83(4)556–558

Of Marshes and Maize: Preceramic Agricultural Settlements in the Cienega Valley, Southeastern Arizona, Bruce B. Huckell, reviewed by W. H. Wills, 62(2)207–210

Marsh Pass: Basketmaker II alcoves, 72(2)182, 183; bone disks from, 68(4)305–319; burials from, 62(4)395; cordage from, 71(3)283–293

Martin, Debra L., and Anna J. Osterholz, *Bodies and Lives in Ancient America: Health Before Columbus,* reviewed by Marie Elaine Danforth, 83(4)555–556

Martin, Manuel, 69(3)290

Martin, Paul Schultz, 63(1)79; *The Last 10,000 Years: A Fossil Pollen Record of the American Southwest* (review), 31(2)99–101

Martin, Henri, 78(3)254

Martin, Paul Sidney, 63(1)79, 76(2)124, 125; "Recent Archaeological Work in Arizona of the Chicago Natural History Museum," 23(2)19–20, 76(2)157–158; "A Human Effigy of Stone from a Great Kiva near Springerville, Arizona," 26(4)1–5

Martin, Steve L.: "Virgin Anasazi Diet as Demonstrated through the Analysis of Stable Carbon and Nitrogen Isotopes," 64(4)495–514

Martínez, Loreta, 61(4)382

Martinez, Miguel, 71(2)183

Martinez Hill; Martinez Hill Ruin, 45(1–2)95–118, 49(3–4)167–211, 50(2–3)95–109, 75(2)265, 780

Martínez-Lira, Patricia, Joaquín Arroyo-Cabrales, and John P. Carpenter: "Faunal Remains and Subsistence Practices at the Archaeological Site La Playa (Son:F:10:3), in Sonora, Mexico," 77(1)33–58

Martin 2, 83(2)154–155

Martynec, Richard J., Rich Davis, and M. Steven Shackley: "The Los Sitios del Agua Obsidian Source (Formerly AZ Unknown A) and Recent Archaeological Investigations along the Rio Sonoyta, Northern Sonora," 76(4)413–429

Martynec, Richard J., and Sandra K. Martynec: "The Las Playas Project," 80(1)71–105

Marvin, Cloyd Heck, 83(3)346

Masa Negra Pueblo (5MT4477), 57(3)251–269

Mascota, 81(1–2)36

Masks: Mayo, 32(4)143–149; Tarahumara chapellón, 37(4)207–223; Yaqui pascola, 37(4)185–198

Masonry: at Aztec Ruin, 77(2)203–220; middle San Juan, 77(2)229–239

Massacres: at Castle Rock Pueblo, 66(1)158, 159–160, 201; at Sacred Ridge site, 78(2)123–140, 78(4)392, 400, 404

Masse, W. Bruce: "An Intensive Survey of Prehistoric Dry Farming Systems near Tumamoc Hill in Tucson, Arizona," 45(l–2)141–186

Masse, W. Bruce, et al.: *Excavations at Gu Achi: A Reappraisal of Hohokam Settlement and Subsistence in the Arizona Papagueria* (review), 46(3)197–198

Matachines dancers: Sinaloa, 35(2)103–104; Tarahumara, 37(4)207–223

Mata Ortiz (Chihuahua) 60(1)*entire issue*

Matapé (Sonora), 80(3–4)357, 359

Matcito, 63(4)339–340

"Material and Functional Aspects of Seri Instrumental Music," Thomas Bowen and Edward Moser, 35(4)178–200, 214–216

"The Material Culture Distribution on the Tumamoc Hill Summit," Stephen M. Larson, 45(l–2)71–81

"Material Evidence for Social Boundaries on the Pajarito Plateau, New Mexico," Michael R. Walsh, 65(3)197–213

Mathers, Clay, Jeffrey M. Mitchem, and Charles M. Haecker (editors): *Native and Spanish New Worlds: Sixteenth-Century Entradas in the American Southwest and Southeast* (review), 80(1)110–112

Mathien, Frances Joan, and Randall H. McGuire: *Ripples in the Chichimec Sea: New Considerations of Southwestern-Mesoamerican Interactions* (review), 53(1)59–65

Mathwich, Nicole M.: on animal burials, 81(1–2)155

Matilda Coxe Stevenson's "Dress and Adornment of the Pueblo Indians," Richard V. N. Ahlstrom and Nancy J. Parezo, 52(4)267–274

Matrilocality: Chaco Canyon, 83(4)397

Matsaki Brown-on-buff and Polychrome, 69(4)381, 383, 79(2)162, 190, 191

Matson, R. G.: "Anomalous Basketmaker II Sites on Cedar Mesa: Not So Anomalous After All," 60(2)219–237; "What Is Basketmaker II?," 72(2)149–165

Matson, R. G., and Karen M. Dohm: "Introduction" to Anasazi Origins: Recent Research on the Basketmaker II, 60(2)159–163

Matson, R. G., and Timothy A. Kohler (editors): Tracking Ancient Footsteps: William D. Lipe's Contributions to Southwestern Prehistory and Public Archaeology (review), 73(3)358–360

Matson, R. G., William D. Lipe, and Diane Curewitz:
"Dynamics of the Thirteenth-century Depopulation of the Northern San Juan: The View from Cedar Mesa," 80(3–4)324–349

Matthews, Washington: biography, 14(1-4)2–6

Mattocks Ruin, 27(2)28–30, 62(2)189, 63(4)383, 65(2)155, 76(2)188; ceremonial spaces at, 71(2)76–89; dating, 83(3)319, 331, 332, 334; faunal remains, 61(3)298, 299, 302–304

Matty Canyon, 49(3–4)147–165; Archaic sites in, 63(3)257, 64(3)341

Mauldin, Raymond: "The Relationship between Ground Stone and Agricultural Intensification in Western New Mexico," 58(3)317–330

Mauldin, Raymond, Patricia A. Gilman, and Christopher M. Stevenson: "Mogollon Village Revisited: Recent Chronometric Results and Interpretations," 61(4)385–400

Maverick Mountain Black-on-red, 65(1)71, 74, 78, 79, 66(4)420, 72(1)22; from Goat Hill, 66(4)417, 419

Maverick Mountain phase, 61(1)39, 67(4)394, 403; at Point of Pines Pueblo, 65(1)64–66, 65(4)324, 66(4)412, 70(3)280–281

Maverick Mountain Polychrome, 65(1)71, 74, 78, 79, 66(4)408, 420, 69(4)375

Maverick Mountain Series, 72(1)23–25, 27, 28

Maxwell, Timothy D.: review of *Ancient Paquimé and the Casas Grandes World* (Minnis and Whalen, editors), 82(2)201–203

Maya: tie-dye and dot-in-a-square motif, 71(3)320–325; warfare and violence, 62(4)394, 411–412, 413–414

Mayo Boulevard: Last Ditch site on, 67(1)87– 88

Mayos (Yoreme): archaeology, 39(3-4)277–281; at contact, 81(1–2)17; Jesuit missions, 80(3–4)399; at Magdalena fiesta, 33(2)82–86; conservation ethic, 33(1)25–33; *Cruz de Perdon*, 35(3)138–140; fishing practices, 33(1)25–33; Judio masks at Mochicahui, 32(4)143–149; *matachines*, 35(2)103–104; myth regarding reincarnation, 39(3–4)277–281; pascola masks and costumes, 37(4)185–198

Mayro, Linda L., Stephanie M. Whittlesey, and J. Jefferson Reid, "Observations on the Salado Presence at Grasshopper Pueblo," 42(1)85–94

Mays, Buddy: *Ancient Cities of the Southwest: A Practical Guide to the Major Prehistoric Ruins of Arizona, New Mexico, Utah, and Colorado* (review), 48(4)329–330

Mazatán, Sierra (Sonora): massacre of Yaquis at, 81(1–2)66

Mazatzal House, 66(4)416, 75(1)42

McAllister, Martin, 83(3)353, 354

McAnally site, 76(2)162; pottery from, 62(2)186–187

McBrinn, Maxine, and Cristina Peterson Smith, "A New Spin on Cordage: The Effects of Material and Culture," 71(3)265–273

McClellan Wash, 60(4)575–618

McDaniel, Robert G.: "Microscopic Evaluation of the Cotton," in *A Prehistoric Cotton Cache from the Pinaleño Mountains, Arizona*, 59(2)128–134

McDowell Mountains: Archaic sites along, 67(1)82–86

McElmo Black-on-white, 62(1)91, 66(1)126, 128, 134, 138, 68(2)89–90, 69(4)350, 71(3)333, 79(1)36

McElmo district: Pueblo III population in, 80(3–4)329–330, 332–333, 343

McElmo phase, 62(4)339, 70(3)239–240, 244

McElmo style: architecture, 77(2)203–220, 235

McEuen Cave, 73(3)323; accelerator mass spectrometry dates from, 65(4)341–357; atlatl from, 64(2)189; Bajada point from, 80(2)117

McEuen family, 65(4)342

McGee, W. J.: and Frank Russell, 71(3)377–379

McGimsey's site: Reserve Black–on–white at, 61(1)37

McGoonie site, 76(3)321

McGregor, John C., 76(2)124

McGuire, Randall H.: "The Mesoamerican Connection in the Southwest," 46(l–2)3–38; "Prehistoric Subsistence at the Kiewit Site, Northwestern Arizona," 43(1)49–82; review of Brown and Stone, *Granite Reef: A Study in Desert Archaeology,* 51(1)48-50; review of Plog et al., *An Analytical Approach to Cultural Resource Management: The Little Colorado Planning Unit* 46(3)198–201; review of Scarborough and Wilcox, *The Mesoamerican Ballgame,* 58(2)207–209

McGuire, Randall H., and Ann Valdo Howard: "The Structure and Organization of Hohokam Shell Exchange," 52(2)113–146

McGuire, Thomas R.: review of Weber and Seaman, *Havasupai Habitat: A. F. Whiting's Ethnography of a Traditional Indian Culture,* 52(1)78–80

McKean Mesa: Navajo archaeology on, 76(4)453–477

McKean Pueblito, 76(4)456– 458, 462–463, 467–68; Navajo archaeology around, 76(4)453–477

McLean, David R., and Stephen M. Larson: "Inferences from the Distribution of Plainware Sherd Attributes on Tumamoc Hill," 45(1–2)83–94

McLoyd, Charles, 82(2)183

McPhee Village (5MT4479 and 5MT5106), 57(3)251–269, 60(3)371–390, 64(3)386–387, 388, 391, 66(4)456, 460, 462, 83(2)154–155; kiva architecture, 79(4)357, 358

McPherson, Robert S.: *Viewing the Ancestors: Perceptions of the Anaasází, Mokwič, and Histatsinom* (review), 213–215

Mead, Jim I., and Catherine B. Johnson: "*Bison* and *Bos* from Protohistoric and Historic Localities in the San Rafael Valley, Arizona," 70(2)183–193

Meader, Forrest W., Jr.: "Na'ilde: The Ghost Dance of the White Mountain Apache," 33(1)15–24

Measles, 63(2)120, 123

Measurement systems: Anasazi, 38(1)27–42, 74(2)141–154

Meat Milling site, 72(2)180

El Meco, 74(4)451, 452

Medallion Papers, 50(4)271–283

Medano region, 50(1)41–54

Meddler Point site, 62(2)119, 126, 127, 128, 130, 135, 139; burial from, 63(4)344; pottery from, 66(4)416; tree-ring dates from, 66(4)412

Medicine men: Apache, 71(2)134–135, 141–142; Pueblo, 82(2)127–128

Medina, Juan de, 74(4)450

Medio period, 62(2)152, 153, 81(1–2)41; bird burials, 62(2)162–163; Casas Grandes polychromes, 68(3)153–180; and Jornada Mogollon, 83(3)283; lithic reduction patterns, 82(2)95–114; Sonoran sites, 70(1)13–26

Megadroughts: and demographic change, 75(1)103–110; A.D. 1100s, 73(3)303–320

Megafauna, Pleistocene: in Mexico, 67(2)124–128; in southeastern Arizona, 64(2)116, 124, 125–127, 65(2)125–140

Mehringer, Peter J., Jr.: "Pollen Analysis and the Alluvial Chronology," 32(3)96–101

Meighan, Clement C.: *The Archaeologist's Note Book* (review), 27 (2)31–32; *Archaeology for Money* (review), 54(4)420–421; "New Findings in West Mexican Archaeology," 25(1)1–7

Mejias, Adela (Varelas): on Tucson Pressed Brick Company, 71(2)169, 175–76, 179–181, 182

Melons: Akimel O'odham growing of, 79(3)267, 268

Meloy Village, 83(1)27

Memory: creation of, 81(1–2)149

Memory Work: Archaeologies of Material Practice, edited by Barbara J. Mills and William H. Walker, reviewed by Scott Van Keuren, 76(4)483–488

Men: projectile point manufacture and use, 78(3)283–284; stone tool production and use, 78(3)279–302

Mendieta, Gerónimo de, 68(4)293

Mendinueta, Governor, 69(3)286, 287

Mendoza, Antonio de: Coronado expedition, 71(2)207, 208

Mendoza, Antonio Hurtado de, 68(4)284, 285

Menlo Park Neighborhood (Tucson): and Tucson Pressed Brick Company, 71(2)165–185

Mera, Harry P., Gallina area, 83(4)452; *Indian Silverwork of the Southwest, Illustrated* (review), 25(1)22

Merbs, Charles F.: "ABO, MN and RH Frequencies among the Havasupai and other Southwestern Indian Groups," 58(1)67–88

Merbs, Charles F., and Robert J. Miller: *Health and Disease in the Prehistoric Southwest* (review), 51(3)214–216

Merchants: pilgrimages, 66(3)334–335

Merrill, William L.: *Rarámuri Souls: Knowledge and Social Process in Northern Mexico* (review), 58(1)107-109

Mesa (Arizona): canal system, 34(1)28–32

Mesa de Nayar, 63(4)341

Mesa Grande: inhumations from, 75(2)213; platform mounds, 75(2)214

Mesa Grande canal, 63(3)286

Mesa House, *see* Main Ridge site

Mesa of Sorrows: A History of the Awat'ovi Massacre, James F. Brooks, reviewed by Lyle Balenquah, 83(2)243–245

Mesa Portales (NM), 83(4)464

Mesa Prieta Petroglyph Project, 81(1–2)108

Mesa Verde, 55(1)33–47, 57(3)251–269, 66(1)5–6, 78(4)403; abandonment, 44(2–3)257–281, 42(3-4)215–231; ceramics, 57(1)55–75, 60(3)371–410; ceramic tempers from, 66(4)456, 461; climate changes, 65(4)310; D-shaped structures, 61(3)246; kiva architecture in, 79(4)341, 349, 362, 363; kiva complexes, 48(l-2)63–81; migration from, 79(1)40; Nordenskiold Campsite, 37(3)128–140; prehistoric cannibalism, 40(4)283–293; Pueblo I villages, 64(3)374, 377, 389, 69(1)55–76; salt and trade, 42(2)177–191; site abandonment, 40(3)189–202; solstice misalignment at Sun Temple, 42(3-4)281–284; Spruce Tree House, 1(1)3; subsistence patterns, 44(2-3)133–144; toolstone procurement, 73(1)67–82; tree–ring dates from, 62(4)323, 334–339, 341–345, 67(2)137–164

Mesa Verde Black-on-white, 66(1)126, 127, 134, 138, 79(1)40; designs, 82(2)177–193; from La Plata District, 62(1)84, 89, 91; mugs, 61(3)247–250; neutron activation analysis of, 63(3)217–238

Mesa Verde Formation: Jeddito Yellow Ware clay, 79(2)105

Mesa Verde Gray ware, 69(1)64–65

Mesa Verde National Park (MVNP), 62(1)94, 66(1)5–6, 7, 9, 21, 206–207, 212; dendroarchaeology of, 67(2)137–164

Mesa Verde National Park site numbers

16, 75(3)355, 367

1235, 75(3)355, 367

Mesa Verde region, 66(1)*entire issue*; abandonment of, 68(2)74–75; as archaeological culture, 70(3)227–246; ceramic production in, 63(3)217–238; corrugated pottery from, 71(1)79–97; cultural landscape, 82(1)1–16; drought in, 73(3)303–320; eastern subregion, 78(4)*entire issue* ; food exchange, 81(1–2)17; gendered use of stone tools in, 78(3)287–302; gray ware production in, 77(1)11–28; land tenure in, 77(4)416–417; La Plata District, 62(1)88–89, 97; macaw imagery, 82(4)341; migration out of, 80(1)28–41, 80(3–4)341, 82(4)365–366; murals, 83(4)507–509; Neolithic Revolution in, 82(3)232–252; perishable artifacts, 82(2)175; Pueblo I period, 72(1)56–59; Pueblo III in, 75(3)351–368, 80(3–4)331; revitalization movements in, 61(3)241–253, 74(2)247–259; settlement history, 72(4)379–400; site abandonment in, 74(2)157–176; textile production, 82(2)194; toolstone procurement and exchange, 73(1)67–82; towers in, 68(4)323–336; turkey husbandry in, 78(1)61–73

"Mesa Verde Region Towers: A View from Above," C. David Johnson, 68(4)323–340

Mesa Verde Research Center, 66(1)207

"Mesa Verde Settlement History and Relocation: Climate Change, Social Networks, and Ancestral Pueblo Migration," Linda S. Cordell et al., 72(4)379–404

"Mesa Verde Subsistence Patterns from Basketmaker to Pueblo III," Mark A. Stiger, 44(2–3)133–144

The Mesa Verde World: Explorations in Ancestral Pueblo Archaeology, edited by David Grant Noble, reviewed by Carla R. Van West, 72(4)470–471

Mescalero Apache, 62(4)350, 357, 63(4)352, 78(2)211

Mescalero Reservation, 63(4)352

Mescal pits, 38(1)1–26; Apache, 75(1)42, 76(3)320

Mesilla phase, 74(1)10, 13; ceramics, 62(2)171–184, 76(1)15; pitstructures, 79(1)59

Mesita, 62(4)381

Mesitas, Juan de, 74(4)451

Mesoamerica, 81(1–2)157; ball game, 58(2)115–153; boundary of, 81(1–2)33; Chaco Canyon, 68(3)224–225, 236–37; and Classic period Hohokam, 75(2)194; feathered serpent motif, 71(3)339; Hohokam, 62(1)55, 64(2)236–237; and Hopi, 79(2)248; late atlatl use, 78(1)82–83;

macaws in, 82(4)333–334, 351–352; Mexican Republic period, 50(2-3)139–151; Paquimé, 62(2)152; pyrite-encrusted mirrors in, 79(3)281–284; religion, 75(2)241, 242; Southwest interactions, 41(2)215–222, 46(l-2)3–38; textiles, 71(3)320–325, 357; Tucson Basin, 49(3-4)213–223

The Mesoamerican Ballgame, Vernon L. Scarborough and David R. Wilcox, reviewed by Randall H. McGuire, 58(2), 207–209

Mesoamerican Connection: Hohokam, 75(2)196–197

"The Mesoamerican Connection in the Southwest," Randall H. McGuire, 46(1–2)3–38

Mesquite: Akimel O'odham use of, 79(3)262; Apache harvest of, 76(3)324; Hohokam depictions of, 81(3–4)257–258; O'odham use of, 81(3–4)52; preparation of, 31(1)46–53; Seri use of, 37(1)53–60

Mesquite Black-on-gray, 64(4)481, 484, 486

"Mestizo Matachines Dancers in Los Mochis, Sinaloa, December 11, 1968," James S. Griffith, 35(2)103–104

Mestizos: as San Xavier's artisans, 61(4)371, 373, 381–382

Meta-identity: migration and, 77(2)258–262

Metal artifacts, Gila Bend Stage Station, 33(4)169–243

Metates: Hopi, 54(3)331–344; production and use of, 78(3)285–286

Metcalf Ranch site, 62(2)188, 192, 196, 199

"A Method for Distinguishing between Prehistoric and Recent Water and Soil Control Features," William E. Doolittle, James A. Neely, and Michael D. Pool, 59(1)7–25

"A Method for the Attachment of Labels," Gordon C. Baldwin, 4(3)14

"Method for the Estimation of Prehistoric Pueblo Populations," Steven K. Clarke, 39(3–4)283–287

Methodist Church site, 66(4)419

"Methods of Recognizing Cultural Activity from Pollen in Archaeological Sites," Vorsila L. Bohrer, 46(3)135–142

Metztitlán (Hidalgo): pre-Hispanic iconography, 80(3–4)394

Mexican Baroque art: at San Xavier del Bac, 61(4)371–375

Mexican Indians: with Coronado expedition, 71(2)205–206, 211–212; in New Mexico, 82(2)120–121

Mexican Revolution, 80(3–4)421

Mexican Springs Road, 63(1)18

Mexico: Apache treaties, 62(4)351; cruciform objects from, 32(4)150–169; legend of Lola Casanova, 35(4)144–158, 214–216; Paleoindian sites in, 67(2)119–131; pottery making in, 64(3)326–327; textiles from, 71(3)349–364. *See also* Casas Grandes Region; Chihuahua; Paquimé; Sonora; West Mexico; *various sites by name*

Meyers, Julia I.: "Plaster Analysis and the Life History of a Structure: Demonstrated at the Example of Homol'ovi I in Northeastern Arizona," 77(4)395–412

Miami phase, 42(1)5–16, 62(2)134–137

Miami Wash sites: highway salvage archaeology, 42(1)5–16

Micaceous pottery: Rio Grande region, 79(4)445

Michael's Land Exchange Project, 78(1)28

"Microanalysis and Identification of a Basket Fragment from Sonora, Mexico," James Henrickson and Richard Felger, 38(3-4)173–177, 39(1)2

Microdebitage: from Mesa Verde region sites, 78(3)295–297

"Micro-Eccentrics from the Four corners Region of the Southwest," John W. Greer, 34(4)251–256

Microenvironments: at Betatakin, 57(1)39–54

"The Microenvironments of Cliffdwellings in Tsegi Canyon, Arizona," Andrew L. Christenson, 57(1)39–54

Microseriation: of El Paso Brownwares, 76(1)15–26; of Mimbres Black-on-white pottery, 61(1)5–29, 65(3)235–250

"Microstylistic Changes in Mimbres Black-on-white Pottery: Examples from the NAN Ruin, Grant County, New Mexico," Harry J. Shafer and Robbie L. Brewington, 61(1)5–29

Middendorff, S.J., 22(4)1–10

Middens: shell, 41(2)185–194

Middle Agua Fria River: rock art on, 68(3)185–217

Middle Archaic period: Albuquerque basin, 80(3–4)234–236; in Paradise Valley, 67(1)81–103; San Simon Basin, 76(3)281; in southern Arizona, 73(3)321–343; at Tinajas Altas, 66(4)495; in Tucson Basin, 67(1)60, 62, 80(2)115–133

"The Middle Archaic Period and the Transition to Agriculture in the Sonoran Desert of Southern Arizona," Barbara J. Roth and Andrea Freeman, 73(3)321–353

Middle Gila River: food production calendar, 79(3)253–274

Middle Place: Chaco Canyon as, 63(1)52–53

Middle San Juan drainage, 78(4)343; Chacoan occupation in, 78(4)417–442; farming traditions and climate, 78(4)377–409; Pueblo II in, 78(4)357–358; Pueblo III in, 78(4)362–363

"Middle San Juan Settlement Patterns: Searching for Chacoan Migrants and Evidence of Local Emulation on the Landscape," Paul F. Reed, 77(2)225–249

Midnight Canyon Cliff Dwelling, 61(2)129

Midvale, Frank, 52(3)229–235; "Prehistoric Irrigation of the Casa Grande Ruins Area," 30(3)82–86; "Prehistoric Irrigation in the Salt River Valley, Arizona," 34(1)28–32

Midwestern U.S.: Little barley in, 83(4)424–425

Migrants: at Point of Pines Pueblo, 75(1)70–79; in San Pedro Valley, 75(2)222

Migration, 81(1–2)16, 129–130; Anasazi, 61(2)138–139, 65(1)63–81, 65(4)309–310, 324, 66(1)38–39, 66(1)167–186, 191–192, 66(3)375–384, 68(2)73–96, 68(3)263, 70(2)143–172, 70(3)239–243, , 77(2)251–268; Basketmaker II, 72(2)217–234; Chacoan, 63(1)38, 68(3)224–225, 77(2)120, 124–33, 139–168, 173–195, 225–245, 78(4)357–358; Classic period Hohokam and, 75(2)200; early farmers, 81(1–2)10–11; East Dove Creek area, 72(1)55–67; Eastern Mesa Verde region, 78(4)357–358, 400–401; Gallina area, 83(4)463, 515–527; historic Pueblo, 69(1)30–48; Hohokam Classic period, 62(1)21; to Homol'ovi, 7(2)155–156; Hopi, 69(1)18–20, 75(2)249–50, 78(2)181–182, 79(2)119–120, 141, 143; Jeddito Yellow Ware and, 79(2)149–168; Kayenta Anasazi, 76(2)249; Laguna, 82(3)282; Mesa Verde region, 72(4)379–400; to Mogollon region, 76(2)127–128, 242; Navajo, 44(1)65–75, 48(4)279–306, 66(3)323–324; in O'odham oral tradition, 75(2)248; Perry Mesa, 83(3)295–296; Puebloan, 78(3)240–241; Pueblo I, 64(3)377–382, 72(1)55–67, 72(4)427–428; Pueblo III, 80(1)28–41; after Pueblo Revolt, 73(2)204–206; Rio Grande Pueblo, 62(4)365–383, 79(1)27–47; Salado, 75(2)225–227 San Pedro Salado, 42(1)47–55; San Pedro Valley, 75(2)222, 225–227; Silver Creek region, 71(1)101–118; south-central New Mexico, 82(1)22–46; to Tewa Basin, 82(4)364–382; Tonto Basin, 61(1)47, 62(2)129, 137; Verde Valley area, 82(3)259–273; Zuni, 69(1)13, 70(3)214–215, 74(2)130–131

Migration and Ethnicity in Middle-Range Societies: A View from the Southwest (Stone): reviewed by Gregson Schachner, 81(3–4)268–269

Migration and Reorganization: The Pueblo IV Period in the American Southwest, Kaherine A. Spielmann, reviewed by Jeffrey J. Clark, 65(1)85–89

"Migrations in Late Anasazi Prehistory: The Evidence from the Goat Hill Site," M. Kyle Woodson, 65(1)63–84

"Migrations in Late Anasazi Prehistory: 'Eyewitness' Testimony," William Hartmann and Richard Flint, 66(3)375–385

"Migrations in the Southwest: Pinnacle Ruin, Southwestern New Mexico," Stephen H. Lekson, et al., 68(2)73–101

Miksicek, Charles H.: "From Parking Lots to Museum Basements: The Archaeobotany of the St. Mary's Site," 45(1–2)131–140

Milagro site, 63(3)257, 67(1)63, 67(3)314, 315

Military: Chacoan roads, 63(1)47–49

Milk Ranch Canyon (NM): culturally modified trees in, 78(2)220–221

Milk Ranch Point, 70(2)125

Milkweed (*Asclepias* spp.): cordage from, 71(3)277–278; textiles from, 71(3)351–352

Miller, Carl F.: review of Cummings, *First Inhabitants of Arizona and the Southwest,* 20(1)20–21

Miller, Joshua, 64(2)247

Miller, Kye W., Jacob D. Tumelaire, Kasey M. Flavin, Francis E. Smiley, Brendan D. Stewart, and Leszek Pawlowicz: "Badger Springs: Evidence for a Late Paleoindian Angostura Occupation on the Southwestern Colorado Plateau," 82(1)51–70

Miller, William, 71(2)146

Mills, Barbara J.: review of Hegmon, *The Social Dynamics of Pottery Style in the Early Puebloan Southwest,* 62(2)205–207

Mills, Barbara J., Andrea J. Carpenter, and William Grimm: "Sourcing Chuskan Ceramic Production: Petrographic and Experimental Analyses," 62(3)261–282

Mills, Barbara J., and Patricia L. Crown: *Ceramic Production in the American Southwest* (review), 62(1)106–108

Mills, Barbara J., and William H. Walker: *Memory Work: Archaeologies of Material Practice* (review), 76(4)483–488

Mills, Peter R.: "An Axe to Grind: A Functional Analysis of Anasazi Stone Axes from Sand Canyon Pueblo Ruin (5MT765), Southwestern Colorado," 58(3)393–413

"Mimbreño and Gileño Apache Irrigation Systems, 1853–1859," Neal W. Ackerly, 62(4)349–363

Mimbreño Apaches, 63(4)351; irrigation systems, 62(4)349–361

Mimbres Archaeology at the NAN Ranch Ruin, Harry J. Shafer, reviewed by Michael W. Diehl, 70(2)199–201

Mimbres Black-on-white, 61(3)287, 62(2)187, 65(2)154, 156, 157, 158, 76(3)284; dot-in-square motifs in, 71(3)331; microstylistic changes in, 61(1)5–29, 65(3)235–250

"Mimbres Black-on-white, Melamine or Wedgewood? A Ceramic Use-Wear Analysis," Alicia Bray, 47(3)133–149

Mimbres Classic Black-on-white, 41(3–4)289–298, 43(2)129–141, 47(3)133–149

Mimbres Corrugated, 61(1)24, 65(2)154, 157

Mimbres Foundation, 76(2)126; ceramic stylistic study by, 61(1)10–11

"Mimbres Great Kivas and Plazas during the Three Circle Phase, ca. AD 850–1000" (Creel and Shafer), 81(3–4)164–178

Mimbres Mogollon branch, 27(2)28–30, 53(2)129–145, 55(1)71–86, 59(1)27–47, 76(2)129, 130, 131, 240; animal interments, 65(4)363, 369, 376; architecture, 63(4)379–396; bow-and-arrow technology in, 77(1)87–88, 90–106; burials, 76(2), 131–32; ceramic seriation, 61(1)5–29, 65(3)235–250, 76(3)284; ceremonial spaces, 72(1)71–89, 76(2)132–133; chronology, 42(1)71–79, 46(4)209–225, 76(2)126, 159–172, 83(3)316–340; communal structures, 45(3)253–277; environmental impacts, 70(4)375–393; fallow–valley occupation by, 61(3)278–291; faunal use, 49(1–2)105–110, 61(3)295–306, 62(2)153–154; firepit use, 62(3)283–297; great house construction in, 75(1)103; and Hohokam interaction, 80(1)23; households and room use, 48(1-2)17–37, 76(2)201–219; macaws, 82(4)337, 341, 342, 351–352; obsidian use, 83(3)270; pottery and trance states, 80(1)45–63; rabbit drives, 65(2)105, 106(fig.); raw material distribution, 34(4)207–212; ritual, 81(3–4)159–218; stone tools, 36(1)15–21; textile production, 71(3)331, 356(fig.); time-space systematics in, 65(2)143–163, 76(2)177–195; Woodrow Ruin, 80(1)1–24

The Mimbres People: Ancient Pueblo Painters of the American Southwest, Steven LeBlanc, reviewed by Harry J. Shafer, 52(1)75–77

Mimbres Polychrome, 79(2)186–187, 79(2)199

Mimbres region, 76(2)126; defining, 76(2)178–179; eastern, 76(1)7–26, 180, 182; faunal assemblages, 76(3)308, 309-311(tables); time-space systematics, 76(2)177–195

Mimbres Society, edited by Valli S. Powell-Marti and Patricia A. Gilman, reviewed by Roger Anyon, 74(3)359–361

Mimbres Style I (Mimbres Boldface), 80(1)12

Mimbres Style II, 80(1)12

Mimbres Style III, 80(1)13

Mimbres Valley: agriculture in, 62(4)352–354, 355–356, 358–359; Cliff phase sites in, 69(4)375–376, 70(2)154; environmental impacts in, 70(4)375–393; faunal remains from, 61(3)295–306; occupation in, 61(3)282–283, 287, 289, 290, 295–297, 65(2)148; pottery from, 61(1)9–10, 62(2)191, 196, 199, 200–201; resources, 61(3)278; water rights, 62(4)359–361

"Mimbres Warfare?," Arthur J. Jelinek, 27(2)28–30

Mindeleff, Cosmos, 31(2)59–82, 69(4)414–415

Mindeleff, Victor, 31(2)59–82, 69(4)414–415, 74(2)211

Mineral Creek Pueblo: ceramics, 74(2)132

Mining; mines: in Arizona, 11(4)39–47; Coronado expedition, 71(2)208–209; pyrite, 79(3)282; silver, 23(3)14–16; turquoise, 29(3)76–83; West and Northwest Mexico, 81(1–2)41–42; wood sources, 61(2)135

"From Mining Sites to Mining Data: Archaeology's Future" (Schlanger, Wilshusen, and Roberts), 81(1–2)80–99

Mink, Philip B., II: on geophysical survey, 81(1–2)155

Minnis, Paul E.: "Four Examples of Specialized Production at Casas Grandes, Northwestern Chihuahua," 53(2)181–193; "Introduction" (*special issue*), 81(1–2)1; *New Lives for Ancient and Extinct Crops* (review), 80(2)215–217; review of *Ancient Plants and People: Contemporary Trends in Archaeobotany* (Lancelotti and Savard), 80(3–4)457–458

Minnis, Paul E., and Michael E. Whalen, editors: *Ancient Paquimé and the Casas Grandes World* (review), 82(2)201–203

Minnis, Paul E., and Stephen E. Plog: "A Study of the Site Specific Distribution of *Agave parryi* in East Central Arizona," 41(3-4)299–308

Miranda, Alberto, 171(2)183

Miranda, Guillermo "Billy," 71(2)169, 174(fig.), 179(fig.), 183(fig.)

Miranda, Pedro de, 78(3)327

"Mirror Orientation in Hohokam Designs and the Chronology of Early Hohokam Phases," Bert Zaslow, 45(3)211–225

Mirrors: pyrite-encrusted, 79(3)280–294

Missionaries. *See* Jesuits; Franciscans

"Mission Guevavi: Excavations in the Convento," William J. Robinson, 42(2)135–175

Missions, 1(9)1–4, 2(7–8)25–32, 5(2)5–8, 6(4)13–16, 19(1)1–12, 22(4)12, 23(1)1–10, 24(3)1–9, 24(4)21, 24, 24(4)25, 25(1)18–21, 25(3)37–43, 26(4)17–29, 34–43, 27(2)12–21, 29(1)14–22,

29(2)35–57, 30(3)77–81; Caborca, 40(3)165–179; construction problems, 37(3)117–127; domestic animals, 39(3-4)253–256; Guevavi, 42(2)135–175; majolica, 37(1)61–64; Pimería Alta censuses, 46(4)243–272; San Agustin, 49(3–4)133–145; San Xavier del Bac, 37(1)61–64, 37(3)117–127; Spanish, 1(9)1–4, 2(7–8)25–32, 5(2)5–8, 6(4)13–16, 19(1)1–12, 22(4)12, 23(1)1–10, 24(3)1–9, 24(4)21–24, 24(4)25, 25(1)18–21, 25(3)37–43, 26(4)17–29, 26(4)34–43, 27(2)12–21, 29(1)4–22, 29(2)35–57, 30(3)37–43; in Texas, 32(3)73–95; Tumacacori, 49(1–2)111–117; at Zuni, 70(3)210, 211–212. *See also by name*

"Mission San Luis Rey, California–Excavations in the Sunken Gardens," Anthony Soto, O.F.M., 26(4)34–43

"Missions San Jose de Tumacacori and San Xavier del Bac in 1774," Luis Baldonado, O.F.M., 24(4)21–24

Missouri: Rodgers Shelter, 44(2-3)219–235

Missouria, 80(3–4)412–413

"A Mistreated Pueblo Figurine," Neil M. Judd, 16(3)6–7

Mitchell, Douglas R.: "Burial Practices and Paleodemographic Reconstructions at Pueblo Grande," 58(1)89–105; "La Lomita Pequeña: Relationships between Plant Resource Variability and Settlement Patterns in the Phoenix Basin," 54(2)127–146

Mitchell site: faunal assemblage from, 61(3)299, 303

Mitten Rock site 14: Basketmaker ceramics from, 71(3)248–250

Mixtón War, 80(3–4)395, 82(2)119–120

Moapa Phase, 83(2)209, 210

Moapa Valley (Nevada), 52(1)53–74; archaeology of, 75(4)403–420

Mobak site, 74(1)35–60

mobile groups: Protohistoric, 82(2)137–169

"Mobile Horticulturalists in the Western Papaguería," Matthew E. Hill, Jr., et al., 74(1)33–68

Mobility: Basketmaker II, 60(2)277–288; Puebloan views of, 78(3)238–241

"Mobility, Land Tenure, and Social Identity in the San Simon Basin of Southeastern Arizona," Bernard A. Schriever, 77(4)413–438

"Mobility, Technology, and Archaic Lithic Procurement Strategies in the Tucson Basin," Barbara J. Roth, 63(3)241–262

Mobley-Tanaka, Jeannette L.: "Gray Ware Production in the Mesa Verde Region: An Analysis of Kilns and Kiln Debris," 77(1)11–31

Mobley-Tanaka, Jeannette L., and Frank W. Eddy: "Check Dams at Chimney Rock Mesa: Agricultural Strategies in a Marginal Environment," 60(3)429–442

Mobridge Village: faunal remains, 44(2–3)191–218

Moccasin Gray, 69(1)64, 73, 69(4)350

Moccasin Mesa Village, 69(1)65–66

Moccasins: Fremont, 76(1)37, 39(fig.), 45, 46, 48

Mochica, 62(4)409–413

"Mochicahui Judio Masks: A Type of Mayo Fariseo Mask from Northern Sinaloa. Mexico," James S. Griffith, 32(4)143–149

Mockingbird Mesa, 66(1)68, 72, 76, 80, 82, 194

"Modern Papago Basketry," Margaret Shreve, 8(2)10–16

"A Model for the Pueblo I Settlement of the Elk Ridge Region, Southeast Utah," David R. Guilfoyle, 70(2)121–141

Modeling Prehistoric Agricultural Productivity in Southwestern Colorado: A GIS Approach, Carla R. Van West, reviewed by Richard V.N. Ahlstrom, 62(1)103–106

Modern vegetation studies: Canyon de Chelly National Monument, 41(1)15–22; Copper Basin, 48(1–2):83–97

Moenkopi Wash: tree-ring dates from, 62(4)329

"Mogollon Agrarian Ecology," Alan P. Sullivan, 48(1–2)1–15

Mogollon Brown Ware, 65(3)218, 229; Tularosa phase, 71(4)414

Mogollon Conference, 76(2)127

Mogollon culture/tradition, 53(2)*entire issue*, 56(2)145–164, 60(3)351–369, 60(4)465–480; Ancestral Western Pueblo, 70(4)323–342; animal interments in, 65(4)361–390; archaeological history of, 76(2)123–128, 157–158, 239–243; architecture, 76(2)247–264; bioarchaeology, 68(2)103–117; burials, 76(2)223–236; burn-plot agriculture in east–central Arizona, 48(1-2)1–15; cave sites, 65(4)353; ceramics, 54(4)353–360, 59(2)107–114, 62(2)185–201; ceremonial rooms, 79(4)415–416; and Chacoan culture, 74(2)131; chronology for, 61(4)385–398; culture history of, 76(2)128–134; Early Formative period, 76(2)143–152; Forestdale Branch, 34(2-3)58–89, 109–123; in Grasshopper region, 61(1)99; ground stone, 58(3)317–330; Jornada, 55(4)301–319, 58(4)475–486; late pueblo sites, 75(1)63–86; Mimbres, 42(1)71–79, 45(3)253–277, 46(4)209–225, 48(1-2)17–37, 49(1–2)105–110, 55(1)71–86, 59(1)27–47, 61(1)5–29; O'otam model, 70(2)165; Pine Lawn branch, 76(2)182, 187; San Francisco River, 46(3)155–168; in San Pedro

Valley, 75(2)222; San Simon Branch, 35(3)131–137, 63(1)76–77; in southwestern New Mexico, 61(3)275–291; textiles, 71(3)350, 354, 356, 357; Tonto Basin sites, 62(2)127; Upper Little Colorado drainage, 71(3)397–421; Vosberg Valley, 46(1-2)99–119. *See also various regions, sites, by name*

Mogollon Culture in the Forestdale Valley, East–Central Arizona, Emil W. Haury, reviewed by C. Russell Stafford, 51(3)203–206

Mogollon highlands: aggregation in, 63(3)291; alluvial stratigraphy in, 65(4)319–336; maize agriculture and climate change, 75(1)87–110; Tonto Basin affiliations with, 62(2)126, 127

"Mogollon, Hohokam, and O'otam: Rethinking the Early Formative Period in Southern Arizona," Stephanie M. Whittlesey, 60(4)465–480, 76(2)141–156

Mogollon 1:15, 76(2)239

Mogollon Prehistoric Landscapes Project (MPLP), 76(1)7, 11

Mogollon Red-on-brown, 61(1)9–10, 64(3)325, 65(3)243–247, 80(1)12; regional diversity in, 62(2)185–201

Mogollon Rim area, 34(2-3)109–123; Tla Kii Pueblo, 71(1)57–75

"Mogollon Settlement Patterns in the Middle San Francisco River Drainage, West-Central New Mexico," Richard M. Accola, 46(3)155–168

Mogollon Village, 61(4)385–398, 62(2)188; tree-ring dates, 83(3)319, 330, 332

Mogollon Village Archaeological Project, 61(4)388–398

"Mogollon Village Revisited: Recent Chronometric Results and Interpretations," Raymond Mauldin, Patricia A. Gilman, and Christopher M. Stevenson, 61(4)385–400

Mohave/Mojave, 77(1)65; and Chemehuevi, 34(1)9–27; clay sources, 72(1)96; creation legend, 44(1)51–64; cremation, 36(1)23–38; flood water agriculture, 32(1)25–38; in Hispanic times, 32(1)25–38; history and ethnography of, 3(6)21, 15(1–4)9, 34(4)219–236; pottery of, 24(3)16–17; taboos regarding the dead, 36(1)23–38; subsistence, 31(1)46–53

"A Mohave Cremation," Harold Key, 36(1)23–38

"Mohave Indian Gathering of Wild Plants," Kenneth M. Stewart, 31(1)46–53

"The Mohave Indians in Hispanic Times," Kenneth M. Stewart, 32(1)25–38

"A Mohave Potter's Experiment," Henry F. Dobyns, 24(3)16–17

Mohr, Albert: Gallina region, 83(4)457–458

Molina, Alonso de: on Chichiltecale, 82(1)82–83

Molina (El Bajio), Rancho, 67(2)124

Monier, Quintus, 71(2)167

"Monitoring Archaeofaunal Changes during the Transition to Agriculture in the American Southwest," Steven R. James, 56(1)25–43

Monitor site, 42(1)5–16, 66(4)417

Monsoon House, 82(1)7–8, 10

Monte Alban: dot-in-a-square motif in, 71(3)324

Montezuma Canal, 63(4)355

Montezuma Canyon: Bluff Black-on-red from, 66(4)448, 460

Montezuma Castle: violence and abandonment of, 82(3)259–273

Montezuma County Highway Department, 66(1)210

Montezumas: on Río Taraises, 70(1)13, 17

Montezuma site (New Mexico), 61(3)299, 301–303

Montezuma Valley: Bluff Black-on-red from, 66(4)460, 462

Montoya site, 76(2)193

Monument-McElmo drainage: towers, 68(4)323–336

Monument Valley: Basketmaker basketry from, 71(3)240–48, 250–255; multiple burial in, 47(4)257–271

Monument Valley-Rainbow Bridge Expedition: Poncho House photo, 43(1)37–48

Moon, calendrical computation by phase, 30(2)40–50

Mooney, Robert: on sheepherding, 82(3)281, 282, 290, 291, 292, 302, 312

Moon House, 66(1)113 ; tree-ring dates, 80(3–4)328

Moore, Charles G.: "An Example of Rock Art Exhibiting the Transition between the Representational and Nonrepresentational," 54(4)415–417

Moore, Roger A., 81(1–2)155–156

Moratto, Michael J., and Roger E. Kelly: "Significance in Archaeology," 42(2):193–202

Morefield Canyon, 66(1)206; court kiva in, 79(4)341

Morefield Village, 69(1)71–73

Moreno, Carmen: lime kiln operation by, 71(2)191, 192

Moreno, Jerryll: "Petroglyphs of Lake Pleasant Regional Park," 68(3)185–219

Moreno, Joe: on lime kilns, 71(2)191–192, 195

Moreno, Teresa: "Accelerator Mass Spectrometry Dates from McEuen Cave," 65(4)341–360

"More on Spanish War Dogs in Canyon de Chelly Rock Art: A Reply to Jett," Agnes S. Dix, 48(4)323–327

Morin, Jesse, and R. G. Matson: "The Scars that Never Heal: Identifying Projectile Point Manufacturing Techniques from Flake Scars: A Case from Cedar Mesa, Utah," 80(2)137–167

Morley, Sylvanus, 81(1–2)102

Mormon Lake (vicinity), 39(2)199–211

Mormons: in Safford Valley, 63(4)355

"Morphology and Function of Hohokam Small Structures," Patricia L. Crown, 50(2-3)75–94

Morris, Ann Axtell, 62(1)30, 66(3)318

Morris, Donald H. and Mahmoud El-Najjar: "An Unusual Classic Period Burial from Las Colinas, Salt River Valley, Central Arizona," 36(4)30–35

Morris, Don P.: "Architectural Development and Masonry Style at Antelope House," 41(1)33–37

Morris, Earl H., 57(3)251–269, 76(2)124; Basketmaker sites, 62(4)394–395, 404; sandal research by, 62(1)29–30; West Ruin, Aztec, 77(2)139–168

Morris, Elizabeth Ann: Basketmaker sites, 62(4)404; "Comments," in Anasazi Origins: Recent Research on the Basketmaker II, 60(2)329–336; review of Westfall, *Prehistory of the St. Johns Area, East-Central Arizona: The TEP St. Johns Project,* 47(4)296–298; "The Promise of Perishable Materials for Future Basketmaker II Research," 72(2)282

Morris 1 pueblito, 76(4)472

Morris site 13, 57(3)251–269, 83(2)154–155

Morris site18, 66(4)461

Morris site 19, 22, 24: Basketmaker ceramics from, 71(3)248–50

Morris site 25, 66(4)461, 83(2)154–155

Morris site 27, 57(3)251–269

Morris site 33, 57(3)251–269, 64(3)376, 83(2)154–155

Morris 39, 77(2)240, 241, 78(4)423, 429

Morris 41, 77(2)236, 240, 241, 242, 244, 245, 78(4)423, 429

Morrison Formation: lithic raw materials from, 78(3)288–289, 297

Mortars: Rillito Peak, 48(3)137–246; Tumamoc Hill, 45(1–2)83–94

"Mortars and Cupules," Henry D. Wallace and James P. Holmlund, 48(3)143–182

The Mortars, Petroglyphs, and Trincheras on Rillito Peak, Henry D. Wallace, 48(3)*entire issue*

Mortuary analysis: Sand Papago, 47(4)215–237

Mortuary contexts/practices: Basketmaker II, 72(2)259–276; at Hawikku, 62(1)61–80; Hohokam, 62(1)46, 49, 55–56; Mesa Verde mugs in, 61(3)248–249; Mimbres pottery in, 61(1)23; in Tonto Basin, 62(2)125–139

Moser, Edward: "Seri Bands," 28(3)14–27; "Seri Basketry," 38(3–4)105–140

Moser, Edward, and Thomas Bowen: "Material and Functional Aspects of Seri Instrumental Music," 35(4)178–200, 214–216; "Seri Headpieces and Hats," 35(4)168–177, 214–216; "Seri Pottery," 33(3)89–132. 167–168

Moser, Edward and Richard S. White, Jr.: "Seri Clay Figurines," 33(3)133–154, 167–168

Moser, Mary Beck: "Seri Blue," 30(2)27–32; "Seri Elevated Burials," 35(4)211–216; "Seri from Conception through Infancy," 35(4)201–210, 214–216

Moser, Mary Beck, and Richard S. Felger: "Columnar Cacti in Seri Indian Culture," 39(3-4)257–275; "Seri Use of Agave (Century Plant)," 35(4)159–167, 214–216; "Seri Use of Mesquite (*Prosopis glandulosa* var. *torreyana*)," 37(1)53–60

Moss, John, 66(1)200–201

Mota Padilla, Matías, 68(4)295, 297

Motolinía (Toribio de Benavente): on Marcos de Niza, 68(4)292–294

Motsinger, Thomas N.: "An Inside View of Hohokam Architecture," 59(4)395–418; "Tracking Protohistoric Glazeware Specialization in the Upper Rio Grande Valley, New Mexico," 63(2)101–116

Mother Cave (Horn Creek Cave), 61(2)170

Mott, Dorothy Challis: "Kinishba, Prehistoric Pueblo of the Great Pueblo Period," 6(1)1–4; "Prehistoric Burials," 2(6)21–24; "Prehistoric Textiles," 5(4)13–16; "Progress of the Excavation at Kinishba," 2 (1)1–4; "Some Unusual Textiles of the Prehistoric Southwest," 1(1)3

Mounds: at Gatlin (Gila Bend) site, 64(2)227–230, 236

Mountain Boomer site, 72(2)179

Mountain goats (*Oreamnos harringtoni*): in Grand Canyon cave sites, 61(2)148, 154, 157, 164, 168, 169(table), 170–171

Mountain Pima: 57(1)27–38, 58(2)155–175

Mountainview Site, 77(1)89

Mount Floyd Volcanic Field: toolstone procurement, 80(2)193–208

Mountjoy, Joseph B., "A Dated Cruciform Artifact?," 36(4)42–46

Mount Taylor: Laguna sheepherding around, 82(3)278–318

Mt. Trumbull Phase, 83(2)209, 210

Mowrer, Kathy: "Basketmaker II Mortuary Practices: Social Differentiation and Regional Variation," 72(2)259–281

"The Mowry Mine: 1858–1958," Bernard L. Fontana, 23(3)14–16

MPLP. *See* Mogollon Prehistoric Landscapes Project

"Mu Alpha Nu," Clara Lee Tanner, 3(2)6–8

Muchas Casas, 56(3)255–275; artiodactyl remains at, 70(3)263

Muddy River (Nevada): archaeology on, 75(4)403–420

Muddy Water Great House: South Road, 71(1)51

Mug House, 74(2)254; ceramics from, 61(3)248–249, 63(3)217–238; tower at, 75(3)356, 359

Mugs: Mesa Verde-style, 74(2)253–255

Mule Creek (Antelope Creek), 61(3)284, 287; obsidian source, 61(4)395, 397, 76(3)286, 83(3)267, 275, 281, 284

Mulegé, 70(4)410

Mulligan, Raymond A.: "Sixteen Days in Apache Pass," 24(2)1–13

multidimensional scaling (MDS): lithic technology, 80(2)155–157

Multidisciplinary Research at Grasshopper Pueblo, Arizona, edited by William A. Longacre, Sally J. Holbrook, and Michael W. Graves, reviewed by Steven A. LeBlanc, 48(4)337–338

Multi-Grade site (Miami Wash), 42(1)5–16, 66(4)417

"The Multi-Individual Cremation Phenomenon of the Santa Cruz Drainage," Karl J. Reinhard and T. Michael Fink, 47(3)151–161

"Multiple Dimensions of the Archaic-to-Pit Structure Period Transition in Southeastern Arizona," Patricia A. Gilman, 60(4)619–632

Multiple working hypotheses: early hunters, 42(3–4)285–299

Multi-walled structures: in Mesa Verde region, 66(1)110–111

Mummy Cave (Arizona): Basketmaker basketry from, 71(3)241–48

Mummy Cave (Sonora): textiles from, 71(3)359

Mummy Lake (Mesa Verde), 66(1)206; forest succession at, 42(3–4)215–231

Mummy Lake phase, 62(4)339

Murals, 79(2)247; at Casa Grande Ruins Clan House, 48(4)267–278; with decorative textile motifs, 71(3)317, 327–330; Gallina building, 83(4)494–511; Gran Quivira, 79(4)418; Pottery Mound,

79(2)162–163; with pre-Hispanic images, 80(3–4)393–407; Pueblo, 76(1)83–111; Sikyatki style, 79(2)192–193; symmetry in, 79(2)247

Murphy, James L.: "Provenience of Seven Reed Stem Pipes from Fort Union, New Mexico," 39(3–4)247–251

Murray Springs, 76(3)354, 355, 359–360, 362–363; *Bison bison* from, 40(4)309–313

Murray Springs: A Clovis Site with Multiple Activity Areas in the San Pedro Valley, Arizona, edited by C. Vance Haynes, Jr., and Bruce B. Huckell, reviewed by Jason M. LaBelle, 74(4)477–479

Murrell, Monica L., and Jesse B. Murrell: "Secondary Raw Material Sources of Pedernal Chert in the Albuquerque Basin, New Mexico," 80(3–4)221–249

Murrell, Monica L., and Phillip H. Shelley: "Geoarchaeology of a Late Prehistoric Water Storage Feature at Pueblo Oso Negro, Chupadera Basin, New Mexico," 75(1)11–33

Musangnuvi: Jeddito Yellow Ware from, 72(2)301–323, 79(2)111, 245

Museum collections: Denver Museum of Nature and Science, 78(3)262–270

"Museum Notes," Wilma Kaemlein, 20(4)11–12, 21(1–2)12–13, 21(3–4)26, 22(1)12, 23(2)21, 23(4)17, 24(1)25

Museum of New Mexico, 81(1–2)103, 105, 110; Santa Fe Fiesta, 66(2)252, 254; upper Gila research, 80(1)3–4; and Woodrow Ruin, 80(1)2. *See also* Laboratory of Anthropology

Museum of Northern Arizona, 81(1–2)103–104; Babbitt Collection in, 57(1)77–91

Museum of Northern Arizona site numbers

NA 405, see Wupatki Pueblo

NA 682, see Tragedy House

NA1047, see Thief site

NA 2515, see Betatakin

NA 2519, see Kiet Siel

NA 2520, see Turkey Cave

NA 2521, see Turkey House

NA 2585 or *205857, see* Trickling Spring House

NA 2659, see Bluff site

NA 4018, 10105, see Standing Fall House

NA 4614, see Sycamore Canyon site

NA 5065, see Twin Butte site

NA 5507, see Antelope Cave

NA 6583, 6586, 6588, and 6639, 23(2)8–17

NA 7523, *see* Sand Dune Cave

NA 7613, *see* Dust Devil Cave

NA8163: perforated plate from, 72(1)9

NA8758, 34(2-3)176–184

NA8773, 34(2-3)103–108

NA8960, 9069, 9072, 78(1)53

NA 9183, *see* Ramp site

NA 9400, *see* Plaza site

NA 9519, 9523, 52(1)3–21

NA 9528, *see* Harbison Cave

NA 9533, 52(1)3–21

NA9814, *NA9815*, *NA9816*, *NA9817*, *NA9818*, *NA9841*, and *NA9843*, 34(2–3)90–102

NA 9882, 49 (1-2):67–73

NA 10519, *see* Wagner Hill Ballcourt site

NA 10520, 10521, 10522, 10523, 10524, 10525, 61(4)442, 444, 446(fig.), 447, 452

NA 10674, *see* Teec Nos Pos

NA 10738, 62(4)337

NA 10924. see Badger Springs site

NA 11490, *see* Rattlesnake Mate Ruin

NA 11912, 41(3-4)225–239

NA12209: perforated plate from, 72(1)9

NA12555. see Pueblo de las Mujeres

NA 13472. see Hackberry Basin site

NA 14667, 14685, 56(2)123–144

NA 15909, *see* Adobe Dam site

NA 15912, *see* Hedgepeth Hills petroglyph site

NA 15914, 68(3)195

NA 16486, *see* Mazatzal House

NA 17957, *see* Lizard Man Village

NA 18003, *see* Brady Wash site

NA 18030, *see* Picacho Pass

NA 18031, see McClellan Wash

NA 19342, see Baccharis site

NA 20815, 61(4)447

NA 20817, see Round Mountain Ballcourt site

NA 20821, see Sycamore Point Ballcourt site

NA 20829, 20830, and *20831,* 61(4)447–448

Museums: Amerind Foundation, 34(4)246–250, 42(34)317–329; Arizona State Museum, 7(7-8)31–32, 9(4)29–31; Navajo Tribal Museum, 47(4)239–255; research based in, 81(1–2)8, 154

Museum techniques, 4(3)14

Music: mariachi, 16(1-2)19–26; in Chaco Canyon, 81(3–4)237–238; Seri, 35(4)178–200, 214–216; southwestern Indian, 7(3)9–12

Musical instruments: in Chaco Canyon, 81(3–4)233–234, 237; mestizo matachines, 35(2)103–104; Seri, 35(4)178–200, 214–216; Tarahumara, 37(4)207–223; Yuman, 20(2-3)1–10

Mustard: Tarahumara cultivation of, 44(2-3)237–256

MU38: Tusayan White Ware from, 61(2)182–183

Muto, Guy R., Peter J. Mehringer, Jr., and Claude N. Warren: "A Technological Analysis of Projectile Points from a Burial, Amargosa Desert, Nevada," 41(3-4)267–276

MVNP, *see* Mesa Verde National Park

Myers, Richard D., "The Folsom Point from the Rising Site, Southeast Arizona," 32(3)102–105

Myers, Thomas P.: "Fluted Points from the Sulphur Springs Valley, Cochise County, Arizona," 42(2)209–213

"My Pilgrimage to Magdalena," Angel Laguna, 16(1-2)14–18

NAA, *see* Neutron activation analysis

Nabhan, Gary Paul: *Gathering the Desert* (review), 51(3)208–211; "Viable Seeds from Prehistoric Caches? Archaeobotanical Remains in Southwestern Folklore," 43(2)143–159

Nabhan, Gary P., Charles W. Weber, and James W. Beny: "Legumes in the Papago-Pima Indian Diet and Ecological Niche," 43(2-3)173–190

"The Naco Mammoth," Emil W. Haury, 18(3-4)1–19

Naco Mammoth site, 18(3-4)1–19, 76(3)361

Nadal, Pedro, 68(4)284, 288, 297, 299

Nado, Kristin: "Patterns of Violence in Late Southwestern Prehistory: A Bioarchaeological Evaluation of the Warfare Model of Pueblo Aggregation," 79(1):1–26

Naegelin Rim site, 75(1)42

Nahuatl: Chichiltecale as, 82(1)82–83; used in New Mexico, 82(2)120

"Na 'ilde': The Ghost Dance of the White Mountain Apache," Forrest W. Meader, Jr., 33(1)15–24

Nallino, Michel, and William K. Hartmann: "A Supposed Franciscan Exploration of Arizona in 1538: The Origins of a Myth," 68(4)283–303

Nambe, 69(3)296, 297, 298, 73(2)179, 82(4)335; Pueblo Revolt, 78(3)325

Nambe Falls site: maize from, 73(2)120–121

Nancy Patterson site, 70(2)126–127; Bluff Black-on-red from, 66(4)448, 460, 462

NAN Ranch Project, 81(3–4)159

NAN Ranch Ruin, 48(1-2)17–37, 65(2)146, 76(2)126–127, 180, 188; architecture of, 63(4)379–396; ceramic assemblages from, 61(3)289, 62(2)187, 189; ceremonial spaces at, 71(2)76–89; cremations at, 81(3–4)168–173, 174; dating, 83(3)319, 331, 333–334; faunal assemblage from, 61(3)298–305, 62(2)153, 163; firepit use at, 62(3)283–297; great kiva, 81(3–4)202, 204; household and room use, 76(2)201–219; Mimbres Black–on–white from, 61(1)5–29; plaza at, 81(3–4)166–168; Terminal Classic Mimbres at, 65(2)154, 155

Nantack Cave: hunting net, 36(3)20–52

Nantack phase, 67(4)392

Nantack Polychrome, 65(1)71, 78, 66(4)408, 69(4)375

Nantack Rim, 61(2)139

Nantack Village, 67(2)392–393, 70(3)275, 280(fig.), 70(4)338, 76(2)260

Napac (Napao), 80(3–4)366–389; identifying, 77(1)59–78

Napaskiek: An Alaskan Eskimo Community (Oswalt), reviewed by Bernard L. Fontana, 30(2)51–52

Naranjo, Antonio, 69(3)288

Naranjo, Domingo, 78(3)318

Naranjo, Joseph (José), 69(3)288, 293, 296, 298

Naranjo, Pedro, 78(3)318

Narbona Pass (Washington Pass): lithic materials from, 62(3)273–278, 69(2)196

Narcisco, Elaine, 71(2)137(fig.), 146

Narcisco, Nathanial, Sr., 71(2)146

Nash, Stephen E.: "Hannah Marie Wormington: Woman, Myth, Legend," 78(3)247–275; review of Bostwick, Byron Cummings: Dean of Southwest Archaeology, 72(1)131–134; review of Lekson, The Chaco Meridian: Corners of Political Power in the American Southwest, 65(1)90–92; review of Snead, Ruins and Rivals: The Making of Southwest Archaeology, 67(2)219–221

Nash, Stephen E., and Christine Derkarsy: review of LeBlanc, Prehistoric Warfare in the American Southwest, 65(3)267–274

Nash, Stephen E., and Gary M. Feinman: *Curators, Collections, and Contexts: Anthropology at the Field Museum, 1893*–2002 (review), 69(4)424–426

Nashkin, Harvey, 71(2)146

Nass, G. Gisela, and Nicholas F. Bellantoni: "A Prehistoric Multiple Burial from Monument Valley Evidencing Trauma and Possible Cannibalism," 47(4)257–271

National Environmental Policy Act, 39(2)97–103, 81(1–2)81, 83

National Historic Preservation Act (NHPA), 81(1–2)81, 83–84

National Park Service: Ancestral Puebloans, 66(3)319; Buttes Dam site, 33(4)244–279; Bylas vicinity, 31(4)205–253; Friends' Groups, 81(1–2)108; Gila Bend Stage Station, 33(4)169–243; Navajo National Monument, 37(1)1–29; Pueblo Devol Project, 61(2)123–124; Saguaro National Monument, 35(3)105–120; Tohono O'odham archaeologists, 64(2)201–208

National Register of Historic Places (NRHP), 81(1–2)80, 84, 85–86; and Traditional Cultural Properties, 81(1–2)71–72

Native American Graves Protection and Repatriation Act (NAGPRA), 75(2)137; O'odham claims under, 81(1–2)64–66

Native and Spanish New Worlds: Sixteenth-Century Entradas in the American Southwest and Southeast (Mathers, Mitchem, and Haecker): Review of, 80(1)110–112

Nativistic movements, *see* Ghost Dance

Nativism: during Pueblo Revolts, 78(3)313–332

Natural Bridges National Monument: Cedar Mesa Project and, 80(3–4)324–344

"The Natural Vegetation of Canyon de Chelly National Monument," Arthur E. Dennis, 41(1)15–22

Navajo, 51(1)3–18, 51(1)19–37, 52(3)193–207, 55(4)283–300, 55(4)357–372, 57(4)315–329; acculturation of, 18(1–2)19–29, 29(3)60–75; agave use, 31(2)88–98; and Anasazi archaeology, 47(4)273–278, 66(3)317–324; archaeology, 76(4)453–477; cambium use, 78(2)211; ceremonialism of, 1(7)1–2, 11(1)3–5; discrimination against, 30(1)1–17; dendrochronology, 66(2)267–286; ethnoarchaeology, 49(l–2)3–18; ethnobotany project, 44(2–3)85–88; ethnography

of, 3(5)17–18, 4(2)5–10, 15(1–4)5–7; and Garcés's diary, 80(3–4)369, 370; Gobernador District, 33(2)87–88; historical geography, 77(1)61–64; jewelry of, 2(5)17–20, 4(3)11–14; and Laguna sheepherding, 82(3)283–284, 293; leadership among, 13(2)14–23; legends and mythology of, 1(5)1–4, 4(3)11–14, 12(2)25–28, 12(3)36–39; "planetaria," 50(1)25–40; pottery manufacturing site, 46(3)189–196; and Pueblo Revolt, 73(2)205, 206; racetracks, 76(4)392; recipes of, 12(1)5–6, 12(3)39–40; Rio Grande Pueblos, 62(4)376, 380; ritual practice, 81(3–4)224–225, 237–238; rock art, 68(3)247–266; sand–painting and, 1(7)2–4, 13(3–4)26–36; seasonal migrations, 44(1)65–75, 48(4)279–306; sheep camps, 82(3)315–316; Spanish Cavalcade Mural, 45(4)279–283, 46(4)273–280, 48(4)323–327; Tribal Museum history, 47(4)239–255; U.S. military and, 32(4)175–176; Upper Largo and, 12(2)15–24; weavings, 73(4)367–383

The Navajo and Pueblo Silversmiths, John Adair, reviewed by Gertrude Hill, 10(2)20

Navajo Architecture: Forms, History, Distributions, Stephen C. Jett and Virginia E. Spencer, reviewed by Scott C. Russell, 47(4)288–290

"Navajo Culture and Anasazi Archaeology: A Case Study in Cultural Resource Management," James N. Spain, 47(4)273–278

"Navajo Health Authority Ethnobotany Project," Barbara Lacy, 44(2–3)85–88

Navajo Holy People, 66(3)322

Navajo Land Claim site number NLC-E-CLUL-U, 62(3)265

Navajo Mountain: kivas near, 74(2)121–127

"Navajo Naat'aani," Richard Van Valkenburgh, 13(2)14–23

Navajo National Monument, 37(1)1–29

Navajo National Monument: An Archaeological Assessment, J. Richard Ambler, reviewed by Andrew Christenson, 51(3)206–208

Navajo Nation site numbers

AZ-I-39-53, see Lukachukai site

AZ–I–63–7, see Salina Springs site

AZ-J-44-10, 51(1)3–18

NM–H–50–112, 67(1)50

Navajo Realistic Style, 68(3)265

"Navajo Recipes," Louisa Wade Wetherill, 12(3)39–40

The Navajo Reconnaissance: A Military Exploration of the Navajo Country in 1859 by Capt. J. G. Walker and Mal. O. L. Shepherd, edited by L. R Bailey, reviewed by Jeffrey S. Dean, 32(4)175–176

Navajo Reservation: Soil Erosion Service project, 63(4)366

Navajo Reservoir: Basketmaker sites at, 71(3)248–50, 72(2)177–78, 191, 193, 246–247; climate change, 78(4)403; Los Pinos phase materials, 72(2)153–154; Pueblo I sites, 64(3)381, 78(4)352; settlement pattern, 78(4)452

Navajo Reservoir District: Ancestral Puebloans in in, 79(1)37–38

Navajo Reservoir Project, 62(1)87, 62(4)342–343; Basketmaker II sites, 76(4)435–436, 449

"Navajo Sand Paintings," Byron Cummings, 1(7)1–2

"The Navajo Screen," Margaret Erwin Schevill, 11(1)3–5

"Navajo Seasonal Migration Patterns," Stephen C. Jett, 44(1)65–75

Navajo Treaty reservation, 77(1)63–64

"Navajo Use of Agave," David M. Bruce, 31(2)88–98

Navajo Weaving: Three Centuries of Change, Kate Peck Kent, reviewed by Robert Sayers, 53(1)65–66

Navarro, Francisco, 69(3)286, 287

Navigation: Spanish colonial, 41(2)161–184

Nayar (Zacatecas), 81(1–2)37

Nayarit, 25(1)1–7, 36(4)42–46, 37(4)161–168, 62(4)411, 413, 81(1–2)47; Aztatlán centers, 81(1–2)39–40; shaft tombs, 81(1–2)35–36

Naylor, Thomas H.: obituary, 56(1)93–95; review of Riley, *The Frontier People: The Greater Southwest in the Protohistoric Period,* 49(1–2)119–121

Nazca, 62(4)411, 413

Nazha, 61(3)262, 267–268

Neal, Arminta, and H. M. Wormington: *The Story of Pueblo Pottery* (review), 18 (1–2)30–31

Nebold, Bradley A., Joel C. Janetski, Mark L. Bodily, and David T. Yoder: "Early Holocene Turkey (*Meleagris gallopavo*) Remains from Southern Utah: Implications for the Origins of the Puebloan Domestic Turkeys," 78(1)37–59

Nébomes: in Yaqui River Valley, 72(3)332, 340

Nebraska: Spanish olive jars in, 80(3–4)409–416

Necklace: bone and shell, 43(1)19–25

Negroes, in Tucson, 17(1–2)1–6

Neitzel, Jill, E., and Ronald L. Bishop: "Neutron Activation of Doghoszhi Style Ceramics: Production and Exchange in the Chacoan Regional System," 56(1)67–85

Nelson, Ben A.: review of Braniff et al., *La Gran Chichimeca: El Lugar de las Rocas Secas,* 74(4)465–469; review of Riley, *Becoming Aztlan: Mesoamerican Influence in the Greater Southwest,* 74(4)465–469; review of Sullivan and Hantman, *Regional Analysis of Prehistoric Ceramic Variation: Contemporary Studies of the Cibola Whitewares,* 51(2)138–139; review of VanPool and VanPool, *Saga of the Casas Grandes Shamans,* 74(4)465–469

Nelson, Ben A. (editor): *Decoding Prehistoric Ceramics* (review), 51(4)266-269

Nelson, Ben A., and Roger Anyon: "Fallow Valleys: Asynchronous Occupations in Southwestern New Mexico," 61(3)275–294

Nelson, Ben A., and Steven A. LeBlanc: *Short-Term Sedentism in the American Southwest: The Mimbres Valley Salado* (review), 53(3)287–292

Nelson, Ben A., Elisa Villalpando Canchola, José Luis Punzo Díaz, and Paul E. Minnis: "Prehispanic Northwest and Adjacent West Mexico, 1200 B.C.–A.D. 1400: An Inter-Regional Perspective," 81(1–2)31–61

Nelson, Margaret C.: "Classic Mimbres Land Use in the Eastern Mimbres Region, Southwestern New Mexico," 59(1)27–47; review of Cordell and Gumerman, *Dynamics of Southwest Prehistory,* 58(4)501-502

Nelson, Reid J.: "Basketmaker II Lithic Technology and Mobility Patterns on Cedar Mesa, Southeast Utah," 60(2)277–288

Nelson's Desert Ranch Ruin, 49(3-4)167–194. *See also* Marana Mound site

Nentvig, Juan, 63(2)128, 82(1)80–81

Neoclassism: in Spanish colonial churches, 61(4)376

Neolithic Demographic Transition, 81(1–2)11

Neolithic Revolution: in Southwest Colorado, 82(3)232–252

Nepal: festivals in, 66(3)333–334

Nesbitt, Paul, 76(2)124

"A Net from Chihuahua, Mexico," Darell F. Clark, 32(4)121–127

Nets: hunting, 32(4)121–127, 36(3)20–52

"Networks of Ceramic Exchange: Comparing Homol'ovi Pueblo III Pithouse and Pueblo Communities," Claire S. Barker and Lisa C. Young, 83(2)183–202

Neumann, Thomas W., and Robert M. Sanford: *Practicing Archaeology: A Training Manual for Cultural Resources Archaeology* (review), 69(4)431–432

Neutron activation analysis (NAA): of Jeddito Yellow Ware, 72(2)300–323, 79(2)109–112; of Magdalena phase ceramics, 82(1)33–38; of Mesa Verde region ceramics, 63(3)217–238

"Neutron Activation of Doghoszhi Style Ceramics: Production and Exchange in the Chacoan Regional System," Jill E. Neitzel and Ronald L. Bishop, 56(1)67–85

Neuzil, Anna A.: "Corrugated Ceramics and Migration in the Pueblo III to Pueblo IV Transition, Silver Creek, Arizona," 71(1)101–123; review of Lekson, *Salado Archaeology of the Upper Gila, New Mexico,* 68(2)138–140

Nevada, 7(4)13–16, 52(1)53–74, 57(3)197–212, 61(2)146, 64(2)195; atlatls and darts from, 71(4)431; Barnett site burial, 41(3–4)267–276; game drives in, 74(1)95–96; Gypsum Cave, 49(3–4)133–145; Moapa Valley archaeology, 75(4)403–420; O'Malley Shelter, 49(1–2)67–73. *See also various regions; sites*

New Alto, 70(3)244, 79(4)367

New Archaeology, 70(3)229–230

New Caves Pueblo (Ariz.), 74(3)281–301

Newcomb community, 69(2)180

"New Data on Northwest New Mexico's Los Pinos Phase: A Classic Basketmaker II Occupation?," Timothy D. Hovezak and Leslie M. Sesler, 72(2)239–257

"New Dates for Old Pots: A Comment on Cortez Black-on-white," Susan Kent, 51(4)255–262

"New Findings in West Mexican Archaeology," Clement W. Meighan, 25(1)1–7

New Fire ceremony: Hopi, 63(4)340, 75(2)251, 253

"New Insights into the Early Agricultural Period in the Tucson Basin: Excavations at the Valley Farms Site (AZ AA:12:736)," Barbara J. Roth and Kevin Wellman, 67(1)59–79

"New Light on Old Adobe: A Space Syntax Analysis of the Casa Grande," Jason S. Shapiro, 64(4)419–446

New Light on Chaco Canyon, edited by David Grant Noble, reviewed by David E. Doyel, 51(1)50-52

"New Light on the Tolchaco Problem," Donald R. Keller and Suzanne M. Wilson, 41(3-4)225–239

New Lives for Ancient and Extinct Crops (Minnis): review of, 80(2)215–217

"A New Look at Fremont Cordage from Mantle's Cave in Northwest Colorado," Sheila Goff, 76(1)33–54

"A New Look at Tie-Dye and the Dot-in-a-Square Motif in the Prehispanic Southwest," Laurie D. Webster, Kelley A. Hays-Gilpin, and Polly Schaafsma, 71(3)317–348

"A Newly Discovered Clovis Point from the Phoenix Basin and an Update on Arizona Clovis Point Attributes," Chris North et al., 70(3)293–307

"A Newly Discovered Turquoise Mine of Prehistory, Mohave County, Arizona," Bernice Johnston, 29(3)76–83

New Mexico, 51(2)99–127, 51(3)143–164, 53(1)3–33, 53(2)113–127, 147–163, 54(4)361–384, 55(3)245–263,56(4)385–409, 57(4)331–342, 58(3)317–330; Antelope Wells Customs Station, 80(3–4)419–451; Apache irrigation systems in, 62(4)349–361; atlatls and darts from, 64(2)189, 71(4)432; Basketmaker II sites in, 72(2)217–234, 239–255; bighorn sheep trap in, 74(1)71–98; Bootheel region, 80(3–4)419–451; cambium-peeled trees in, 78(2)207–224; canals in, 68(1)56–63; Chacoan great houses in, 71(1)37–52; Chacoan system in, 61(3)250–251, 63(1)7–29, 63(2)137–150, 64(1)7–23, 64(4)447–468, 66(3)327–340, 68(3)221–240; Chaco roads in, 83(1)6–20; Clovis points in, 61(1)71–79; Early Agricultural period, 81(1–2)9, 10, 11; El Morro Valley settlements, 78(1)9–30; epidemics in, 63(2)125; Gallina region, 83(4)443–554; geoarchaeology, 75(1)11–33; historic landscape, 78(2)120–122; historic pueblo migrations in, 62(4)365–383; Jornada Mogollon in, 74(1)7–29, 79(1)55–79; Jumanos pueblos, 71(1)7–31; Laguna ceramics, 80(3–4)281–299; late Mogollon pueblos in, 75(1)63–86; lithic industries, 34(4)207–212, 36(1)15–21; migrations in, 68(2)73–96; Mimbres Mogollon, 55(1)71–86, 59(1)27–47, 76(1)7–26, 68(2)103–117, 76(2)126, 129, 130, 131–133, 159–172, 177–195, 80(1)1–24, 81(3–4)159–162; Mogollon Village in, 61(4)385–398; Navajo occupation of, 66(2)267–286, 66(3)323; nonprofits in, 81(1–2)100–117; obsidian from, 71(1)7–31; 74(3)275–278, 83(3)267–285; Pajarito Plateau in, 65(3)197–209, 67(3)249–264, 70(1)69–84; Pecos National Historic Park, 61(4)347–361; Pedernal chert sources in, 80(3–4)221–244; peyote use in, 82(2)117–131; post-Chacoan sites in, 61(3)257–272; protohistoric period, 74(3)337–349; Pueblo I period in, 64(3)369–392, 67(1)31–52; Pueblo population movements in, 69(1)30–48; Pueblo Revolt, 78(3)313–332; Pueblo sociopolitics in, 69(3)283–301; Rio Grande Glazeware in, 63(2)101–114; Rio Grande Pueblos in, 79(1)27–47; rock art, 55(4)301–319, 61(1)5–29, 63(4)379–396, 65(2)143–166, 65(3)235–250; Santa Fe Fiesta in, 66(2)249–264; soil erosion projects in, 63(4)366, 367; southern Rio Grande sites, 82(1)22–46; southwestern, 61(3)275–291; turkey remains in, 78(1)53–54; Zuni in, 52(4)267–274, 55(1)49–70. *See also various regions, sites by name*

New Mexico Archaeological Society, 81(1–2)110, 112

New Mexico Colony: and Mexico, 82(2)120–121

New Mexico's Palace of the Governors: History of an American Treasure, by Emily Abbink, reviewed by Karl A. Hoerig, 74(4)472–473

New Model Chaco, 63(1)16

"A New Mogollon Structure," Edwin A. Cook, 26(3)24–32

New Perspectives on Pottery Mound Pueblo, edited by Polly Schaafsma, reviewed by Deborah Huntley, 74(3)353–355

"A New Record of Domesticated Little Barley (*Hordeum pusillum* Nutt.) in Colorado: Travel Trade, or Independent Domestication," Anna F. Graham, et al., 83(4)414–442

New River: Clovis points on, 70(3)293–305; Salado in, 42(1)105–112

New River-Stricklin site, 67(1)85

New Spain: Native-Spanish conflict, 82(2)119–21

"A New Spin on Cordage: The Effects of Material and Culture," Maxine McBrinn and Cristina Peterson Smith, 71(3)265–273

"New Trails for Old Shoes: Sandals, Textiles, and Baskets in Basketmaker Culture," Laurie D. Webster and Kelley A. Hays–Gilpin, 60(2)313–327

"New Tree-Ring Dates from Lowry Ruin," Richard V. N. Ahlstrom, David A. Breternitz, and Richard L. Warren, 51(1)39–42

New Trends in Ground Stone Research: It's Not the Same Old Grind, 58(3)entire issue

"A New Type of Ceremonial Pottery Killing at Point of Pines," William J. Robinson, 23(3)12–14

New Waddell Dam, 68(3)186

New Year ceremony: Akimel O'odham, 79(3)271

Niches: kiva, 79(4)365

Nichols, Deborah L., and Patricia L. Crown (editors): *Social Violence in the Prehispanic Southwest* (review), 74(2)480–482

Nichols, Deborah L., and Shirley Powell: "Demographic Reconstructions in the American Southwest: Alternative Behavioral Means to the Same Archaeological Ends," 52(3)193–207

Nickens, Paul R., Alan D. Reed, and Todd R. Metzger: "Investigations at Rock Creek Alcove: An Early Basketmaker II Burial Site in Glen Canyon National Recreation Area, Utah," 53(3)235–252

Nickens, Paul R.: "Prehistoric Cannibalism in the Mancos Canyon, Southwestern Colorado," 40(4)283–293

Nine Mile Hill Site (LA 100217), 80(3–4)234–236

"The 1950 Season at Arizona W:10.15," Joe Ben Wheat, 16(3)16–20

The 1976 Salado Conference, David E. Doyel and Emil W. Haury (editors), 42(1)*entire issue*

Niza, Marcos de, 4(7)27–30, 36(1)39–43, 37(2)93–103, 80(3–4)350–363, 82(1)74; expedition of, 66(3)327, 381, 68(4)284–300, 70(3)210–211

NM-Q-15-28: kiva architecture, 79(4)360

No Agua: obsidian from, 71(1)28

Noble, David Grant: *Ancient Ruins of the Southwest: An Archaeological Guide*, (review), 48(4)329–330; *The Mesa Verde World: Explorations in Ancestral Pueblo Archaeology* (review), 72(4)470–471

Noble, David Grant (editor): *New Light on Chaco Canyon* (review), 51(1)50-52

Nockaydelklinne: battle of Cibecue, 71(2)134–135, 141–142, 143–146

Nogales Cliff House, 83(4)454, 498–500, 502, 505, 506

Nogales Cremations site, 43(3–4)231–252, 47(3)151–161

nomadic peoples, 81(1–2)150–151: identifying, 82(2)137–169

"Non-Diagnostic Sherd Problem: Lessons from Jeddito Yellow Ware Typology, The" (Bernardini), 79(2)205–337

nonprofit organizations: Southwestern, 81(1–2)100–117

"A Non-Riverine Prehistoric Canal System on the Tortolita Mountain Piedmont, Southern Arizona," Gary Huckleberry, 78(2)145–176

"The Nordenskiold Campsite: A Test in Historic Archaeology," Douglas D. Scott, 37(3)128–140

Noricini, Marilyn: *Edward P. Dozier: The Paradox of the American Indian Anthropologist* (review), 73(3)355–357

North, Chris D., Michael S. Foster, John M. Lindly, and Douglas R. Mitchell: "A Newly Discovered Clovis Point from the Phoenix Basin and an Update on Arizona Clovis Point Attributes," 70(3)293–307

North Creek Shelter (Utah): small seed processing, 75(4)425, 433–442; turkeys in, 78(1)37–55

Northern Arizona University site numbers

AZ-D-7-19, see Standing Fall House

AZ-D-10-16, see Shonto Junction Doghouse

AZ-D-10-17, 53(4)357–362

AZ-D-10-45, see Dogtown

AZ-V-3-2, see Sniper site

NV-Wa-197, 71(4)430

UT-V-13-20, 53(4)357–362

Northern Rio Grande region: architectural directionality in, 82(1)12–13; and Gallinas region, 83(4)515–527land tenure, 81(1–2)12; macaws in, 82(4)337, 342; population history of, 82(4)364–382; Pueblo III migrations, 80(1)28–41. *See also* Rio Grande region

Northern San Juan Basin (NSJB) Settlement Survey Project, 78(4)461–462

Northern San Juan region, 66(1)*entire issue*; archaeological cultures in, 70(3)227–246; depopulation of, 80(3–4)324–344; drought in 83(1)123; Pueblo III towers, 75(3)351–368; red ware from, 66(4)447–462

North Great House, 67(3)241

North Piedra Site Group (Chimney Rock): cultural orthodoxy at, 78(4)462–469

North Road (Chaco), 63(1)18, 19, 38, 44, 46, 52, 56, 64(1)20, 21

North Trail (5MT16812), 83(1)53

North Trail Canyon: Basketmaker basketry from, 71(3)241–48

Northwest Mexico, 81(1–2)157: archaeology of, 81(1–2)2–19; prehispanic, 81(1–2)31–48

"Not by Design: The Arizona State Museum's 1966–67 Survey of the Trincheras Culture," Thomas Bowen, 68(1)5–22

"A Note from the Editor: *Kiva* Turns Seventy-Five!," Stephen H. Lekson, 75(1)7–9

"A Note on 'Arizona,'" William Kurath, 11(2)20–22

"Notes for the Next Century," 81(1–2)148–158

"Notes on Early Basketmaker III Sites in Mancos Canyon, Colorado," David A. Breternitz, 51(4)263–264

"Notes on Pima Pottery Making," Julian D. Hayden, 24(3)10–16

"Notes on Some 19th Century Pima Burials," Charlie R. Steen, 12(1)6–10

"Notes on the Archaeology of the Central Coast of Sonora, Mexico," Julian D. Hayden, 21(3–4)19–23

"Notes on the Manufacture and Use of Carretas in Northern Sinaloa, Mexico," James S. Griffith, 47(4)279–283

"Notes on the Origins of Historic Zuni Culture," John B. Rinaldo, 29(4)86–98, 74(2)129–140

"Not so Plain After All: First Millennium A.D. Textured Ceramics in Northeastern Sonora," John E. Douglas and César A. Quijada, 70(1)31–52

Nuestra Señora de la Asunción Opodepe: design elements in, 80(3–4)393, 404–407

Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, *see* Dolores Mission

Nueva Galicia, 80(3–4)395

Nueva Vizcaya: documentary resources, 50(2–3)139–151

Nuevo Leon: Paleoindian sites in, 67(2)125

Numic speakers: use of Hopi pottery, 80(3–4)271–272; salt procurement, 80(3–4)272–273

Nusbaum, Deric: La Plata district pottery, 62(1)86–87

Nussbaum, Jesse, 81(1–2)103

Nutrition, 54(3)231–244, 55(1)33–47, 59(3)345–362

Nutt Mountain obsidian, 83(3)275, 281

Nuvakwewtaqa, 56(4)359–384

Nuwuvi (Southern Paiute): Salt Song Trail, 80(3–4)272

Oatman Girls, 34(4)219–236

Oaxaca, Valley of: Paleoindian sites in, 67(2)128

Obelisk Cave (Arizona): Basketmaker basketry from, 71(3)241–48, 255; dog hair sashes from, 79(3)300–305

Obituaries and remembrances: Alberto Celaya, 28(4)21–22; Byron Cummings, 20(1)1–20; Charles Corradino DiPeso, 48(4)307–317; Florence Hawley Ellis, 57(1)93–97; Paul Howard Ezell, 54(2)163–164; Harold Sterling Gladwin, 50(4)271–283; Donald Alan Graybill, 61(3)308–315; Lyndon Lane Hargrave, 44(2-3)77–84; Emil Walter Haury, 59(2)261–265; Julian Hayden, 64(2)289–293; Cynthia Irwin-Williams, 56(1)87–91; Harvey L. Johnson, 24(4)25; James Allen Lancaster, 58(4)499–500; Charles H. Lange, 69(2)229–232; Robert Hill Lister, 55(3)265–277; Thomas H. Naylor, 56(1)93–95; Fred Plog, 59(1)83–86; Ygnacio C. Quiroz, 28(3)33–34; Reynold J. Ruppè, 59(4)455–473; Albert Henry Schroeder, 60(3)443–445*;* Samuel Watson Smith, 61(3)316–331; Edward Holland Spicer, 49(1–2)75–79; Yvonne Gretel Stewart, 57(4)371–372; Victor Rose Stoner, 23(1)1–3; Clara Lee Tanner, 64(1)53–59; Alejandro Villaseñor, 23(3)17. *Look for other individuals in* Glyphs *on line*

"Observations on the Archaeology, Paleoenvironment, and Geomorphology of the Puerto Peñasco Area of Northern Sonora, Mexico," Michael S. Foster et al., 73(3)263–290

"Observations on the Salado Presence at Grasshopper Pueblo," Linda L. Mayro, Stephanie M. Whittlesey, and J. Jefferson Reid, 42(1)85–94

"Observations Regarding Seri Indian Basketry," William N. Smith, 25(1)14–17

"The Observer: Julian Hayden at Pueblo Grande," Christian E. Downum, 64(2)245–274

Obsidian: Antelope Wells source, 45(3)227–251; Baja California, 52(1)3–21, 54(3)285–296, 54(4)385–399, 55(3)235–243, 57(1)17–25, 56(4)359–384, 67(2)124; Clovis use of, 76(3)354, 356, 357; Coconino Plateau, 80(2)193–208; Cow Canyon, 76(3)354, 357; El Paso phase procurement, 83(3)267–285; Gallina use of, 83(4)536–537, 544–549; from Gatlin site, 62(1)45–57; Gila Bend area, 64(2)239; Government Mountain–Sitgreaves Peak, 43(1)27–29, 61(4)447; hydration dates, 52(1)3–21, 61(4)395–397, 398; at Jumanos pueblos, 71(1)7–31; from Las Colinas, 77(3)281–306; Mule Creek, 61(4)395, 397; Pajarito Plateau, 65(3)199; from Río Bavispe region, 80(2)168–187; in Rio Sonoyta, Sonora, 76(4)413–426; San Blas, Nayarit, 36(4)42–46; Sand Tank, 66(3)345–370; in San Simon Basin, 76(3)286–287; sources of, 74(3)269–278, 81(1–2)15, 82(1)22–46; West and Northwest Mexico, 81(1–2)43; from Western Papaguería, 80(1)78, 97–98

Obsidian: Geology and Archaeology in the North American Southwest, M. Steven Shackley, reviewed by Christopher M. Stevenson, 72(1)128–130

"The Obsidian Assemblage from Homol'ovi III: Social and Economic Implications," Karen G. Harry, 54(3)285–296

Obsidian hydration dates: Desert Culture sites, 52(1)3–21; from Mogollon Village, 61(4)395–397, 398

"Obsidian Hydration Dating of the Desert Culture on the Coconino Plateau," Thomas R. Cartledge, 52(1)3–21

"Obsidian Procurement among the Jumanos Pueblos, New Mexico, A.D. 1300–1670s," William A. Graves, 71(1)7–35

Obsidian Ridge (New Mexico): obsidian from, 71(1)18, 19, 23

"Obsidian Source Characterization at Las Colinas: Shifting Exchange Patterns during the Hohokam Sedentary-Classic Transition," Craig M. Fertelmes, David R. Abbott, and M. Steven Shackley, 77(3)281–312

Obsidian Trail: Las Playas region, 80(1)79

"The Occupational History of Albert Porter Pueblo during the A.D. 1130–1180 Drought," Susan C. Ryan, 73(3)303–325

"The Occupational Use of Space in the Tucson Basin: Evidence from Linda Vista Hill," Christian E. Downum, 51(4)219–232

"An Occurrence of a Three–quarter Grooved Stone Ax from Oregon," B. K. Swartz, Jr., 29(2)58–59

Och, Joseph, 36(1)39–43

O'Conor, Hugo, 82(1)81

Ocotillo: Hohokam use of, 81(3–4)258–259

Odegaard, Nancy: "The Baskets," in *A Prehistoric Cotton Cache from the Pinaleño Mountains, Arizona,* 59(2)119–128

Odegaard, Nancy, Crista Pack, Marilen Pool, Martina Dawley, Skyler Jenkins, and Gina Watkinson: "Woven Wonders and Saving Basketry at the Arizona State Museum," 82(4)403–420

O'Donnell, Alexis, and Corey S. Ragsdale: "Biological Distance Analysis and the Fate of the Gallina in the American Southwest," 83(4)515–531

Offerings: in Chaco Canyon, 81(3–4)234–236

Officer, James E.: "Barriers to Mexican Integration in Tucson," 17(1-2)7–16

Offutt, Leslie S.: *Saltillo, 1780–1810: Town and Region in the Mexican North* (review), 67(4)413–417

Oglebay Norton Mica Mine, 73(2)233

Ohkay Owingeh (San Juan Pueblo): climate issues, 78(4)383–384; conflict, 82(2)121, 125; gendered activities at, 78(3)281; macaws, 82(4)335; Pueblo Revolt, 78(3)318; racetrack, 76(4)392, 395, 398, 400; summer and winter moieties, 79(1)46–47

Ojeda, Bartolome de, 69(3)295; Pueblo Revolt, 78(3)318, 319, 330

Ojinaga, 70(2)155

Ojo Bonito: roads, 61(3)268

Ojo Bonito Archaeological Project, 61(3)261, 270

Ojo Caliente Community, 61(3)270

Ojo de Agua, 81(1–2)43

Oklahoma Indian Welfare Act, 63(4)351

"Old Bones: The Effects of Curation and Exchange on the Interpretation of Artiodactyl Remains in Hohokam Sites," Rebecca M. Dean, 70(3)255–272

Old Corn site, 81(1–2)9

Old Father the Story Teller, Pablita Velarde, reviewed by Clara Lee Tanner, 26(4)47–48

"Old Fort Lowell Park," Byron Cummings, 1(1)4

Old Jemez, 62(4)380

Old Laguna (Tchichkawaik), 80(3–4)282, 283–284

Old Magic: Lives of the Desert Shamans (Clapp): review of, 82(1)93–94

Old Man Cave, 60(2)191–202, 72(2)155; cordage from, 71(3)282–293; small seed processing, 75(4)431, 432

"The Old Presidio of Tucson," George W. Chambers, 20(2–3)15–16

Old Salt Woman legend, 80(3–4)268

Old San Juan, 69(2)257

Old Santa Rosa, 64(2)205, 207–208

Old Town Ruin, 61(1)11, 65(2)146, 160, 162, 76(2)180, 188, 195, 81(3–4)159; architecture at, 63(4)384; dating, 83(3)330, 331, 336; faunal assemblage from, 61(3)298, 299, 302–304, 305; great kiva, 81(3–4)205–218; Terminal Classic Mimbres, 65(2)154–155

Old Walpi: Jeddito Yellow Ware from, 79(2)137

"Old World Archaeology as an Asset in Interpreting American Prehistory," Clara Lee Frapps, 1(1)3

Old Zuni: physical anthropology, 6(3)9–12

Olea, Miguel Valera: Garcés diary and, 80(3–4)368, 379–380, 385

O'Leary Peak/Robinson Crater: toolstone source, 80(2)200, 204, 205

Oliva shell, beads, 43(1)19–25

"Olive Jar Ceramics from the Eagle Ridge Site (25SY116) in Eastern Nebraska: Booty from the Villasur Expedition" (Hill, Bozell, and Carlson), 80(3–4)409–418

Olmec, 62(4)409, 410, 413

Olmedo (Olmeda), Juan de, 68(4)294–295, 297–298, 300

Olsen, John W.: "A Study of Chinese Ceramics Excavated in Tucson," 44(1)l–50

Olsen, John W., and Stanley J. Olsen: "The Macaws of Grasshopper Ruin," 40(1–2)67–70; "A Preliminary Report on the Fish and Herpetofauna of Grasshopper Ruin," 36(2)40–43

Olsen, Robert W., Jr., "Clem Powell and Kanab Creek," 34(1)41–50

Olsen, Sandra L.: "Bone Artifacts from Kinishba Ruin: Their Manufacture and Use," 46(1–2)39–67; "A Study of Bone Artifacts from Grasshopper Pueblo, AZ P:14:1," 44(4)341–373

Olsen, Stanley J.: "Canid Remains from Grasshopper Ruin," 34(1)33–40; "The Domestic Animals of San Xavier del Bac," 39(34)253–256; "Osteology of the Macaw and Thick-Billed Parrot," 32(3)57–72

Olsen, Stanley J., and John Beezley: "Domestic Food Animals from Hubbell Trading Post," 41(2)201–206

Olsen, Stanley J., and John W. Olsen: "The Macaws of Grasshopper Ruin," 40(1-2)67–70; "A Preliminary Report on the Fish and Herpetofauna of Grasshopper Ruin," 36(2)40–43

Olson, Alan P.: “Archaeology at the Presidio of Tucson,” 50(4)251–270; review of Wendorf, *Salvage Archaeology in the Chama Valley, New Mexico,* 20(2–3)15–16

Olszewski, Deborah I., and Alan H. Simmons: “Tools for Thought: Some Comments on the Analysis of Puebloan Chipped Stone Assemblages,” 48(1-2)109–115

O’Malley Shelter, 49 (1-2):67–73

Oñate, Juan de, 62(4)379, 82(2)120

Onavas Valley: pre-Hispanic communities in, 72(3)329–341

“100 Years of Erosion at Poncho House,” Marc Gaede and Marnie Gaede, 43(1)37–48

“One Hundred Years of Southwest Nonprofits” (Cerino, Doelle, and Ware), 81(1–2)100–119

One Man's Archaeology, Watson Smith, 57(2)

“The Onset of Small Seed Processing on the Colorado Plateau,” David T. Yoder, Mark L. Bodily, Sara Hill, Joel C. Janetski, and Bradley A. Newbold, 75(4)425–445

Onorato, Fr., 68(4)284, 285, 293, 299–300

Onyx Canyon: bedrock grinding surfaces at, 75(1)43

O’odham: as church builders, 61(4)368, 370–371; Classic period continuity, 70(2)164–165; desert plants and, 81(3–4)251–253; early historic, 75(2)161–162; and Hohokam, 75(2)242; and Hopi, 75(2)137; and Jocomes, 82(2)144; macaws, 82(4)334–335; oral history, 75(2)239–256; pottery, 66(4)496; racing, 76(4)389, 392; subsistence, 66(4)509–510; textile production, 71(3)352, 354, 361–362; tribal archaeology, 81(1–2)62–76; in western Papagueria, 74(1)56. *See also* Pima; Sand Papago; Tohono O’odham

O'otam, 23(3)12–16, 60(4)465–480, 70(2)165–169, 76(2)124; Early Formative period, 76(2)143–152

Ootam Reassertion Period, 75(2)159–163

Opata, 21(3-4)27–28, 23(4)1–11, 29(1)1–13; Chichiltecale/Chiricahua as, 82(1)83–86; textiles, 71(3)360–361, 362; in Yaqui River Valley, 72(3)331–332; at Zuni, 62(4)376

Opodepe (Sonora): Jesuit church in, 80(3–4)393, 404–407

Oppelt, Norman T.: “Recent Wildfires and Pueblo I Villages on Mesa Verde,” 69(1)55–78; “Seeking the Red Ware Potters of the Northern San Juan: Petrographic Analysis of Bluff Black-on-red,” 66(4)447–465

Opuntia spp.: in Virgin Anasazi diets, 64(4)501

Oquitoa phase, 81(1–2)46

Oraibi, *see* Orayvi

Oral history: battle of Cibecue, 71(2)136(table), 137–38, 141–150; Chacoan ritual and, 81(3–4)223–225; Hopi, 78(2)181–183; on lime kilns, 71(2)191–193; O'odham and Hopi, 58(4)435–454, 75(2)239–256; Puebloan, 78(3)229–245; Pueblo cosmology, 75(3)362–363; Pueblo migrations, 79(1)32, 38; Pueblo Revolt, 73(2)206–207, 78(3)316; Seri, 70(4)407–409; Tucson Pressed Brick Company, 71(2)169–171; on Verde Valley, 82(3)259–273

Oral History of the Yavapai (Harrison and Williams), reviewed by Andrew Darling, 82(4)421–423

Oral tradition: Hopi, 79(2)229–233, 248

Orayvi (Oraibi), 64(4)451; Jeddito Yellow Ware from, 72(2)301–323; kiva architecture in, 79(4)351; land tenure in, 78(4)390–391; split of, 78(3)238, 240

Orchard Pithouse site, 72(2)179

Oregon: rabbit drives in, 65(2)117; small seed processing in, 75(4)427–429

Organ Pipe Cactus National Monument, 34(4)213–218, 47(4)215–237; obsidian artifacts from, 76(4)413–426

"Original Sites of the Spanish Missions of the Santa Cruz Valley," Victor R. Stoner, 2(7-8)25–32

Origin myths: Walapai and Havasupai, 26(3)8–23

"The Origin of the Pai Tribes," Henry P. Ewing, edited by Henry F. Dobyns and Robert C. Euler, 26(3)8–23

"On the Origins of Flat-Backed Canteens in the American Southwest, On the," Kristina Whitney, 83(3)249–266

Ormand Village, 61(3)283, 284, 288, 69(4)362, 69(4)375; dating, 83(3)336

Ornaments: Basketmaker II, 72(2)175; Mogollon, 76(1)129, 76(2)230, 231(fig.), 233–234

Ortega, Ygnacio, 61(4)382

Ortiz, Alfonso (editor): *Handbook of North American Indians,* Vol. 9, *Southwest* (review), 46(1–2)121–124; *Handbook of North American Indians,* Vol. 10, *Southwest* (review), 50(2–3)161–164

Ortiz, Cybriano, 71(2)192

Ortiz, Miguel, 69(3)299

Ortman, Scott G., Shanna Diederichs, Kari Schleher, Jerry Fetterman, Marcus Espinosa, and Caitlin Sommer: "Demographic and Social Dimensions of the Neolithic Revolution in Southwest Colorado," 82(3)232–258

Ortman, Scott G., Donna M. Glowacki, Melissa J. Churchill, and Kristin A. Kuckelman: "Pattern and Variation in Northern San Juan Village Histories," 66(1)123–146

Osteology: at Sacred Ridge site, 78(2)123–140. *See also* Faunal remains; Human remains

"Osteology of the Macaw and Thickbilled Parrot," Stanley J. Olsen, 32(3)57–72
Osteomalacia: in Hohokam contexts, 80(3–4)304–319
Osteometry: of Ancestral Puebloan turkeys, 78(1)64–73
Osterholtz, Anna J.: "Hobbling and Torture as Performative Violence: An Example from the Prehistoric Southwest," 78(2)123–143
Ostracode studies, 68(1)49–63; from Pueblo Oso Negro, 75(1)22–23, 24
Oswalt, Wendall: *Napaskiak: An Alaskan Eskimo Community* (review), 30(2)51–52
Otermin, Antonio de, 78(3)320, 82(2)125
Oto, 80(3–4)412, 413, 414
Otomí codex, 71(3)324
Our Lady of the Conquest, 66(2)253
Ovens (hornos): at Cerro de Moctezuma, 72(3)364; pit, 31(4)255–275, 38(1)1–26. *See also* Roasting pits
Overgaard vicinity, 34(2-3)109–123
Overgrazing: on Bonita Creek, 61(2)137–138; Depression–era, 63(4)366
Overlook site, 66(2)273, 282, 283–284, 286
Owen, Roger C.: "Some Clay Figurines and Seri Dolls from Coastal Sonora, Mexico," 21(3–4)1–11, 22–23; "Easter Ceremonies among Opata Descendants of Northern Sonora, Mexico," 23(4)1–11
Owl Point site, 83(4)457
Owl's Head Butte, 50(2–3)95–109
Oxcarts: Sinaloa, 47(4)279–283

Paa-ko: ceremonial rooms, 79(4)418
Paayu Polychrome, 79(2)176–177; katsinas on, 79(2)133
Pablo, Fr., 68(4)297, 299
Pacheco, Matheo, 69(3)295
Pacheco, Ygnacio, 61(4)382
Pack Rat House (NM), 83(4)454
Packrat middens: from Grand Canyon caves, 61(2)148, 154, 165, 168, 170
Padelford Wash: Clovis point from, 70(3)293–305, 76(3)352
Padilla, Juan de, 71(2)211
Padilla Well, 63(1)21

Padres Mesa, 69(2)195

Paez Hurtado, Juan, 66(2)253

Paguate Village, 82(3)283, 310

Pai: terminology, 77(1)76–77

Pailes, Richard A.: review of Doyel and Plog, *Current Issues in Hohokam Prehistory: Proceedings of a Symposium*, 46(4)281–283; review of Fish and Fish, *The Hohokam Millennium*, 74(4)485–487

Pailes, M.C., D.J. Killick, Barbara J. Mills, and T. J. Ferguson: "Diabase Temper as a Marker for Laguna Ceramics," 80(3–4)281–303

Painted Cave, 42(34)317–329; Basketmaker chronology, 72(2)180, 181; rock art, 72(2)192

Painted Cave of Northeastern Arizona, Emil W. Haury, reviewed by Clara Lee Tanner, 11(2)23–24

Painted Hand complex, 75(3)356, 359–360

Painted Rocks, 27(1)1–28, 66(2)241

Painted Rocks Reservoir Project, 64(2)226

Painting: contemporary Indian, 20(2–3)11–14

Paints/pigments: used in kiva murals, 76(1)94–97

Paisano, Frank, 82(3)287

Paiutes, 3(5)19, 15(1–4)14–15, 33(1)15–24; in Canyonlands, 80(3–4)273; Hopi ceramics and, 80(3–4)272; horticulture, 73(4)417–445; rabbit drives, 65(2)104–105

Pajarito Archaeological Research Project (PARP), 65(3)203

Pajarito Plateau, 53(1)3–33, 78(4)337; Coalition period subsistence on, 73(2)155–170; culinary ware from, 70(1)69–84; glaze ware production on, 74(4)371–381; migrants to, 79(1)40–42; population growth on, 66(1)184; Santa Fe Black-on-white from, 67(3)249–264; settlement on, 72(4)396–397; social boundaries on, 65(3)197–209

"Pajarito Plateau Glaze Paint Ware Production: Earlier and More Widespread than Previously Thought," Sheila Goff, 74(4)371–392

Palacios-Fest, Manuel R.: "Significance of Ostracode Studies in Geoarchaeology: Examples from the United States Southwest," 68(1)49–66

Palaeofecal analysis (Coprolites): Paleoarchaic and Archaic, 75(4)429-430, 431, 432

Palatki, 65(3)254

Palatkwapi, 75(2)249–250; Mesoamericans at, 79(2)248

Palatkwapi stories, 82(3)266

Paleoarchaic tradition: subsistence, 75(4)426–427; North Creek Shelter, 78(1)43, 45

Paleobotanical assemblages: Basketmaker II sites, 76(4)447; San Simon Valley, 76(3)302. *See also* Botanical remains

Paleoclimate: Basketmaker III-Pueblo I, 83(2)122–124; Mesa Verde region, 66(1)10, 19–39, 191–201, 74(2)168–176, 78(4)377–409; Sonora, 74(3)308; southern Arizona, 73(3)324–330; of temperature variability, 65(4)295–314

Paleodemography, 58(1)89–105, 52(3)193–207; Zuni, 70(3)207–222

Paleoecology: *Agave parryi*, 41(3-4)299–308; Copper Basin, 48(1-2)83–97; Estero Morua shell middens, 41(2)185–194; Gallina phase 41(3-4)309–317; Hohokam, 56(3)189–325; reconstruction from birds, 44(2-3)121–131; secondary forest succession at Mesa Verde, 42(3-4)215–231; University Indian Ruin, 49(1-2)81–103; water storage people, 75(1)11–33

"Paleoecology of Snaketown," Vorsila L. Bohrer, 36(3)11–19

Paleoenvironment: early Holocene, 78(1)51–52; Puerto Peñasco area, 73(3)263–285; Sonora, 74(3)308; southern Arizona, 73(3)323–330

Paleoethnobotany: on beeweed use, 67(4)350–352; of Lizard Man Village, 62(3)221–242; of Mimbres region, 70(4)382–391; western Papaguería, 74(1)52

Paleohydrology: Chupadera Basin, 75(1)13–14

"The Paleo-Indian and Archaic Occupation of the Tucson Basin: An Overview," Bruce B. Huckell, 49(3-4)133–145

"Paleoindian Archaeology in Northern and Central Sonora, Mexico," Edmund P. Gaines, Guadalupe Sanches, and Vance T. Holliday, 74(3)305–335

Paleoindian tradition: in Arizona, 34(1)1–8, 52(2)83–93, 58(4)487–498, 61(1)83–87, 89–96, 62(2)123, 148, 63(1)75–76, 78, 70(3)293–305, 76(3)343–363, 78(3)260; atlatl use, 71(4)430; in Mexico, 67(2)119–131; New Mexico, 61(1)71–79; in northeastern Arizona, 82(1)51–67; obsidian projectile points, 83(3)269–270; pre-Clovis, 69(3)305–326; subsistence patterns, 42(3-4)285–299; Sulphur Spring Valley, 42(2)209–213; toolstone procurement, 80(2)193–208; Tucson Basin, 49(3-4)133–145

Paleonutrition: 56(3)293–318

Paleopathology: 54(3)231–244, 56(3)293–325, 59(3)345–362, 59(4)419–431; subsistence, 68(2)112–116. *See also* Human remains

"Paletas and Tabletas: Comparison of Hohokam Stone Palettes with Snuff Trays of South America," Edith S. Lowell, 55(4)321–355

Palisades: Cohonina culture, 61(4)447, 449, 452

Palisade Site (NM), 83(4)458

Paliza Canyon (New Mexico): obsidian from, 71(1)18

Paliza phase, 79(4)430

Palkovich, Ann M., *Pueblo Population and Society: The Arroyo Hondo Skeletal and Mortuary Remains* (review), 47 (3)178–179

Palluche Canyon: dendrochronology of, 66(2)267–286

Palmer Drought Severity Index (PDSI): northern Southwest, 78(4)383–384, 402, 405, 83(1)123–124

Palomas Creek (New Mexico), 65(3)153, 158

Paloparado site, 34(2–3)185–198, 42(3-4)317–329, 63(3)199, 210–211, 70(2)167–168; tree–ring samples from, 62(1)10, 20

Palo Verde Ruin, 67(1)12; burial patterns at, 77(3)318–319

"Palynological Research at Pueblo Grande Ruin," Jannifer Wyatt Gish, 44(2-3)159–172

Palynology, 32(3)96–101, 39(2)131–169; Anasazi, 41(1)97–111, 41(3–4)309–317, 42(3-4)215–231, 44(2-3)95–100, 257–281; cholla-bud roasting pits, 46(4)227–242; climate reconstruction, 66(1)29–30; Hohokam, 36(3)11–19, 38(1)1–26, 43–52, 44(2-3)159–172, 47(3)171–176, 56(3)*entire issue*; Kitt Peak pottery cache, 32(4)128–142; methodology, 44(2–3)95–100; Mogollon, 31(4)255–275, 39(1)89–96; recognizing cultural activity, 46(3)135–142

Pandharpur, 66(3)329–332

Pan Quemado, 75(2)270

Pantano site: Archaic–Formative transition, 49(3-4)133–165

"A Papago Barbecue," Capistran J. Hanlon, O.F.M., 36(1)11–13

"Papago Burden Baskets in the Arizona State Museum," Clara Lee Tanner, illustrated by Ernest E. Leavitt, Jr., 30(3)57–76

"Papago Funeral Customs," Capistran J. Hanlon, O.F.M., 37(2)104–113

"The Papago Indians," Edward H. Spicer, 6(6)21–24

"Papago Pilgrims on the Town," Henry F. Dobyns, 16(1-2)27–32

Papagos, *see* Tohono O'odham

Papago Tanks, *see* Tinaja del Indio

"A Papago Victory in 1854," Henry F. Dobyns, 23(1)11–12

Papagueria: archaeological survey in, 64(2)201–208; archaeology, 2 (3)9–12, 19(2-4)1–26, 40(3)181–187, 75(2)153–58; Baboquivari Valley, 43(1)11–17; Castle Mountains, 43(1)31–35; Classic period, 75(2)195; digging sticks from, 66(4)501–502; ethnobotany, 75(2)136;

ethnography, 19(2-4)1–26; history, 24(3)1–9; Hohokam settlement systems in, 75(2)229–238; horticulture in, 74(1)33–60; Jackrabbit Ruin, 75(2)153–58; Las Playas project in, 80(1)71–98; obsidian sources in, 62(1)50, 66(3)345–370; Quitobaquito Oasis, 47(4)215–237; Quijotoa Valley, 43(1)1–10; Santa Rosa Wash area, 42(3-4)233–256, 44(2-3)101–111; water sources in, 69(3)324; Western, 80(1)71–98

Papaguería Project, 75(2)133

Papers on the Archaeology of Black Mesa, Arizona, vol. 2, edited by Stephen Plog and Shirley Powell, reviewed by Jonathan Haas, 51(1)52–55

Paquimé, 51(3)165–187, 53(2)181–193, 62(2)151–152, 75(2)194, 81(1–2)41–42, 43–44, 46; Amerind Foundation excavations, 42(34)317–329; animal interments at, 65(4)363, 368, 374, 376, 388; architecture of, 62(2)151–152; atlatl and dart use, 71(4)442–444, 446, 78(1)84; Black Mountain phase, 65(2)158, 162; ceramics from, , 42(1)57–63, 66(4)412, 69(4)373–375; and Cerro de Moctezuma, 72(3)353–366; chronology of, 50(1)55–60, 62(2)152–153, 68(3)153–180; faunal remains of, 62(2)154–155, 163; horned serpent motif, 71(3)339; land tenure in, 81(1–2)12; large-scale alignments in, 68(1)30–31; macaws at, 82(4)337, 341, 353, 354, 356; Maverick Mountain series, 72(1)24; obsidian in, 80(2)184; Ramos Polychrome, 79(2)187–188; regional comparisons, 82(2)95–114; southwestern New Mexico relationships, 42(1)71–79; textiles from, 71(3)330, 354, 359

Paracas, 62(4)413

Paradise Valley (Arizona): Late Archaic/Red Mountain phase site in, 67(1)81–103

Paradox Basin: salt deposits, 80(3–4)267

Parasitology: Hohokam, 56(3)319–325

Parezo, Nancy: review of *An Anthropologist's Arrival: A Memoir* (Underhill; edited by Colwell), 80(3–4)458–460

"From Parking Lots to Museum Basements: The Archaeobotany of the St. Mary's Site," Charles H. Miksicek, 45(1-2)131–140

Park Mesa Village, 69(1)68

Park Wash site, 73(4)395–396

Park of the Four Waters, 64(2)249

Parmalee, Paul W.: "Animal Remains from the Schroeder Site, Durango, Mexico," 29(4)99–110; "Inferred Ankara Subsistence Patterns Based on a Selected Faunal Assemblage from the Mobridge Site, South Dakota," 44(2-3)191–218

Parmalee Ranch mammoth site, 65(2)126, 135, 137

PARP, *see* Pajarito Archaeological Research Project

Parrot clan, 82(3)264

Parrots: interments of, 65(4)363, 369, 372–374; Pueblo use of, 82(4)356; thick-billed (*Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*), 32(3)5 7–72, 81(3–4)232–233

Parsons, Elsie Clews: A. M. Stephen's fieldwork, 69(4)402, 405–406, 408–409, 413

Partridge Creek: obsidian source, 77(3)299, 80(2)200, 205, 207

Pascola masks and costumes, 37(4)185–198

Pascua Yaqui Tribe, 81(1–2)62–76

Pastoral transhumance, pastoralism: Laguna, 82(3)278–318; Navajo, 44(1)65–75, 48(4)279–306

Patagonia area, 23(3)14–16, 28(1-2)1–115

Patayan culture, 43(1)49–82, 50(4)237–249; Las Playas region, 80(1)76, 78; Pee Posh affiliation, 81(1–2)73; pottery, 70(2)175, 72(1)95–111, 80(1)84–86; rock art, 68(3)185–217; at Tinajas Altas, 66(4)489–514; Western Papagueria, 80(1)93–94

Pathologies: Hohokam, 80(3–4)304–319

Patokwa, 73(2)197, 198–199, 200, 201, 202–203, 204, 205, 78(3)316, 321–324, 325

Pattern analysis: Hohokam buffware, 45(3)211–225

"Pattern and Variation in Northern San Juan Village Histories," Scott G. Ortman et al., 66(1)123–146

"Patterns in the Pathways: Early Historic Migrations in the Rio Grande Pueblos," Sarah Herr and Jeffery J. Clark 62(4)365–389

"Patterns of Ceramic Exchange during the Classic and Historic Periods in the Jemez Area: Evidence from Early Excavations at Amoxiumqua and Giusewa" (Arbolino and Nelson), 79(4)428–458

"Patterns of Violence in Late Southwestern Prehistory: A Bioarchaeological Evaluation of the Warfare Model of Pueblo Aggregation" (Nado), 79(1):1–26

Pattie, James O., 62(4)353

Pátzcuaro: Coronado expedition and, 71(2)205

Paulina Lake Site (Oregon): grinding tools, 75(4)427

Pawnee, 80(3–4)412

Payne, R. W.: "Bone Flutes of the Anasazi," 56(2)165–177

Payson, Tonto Apache community, 37(2)65–73, 37(3)141–147

Payson Basin: Apache archaeology in, 75(1)33–62

Payupki: Jeddito Yellow Ware from, 72(2)301–323

"The PC Ruin: Archaeological Investigations in the Prescott Tradition," Albert E. Ward, 40(3)131–164

PDSI. *See* Palmer Drought Severity Index

Peabody Museum of Harvard University: Jeddito Yellow Ware at, 79(2)126; Keam collection, 69(4)419–420; Pecos skeletons, 68(2)123

Peach Springs community, 71(1)45, 51, 83(1)19

Peach Springs site cluster, 69(2)180, 191–193, 199

Peccary: Akimel O'odham hunting of, 79(3)264

Peckham, Stewart: Gallina region, 83(4)456

Pecking stones: manufacture and use of, 78(3)279, 284–287

Pecos Classification, 64(3)371, 66(3)318; of Basketmaker, 72(2)151–152, 158

Pecos Pueblo: Coronado expedition, 71(2)211; craft specialists, 79(4)368; flat-backed canteens, 83(3)251; historic migrations, 62(4)375, 376, 380, 381; Kidder at, 68(2)123–126; kiva architecture in, 79(4)351

Pecos Conference: history, 48(4)251–266

Pecos National Historic Park: chronology, 61(4)347–361

Pecos Pueblo, 6(3)9–12, 48(4)243–250, 78(3)328

Pecos River, 57(4)331–342

Pecos Valley, upper: Clovis point in, 61(1)71–79

Pedernal cherts, 61(1)75–76, 65(3)199; from Albuquerque Basin, 80(3–4)221–244; Gallina region, 83(4)536, 544–549

Pedro Pino: Governor of Zuni Pueblo, 1830–1878, E. Richard Hart, reviewed by Roger Anyon, 69(4)427–430

Pee Posh: and Akimel O'odham, 79(1)90; cotton use by, 71(3)352, 77(1)73; ethnography, 3(6)23, 15 (1–4)8–9, 27(1)1–28; racetracks, 76(4)392, 398; small structures, 50(2–3)75–94; textile production, 71(3)354, 361–362; tribal archaeology, 81(1–2)62–76; water rights, 63(4)354, 356

Peirce, H. Wesley: "Seri Blue–An Explanation," 30(2)33–39

Peña, Asencio, 69(3)298, 299

Peñalosa, Diego de, 74(4)449, 455–456

Peñasco Blanco, 63(1)20, 69(2)194; large-scale alignments, 68(1)31, 32; roads, 63(1)10, 14, 15, 18, 40, 41; water control, 83(4)396

Pendants: Fremont, 76(1)43, 44, 46

Pendejo Cave, Richard S. MacNeish and Jane G. Libby, reviewed by William R. Farrand, 70(3)309–315

Pendleton, Michael W., "A Flotation Apparatus for Archaeological Sites," 44(2-3)89–93

Pendleton Ruin, 61(3)282

Peñuela, Governor, 69(3)296

People of the Blue Water, Flora Gregg Iliff, reviewed by Sally Spencer, 20(4)12–13

"People of the Old Pueblo," Harry T. Getty, 17(1-2)1–6

The Peopling of Bandelier: New Insights from the Archaeology of the Pajarito Plateau, edited by Robert P. Powers, reviewed by Suzanne L. Eckert, 73(1)103–105

Pepper, George H.: *Pueblo Bonito* (review), 63(1)87–89

Perage, 53(1)3–33, 73(2)179

Perea Ibarra, Pedro, 70(2)190

Perez, Daniel M., 81(1–2)156

Perforated plates, 65(1)71, 78, 70(2)147(fig.), 153, 154, 162, 79(2)156; Salado and, 72(1)5–44

"Perforated Plates and the Salado Phenomenon," Patrick D. Lyons and Alexander J. Lindsay, Jr., 72(1)5–53

Pericú, 64(2)187

Periman Hamlet, 57(3)251–269

"Perimortem Damage to Human Skeletal Remains from Wupatki National Monument, Northern Arizona," Christy G. Turner, II, and Jacqueline A. Turner, 55(3)187–212

"Peripheral Considerations: Defining Spatial and Physical Correlates of Storage Behavior in Hohokam Structures," Deni J. Seymour, 59(4)377–394

Perishable artifacts, 71(3)*entire issue*, 72(2)282; analysis of, 81(1–2)8; Arizona Strip, 83(2)222; from Aztec West, 77(2)139–168; from Canyonlands cache, 80(3–4)259–264; Chacoan system, 77(2)128. *See also by artifact type*

"Perishable Ritual Artifact at the West Ruin of Aztec, New Mexico: Evidence for a Chacoan Migration," Laurie D. Webster, 77(2)139–171

Perkins, Fay and John, 75(4)406

Perkins site, 52(1)53–74

Perkinsville site: ballcourt at, 61(4)434–435, 442, 452

"Perpetual Moonlight Computer," Ronald L. Ives, 30(2)40–50

Perrault site: Mogollon Red-on-brown from, 62(2)189

Perros Bravos phase, 62(2)151–152

Perry Mesa: agricultural systems on, 73(1)85–99; ceramic dating at, 83(3)292–312; Jeddito Yellow Wares from, 79(2)111; Little barley on, 83(4)432-434, 435; multi-identity, 76(4)378–379; racetracks, 76(4)380–386, 392–401, 83(1)37, 38

Perschl, Fr. Nicholas O.E.M.: "Reminiscences of a Franciscan in Papaguenia," 24(3)1–9

"A Personal Perspective on Mesa Verde Archaeology," (Breternitz), 66(1)205–213

Peru, 62(4)409, 413, 63(2)157–158

Petatlán: Marcos de Niza in, 68(4)287, 292

"On Peter Bullock's 'A Reappraisal of Anasazi Cannibalism,'" Christy G. Turner, II, and Jacqueline A. Turner, 58(2)189–201

Petersen model, 66(1)29–30

Petersen Ridge, 78(4)453

Peterson, John A.: "Settlement and Subsistence Patterns in the Reserve Phase and Mountain Mogollon: A Test Case in Devils Park, New Mexico," 53(2)113–127

Peterson and company, pipe plant, Point Pleasant, Ohio, 39(34)247–251

Petrified Forest National Park: Forestdale Black-on-red, 46(1-2)69–98

Petrified Forest region: Plain Ware horizon, 76(2)146, 147

Petrified wood: Clovis points made from 76(3)354, 356

Petroglyph National Monument, 69(1)13

"A Petroglyph-Decorated Metate from the Bradshaw Mountains, Arizona," Keith A. Dixon, 31(1)54–56

Petroglyphs, 3(4)13–16, 22(2-3)1–13, 27(1)29–31; Bradshaw Mountains (on metate), 31(1)54–56; Comb Ridge, 83(2)137–157; Hinkson site, 61(3)264; Hohokam, 66(2)240–242; Homol'ovi, 79(2)156; Lake Pleasant, 68(3)185–217; map, 70(4)413–420; Rillito Peak, 48(3)137–246; Saguaro National Monument, 35(3)105–120; San Pedro Valley, 69(1)5–24; shield bearing figures, 68(3)247–266; Sierra Pinacate, 37(2)74–83; Tank Mesa Staircase, 83(1)33, 37–38;Tucson Basin, 50(2-3)95–109; Tumamoc Hill, 38(2)95–101, 45(1-2)95–118

"Petroglyphs in the Southwest," Clara Lee Tanner and Florence Connolly, 3(4)13–16

"Petroglyphs of Lake Pleasant Regional Park," Jerryll Moreno, 68(3)185–219

"The Petroglyphs of Tumamoc Hill," Alan Ferg, 45(1-2)95–118

Petrographic analysis, petrography, 60(3)371–390; of Bluff Black-on-red, 66(4)447–462; of Chuskan pottery, 62(3)265–267; of Hohokam buff wares, 67(1)11–12; Laguna ceramics, 80(3–4)281–299; of Santa Fe Black-on-white, 67(3)257–260; Yellow Jacket community ceramics, 77(1)23–25

Petrological analysis: of Chuska Mountains rocks, 62(3)267–276; on Middle Gila River, 67(1)11–12; in northern San Juan, 66(4)447–462

Pettit site, 56(4)385–409

Peyote (*Lophophora williamsii*): in colonial New Mexico, 82(2)117–131; depictions of, 80(3–4)406

Pfefferkorn, Ignaz, 63(2)128, 82(1)81

Philadelphia Centennial Exhibition, 69(4)414

Phillips, David A., and Lynne Sebastian: *Examining the Course of Southwestern Archaeology: The Durango Conference, September 1995* (review), 68(2)135–137

Phoenix: Pueblo Grande, 64(2)248–249

Phoenix Basin, 35(1)11–28, 54(2)127–146, 56(3)293–318, 58(1)89–105, 58(3)357–372, 58(4)455–474; Classic period burial patterns, 77(3)333–340; Clovis points from, 70(3)293–305,76(3)352, 354; flood evidence in, 65(1)7–29; food production calendar, 79(3)253–274; grain production in, 77(4)443–444; Hohokam exchange in, 62(1)54, 66(2)223–245; Hohokam field systems, 72(4)431–453; Hohokam origins, 75(2)290–293; Hohokam pottery making in, 63(2)155–171; Late Archaic and Red Mountain phases in, 67(1)81–103; Maverick Mountain Series, 72(1)24; and Tonto Basin, 62(2)121–123, 127, 128–129; Plain and Red Ware horizons in, 70(2)97–116. *See also various sites by name*

Photography: Poncho House, 43(1)37–48; Frank Russell's ethnographic, 71(4)387–391

Phyllis Pueblo, 76(1)11

Physical anthropology: Cochise burial, 34(4)246–250; DoBell site, 39(1)69–73; Las Colinas, 36(4)30–35; osteology, 11(3)32–34

"Physical Anthropology and the Papago Indians," Norman E. Gabel, 4(6)23–26

"Physical Anthropology of Besh-Ba-Gowah," James A. Gavan, 6(3)9–12

Picacho dune field sites, 67(1)98, 67(3)319

Picacho Mountain Big House (Tucson Basin), 49(3-4)167–194

Picacho Mountains: platform mound communities around, 63(3)288–290

Picacho Pass, 60(4)575–618

Pictograph Cave: Basketmaker basketry from, 71(3)241–48, 254–255

Pictographs: Archaic, 55(3)213–234; at Barrier Canyon, 61(4)402, 411; Betatakin, 37(1)3–29; Black Sheep site, 50(2-3)95–109; Kiet Siel, 37(1)1–29; Navajo “planetaria,” 50(1)25–40; at Red Cliffs, 65(3)253–263; in San Pedro Valley, 69(1)5–24; shield bearing figures, 68(3)247–266; Spanish Cavalcade Mural, 45(4)279–283, 46(4)273–280, 48(4)323–327. *See also* Rock art

Picture Rocks (Tucson Basin), 35(3)105–120, 50(2–3)95–109

Picuris, 62(4)373, 376, 380, 69(3)288–289, 294, 296, 297, 298; ceremonial rooms, 79(4)409; kiva architecture in, 79(4)363; micaceous ceramics from, 73(2)228–231, 233; Pueblo Revolt, 73(2)206, 78(3)318

Piedra Black-on-white, 64(3)387, 69(1)73, 79(1)37

Piedra District: Basketmaker ceramics from, 71(3)248–50

Piedra phase, 62(4)336, 338–339, 64(3)381, 78((4)352; violence, 78(4)403–404

Piedra River: Basketmaker III great kivas, 78(4)350; Pueblo II period, 78(4)356, 357, 452, 453; Pueblo III period, 78(4)361; settlement in, 78(4)451–452

Piedra Village, 78(4)353

Pierce, Christopher: “The Development of Corrugated Pottery in Southwestern Colorado,” 71(1)79–100

Pierce, Sally, 82(3)261

Pierce, William H., 64(2)247

Pierce Wash Camp site, 34(2–3)109–123

Pierre’s Complex (Chaco Canyon), 66(3)337–338, 68(1)35, 36–39

Pierson, Lloyd M., Charlie R. Steen, Vorsila L. Bohrer, and Kate Peck Kent (edited by Louis R. Caywood): *Archeological Studies at Tonto National Monument, Arizona* (review) Richard B. Woodbury, 28(3)35–38

Pig Bear site, 72(2)179

Pigg site, 67(3)241

“Pigment Processing at Homol'ovi III: A Preliminary Study,” Erik N. Logan and Lee Fratt, 58(3)373–391

Pigments: Anasazi ceramic, 62(1)83–99; Apache, 35(3)125–130; Seri, 33(3)89–154, 167–168

Pilabó, 69(1)44

“Pilgrimage and Periodic Festivals as Processes of Social Integration in Chaco Canyon,” Malville, J. McKim, and Nancy J. Malville, 66(3)327–344

Pilgrimages: Chaco Canyon, 66(3)327–340; Hopi, 80(3–4)254, 82(3)264; religious, 16(1–2)1–18, 27–32; Zuni, 74(2)130–131

"The Pilgrims in Church," Elisabeth Tooker, 16(1-2)9–13

Pilitas Polychrome: dot-in-a-square motif, 71(3)324

Pilles, Peter J., Jr., 83(3)353; "Habitation and Field Houses near Winona and Angell, Arizona," 34(2-3)90–102; "Sinagua and Salado Similarities as Seen from the Verde Valley," 42(1)113–124

Pima (Akimel O'odham), 52(3)163–191, 237–239, 58(4)435–454, 60(4)465–480; burials, 12(1)6–10; cholla-bud roasting pits, 46(4)227–242; creation myth, 64(2)255, 257; ethnography, 3(6)22–23, 15(1-4)15, 26(1)10–15; fables, 24(1)24; history, 19(1)1–12; house construction, 36(1)1–10; hunting lexemic categories, 44(2-3)113–119; importance of animals to, 66(2)242–243; legume use, 43(2-3)173–190; Lower, 22(1)7–11, 26(4)6–16; small structures, 50(2-3)75–94; Mountain Pima, 57(1)27–38, 58(2)155–175; plant use, 35(1)1–10; pottery making, 24(3)10–16; rebellion by, 78(3)328; warfare, 22(4)1–10; water rights, 63(4)354, 356; at Zuni, 62(4)376

"Pima Bajo Basketry," David M. Brugge, 22(1)7–11

Pima Canyon, 49(3-4)195–211, 57(4)353–370

Pima-Coolidge Industrial Park: Hohokam site in, 66(4)467–487

Pima Freeway corridor: Last Ditch site on, 67(1)86–87

Pima-Maricopa Irrigation Project (P-MIP), 79(1)84–85; Traditional Cultural Properties, 81(1–2)72

Pima Mine, 71(2)176

Piman language, 75(2)137–138

Pimans, Upper, 70(2)164–165; death stories, 63(4)340; at Guevavi, 62(3)245–258

Piman speakers: in Sonora, 80(3–4)360–363

A Pima Remembers, George Webb, reviewed by Bernard L. Fontana, 25 (1)22–23

Pimería Alta, 46(4)243–272, 49(3–4)195–211

Pinacate Biosphere Reserve, 64(2)111

Pinacateño Band: food–animal cremations, 50(4)237–249

Pinacate region: archaeology, 19(2-4)1–26; atlatl from, 64(2)175–196; *avenidas* in, 76(4)392–393, 398; ethnography, 19(2-4)26–39; Julian Hayden and, 64(2)103, 109–113; obsidian from, 76(4)417–418; population, 1698–1706, 31(1)37–45; San Dieguito sites in, 64(2)150

Pinal Apaches, 63(4)352

Pinal Schist: and buff ware clays, 72(1)95

Pinaleño Cotton Cache, 59(2)95–203

Pinaleño Mountains: tree–ring sequence, 62(1)13

Pinal Mountains: communities in, 63(3)290

Pinart, Alphonse, 64(2)247
Pindi Black-on-white, 79(1)36
Pindi phase: from Burnt Corn Pueblo, 69(3)247–252
Pindi Pueblo (New Mexico), 54(4)361–384, 79(1)33, 36, 40–41; kiva architecture, 79(4)363
Pinedale Black-on-red, 72(1)22
Pinedale Black–on–white, 61(1)33, 61(1)39–40, 62(2)139, 72(1)22; katsina iconography, 79(2)142
Pinedale phase, 61(1)39, 65(4)324, 67(4)394, 402, 70(3)280
Pinedale Polychrome, 61(1)40, 62(2)138
Pinedale Ruin, 61(1)39; tree–ring dates, 66(4)412–413
Pinedale Style, 72(1)22
Pine Flat Cave, 26(2)31–42
"A Pine Gum Thimble from Point of Pines," Elizabeth A. M. Gell, 33(2)80–81
Pine Lawn branch (Mimbres), 65(2)153–154, 162, 76(2)180, 182, 187
Pine Lawn phase: bioarchaeology of, 68(2)103–117
Pinelawn Valley, 61(1)36, 65(4)322, 76(2)125
"The Pineveta Tanks Site, Northwestern Arizona," Alan Ferg, 43(2)111–127
Pink Arrow site: Jeddito Yellow Ware from, 72(2)301–323, 79(2)114, 245
Pinkley, Frank, 64(2)217
Pinnacle Peak Village, 67(1)85
Pinnacle Ruin (New Mexico), 68(2)73–96, 81(1–2)107, 82(4)376; ceramics and obsidian from, 82(1)22–46
Pinnawa: ceramics, 74(2)132
Pino, Paul: on sheepherding, 82(3)282, 291, 292
Pino, Ramona, 82(3)284, 289, 308, 310, 312
Pinole: preparation of, 21(3–4)27–28
Piñon pine (*Pinus edulis*): in Virgin Anasazi diet, 64(4)501
Pinto Basin complex: split-twig figurines, 49 (1-2):67–73, 61(2)146
"The Pinto Basin Complex at Grand Canyon, Arizona," Robert C. Euler, 49(1-2)67–73
Pinto Basin site, 49(3–4)133–145
Pinto Bichrome, 66(4)407–438
Pinto Black-on-red, 62(2)138, 65(3)224–225

"Pinto-Gypsum Complex Projectile Points from Arizona and New Mexico," D. E. Formby, 51(2)99–127

Pinto points: 51(2)99–127, 80(2)118; in southern Arizona, 80(2)118–19

Pinto Point site, 62(2)140, 66(4)416

Pinto Polychrome, 62(2)138, 139, 65(1)74, 65(3)224–225, 66(4)407–438, 69(4)361–391, 72(1)21, 25, 79(2)166; distribution, 42(1)127–134

Pinyon nuts: Apache use of, 76(3)325, 334

Pinyon Place (5MT16803), 83(1)52

Pioneer Community, 76(1)64–70

"Pioneering an Art Movement in Northern Mexico: The Potters of Mata Ortiz," Spencer Heath MacCallum, 60(1)71–91

Pioneer period (Hohokam): Mogollon similarities, 76(2)144, 147

"Pipeline Salvage near Willcox, Arizona," David W. Kayser and Donald C. Fiero, 35(3)131–137

Pipes, 24(1)25, 39(3-4)247–251; Basketmaker II, 72(2)175, 176(fig.), 201; Zuni region, 74(2)135

Pipe Tank racetrack, 76(4)393, 396–397, 399

Piro pueblos, 62(4)373, 377; cotton growing, 71(1)11; Pueblo Revolt, 73(2)205–206

Piros, 82(4)377, 378; and Jocomes, 82(2)144

Pitchers: Chaco-McElmo, 74(2)253–255

"Pitchers to Mugs: Chacoan Revival at Sand Canyon Pueblo," Bruce A. Bradley, 61(3)241–255, 74(2)247–262

Pitezel, Todd A.: "Surveying Cerro de Moctezuma, Chihuahua, Mexico," 72(3)353–369

Pithouse communities: Homol'ovi, 83(2)183–199

Pithouse period, 76(2)128–133; in Mimbres region, 70(4)375–393; at Point of Pines, 67(4)385–407, 70(3)276–279; at SU site, 68(2)103– 117

"Pithouse Retirement and Dedication in the Mimbres Mogollon Region of Southwestern New Mexico" (Roth and Schriever), 81(3–4)179–200

Pithouses: Basketmaker, 72(2)153, 174, 200; Early Formative, 76(2)148–149; Gallina, 83(4)481; Jornada Mogollon, 79(1)55–79; kivas as, 74(2)213–218; Mimbres region, 76(2)169; Mogollon, 76(2)128, 130; Plain and Red Ware horizon, 70(2)110–115; at Point of Pines, 70(3)273–289; retirement of, 81(3–4)179–198; ritual dedication and tree–ring dates from, 62(4)336–337, 342–343

Pithouse-to-pueblo transition, 74(2)213; in Upper San Juan, 78(4)454–455

Pitiquito (Sonora), 69(1)21

Pit kilns: 60(3)391–410

Pit ovens: in Sonora, 70(1)45–46

Pits: Classic Mimbres, 63(4)379–396

The Pits, 77(1)89

Pit Structure period: San Simon Basin, 76(3)277–292, 297–312; land tenure, 77(4)419–432

Pit structures: 53(3)213–234, 55(2)155–166, 57(4)343–351, 60(4)619–632; Anasazi, 74(2)203–220; Basketmaker II, 76(4)438–441; closure ceremonies for, 65(4)386; Hohokam, 59(4)377–418; Jornada Mogollon, 79(1)55–79; Late Archaic, 67(1)318; northern Rio Grande, 73(1)36–49; Ridges Basin, 72(4)411–413, 418–421; tree–ring dates from, 62(4)331–333, 336, 343–344

"Pitstructures or Brush Huts? An Analysis of 20 Recently Discovered Residential Structures in the Jornada Mogollon Area of Southern New Mexico and West Texas" (Wheaton), 79(1)55–81

Pivahongkiopi: Jeddito Yellow Ware from, 72(2)301–323

Place names: Coronado-era, 82(1)71–88; Yaqui, 80(3–4)350–363

Plainview points: in Mexico, 67(2)125–126

Plain Ware horizon (Arizona), 70(2)97–116 , 76(2)146–147, 148–150

"Plain-Weave Sandals from Antelope Cave, Arizona," David T. Yoder, 75(3)327–350

Planetaria: Navajo, 50(1)25–40

"Plant Microfossils from Archaeological Sites: Research Considerations, and Sampling Techniques and Approaches," Karen R. Adams and Robert E. Gasser, 45(4)293–300

"Plant Remains from the Pinaleño Cotton Cache, Arizona," Lisa W. Huckell, 59(2)147–203

"Plant Remains Recovered by Flotation from Trash at Salmon Ruin, New Mexico," John F. Doebley, 46(3)169–187

Plants: Adobe Dam site, 47(3)171–176; Antelope House Ruin, 41(1)7–14, 49–56; Apache use of, 76(3)323–338; carbonized, 35(1)1–10; Cimarron District, 42(3-4)257–269; Copper Basin, 48(1-2)83–97; ethnographic uses of, 67(4)339–357; in Great Gallery leather bag, 73(3)309–313; Hohokam, 44(2-3)101–111, 56(3)189–275, 293–325; in Hohokam pottery designs, 81(3–4)247–260; legumes, 43(2-3)173–190; Little barley domestication, 83(4)414–437; at Middle Archaic sites, 73(3)337–338, 339–340; mustard, 44(2-3)237–256; Navajo, 44(2-3)85–88; Pima Indians, 44(2-3)173–190, 46(4)227–242; Pueblo Grande Ruin, 44(2–3)159–172; Salmon Ruin, 46(3)169–187; seed longevity, 43(2)143–159; Seri, 43(2)89–92; Tohono O'odham, 42(3-4)233–256, 44(2-3)173–190. *See also* Botanical remains

"Plant Use in Mountain Pima Holiday Decorations," Joseph E. Laferrière and Willard Van Asdall, 57(1)27–38

"Plaster Analysis and the Life History of a Structure: Demonstrated at the Example of Homol'ovi I in Northeastern Arizona," Julia I. Meyers, 77(4)395–412

Plastering: kiva, 76(1)89, 94

Platform mounds (Hohokam): at Gila Bend (Gatlin) site, 62(1)47–48, 64(2)225–241; canal systems, 63(3)271–294; Hohokam, 75(1)194, 203–204, 214; as home of *Sivanyi*, 75(2)244–245; at Jackrabbit Ruin, 75(2)132(fig.), 133, 153–154; and obsidian sources, 77(3)299, 304, 305; at Pima-Coolidge site, 66(4)467–487; at Pueblo Grande, 64(2)245–274; in San Pedro River Valley, 72(1)26; in Tonto Basin, 62(2)137, 139–140

Platforms: Chacoan roads, 63(1)22, 28–29

Playas Lake, 61(3)282, 287

Playas Red wares, 61(3)282, 283, 287, 65(2)154, 156, 157, 160, 68(2)88, 68(3)165

Plazas: Big House era, 61(3)262; Classic Mimbres, 63(4)379–396; Gila Butte phase, 62(2)127; at Gatlin (Gila Bend) site, 64(2)228–230, 233–235; Kayenta enclosed, 78(2)186; Mesa Verde area, 66(1)111–112; Mimbres sites, 80(1)17–18, 81(3–4)164–177; and racetracks, 76(4)396; Woodrow Ruin, 80(1)17–18

Plaza site (NA 9400), 83(2)197–198

Pleistocene: in Mexico, 67(2)119–131; in southeastern Arizona, 64(2)116, 124, 125–127, 65(2)125–140; turkey remains from, 78(1)54 . *See also* Clovis culture; Paleoindian tradition

Plog, Fred, 83(4)462; Managing Archeology: A Background Document for Cultural Resource Management on the Apache-Sitgreaves National Forest, Arizona (review), 47(3)181–184; obituary for, 59(1)83–86

Plog, Fred et al.: An Analytical Approach to Cultural Resource Management: The Little Colorado Planning Unit (review), 46(3)198–201

Plog, Stephen: *Ancient Peoples of the American Southwest* (review), 63(3)303–306; "Issues in the Analysis of Stylistic Variation: Reply to Washburn and Ahlstrom," 48(1-2)123–131; "Reflections on the State of Chacoan Research: A Review Essay," 75(3)377–395; *Stylistic Variation in Prehistoric Ceramics* (review), 48(1-2)117–123

Plog, Stephen (editor): Spatial Organization and Exchange: Archaeological Survey on Northern Black Mesa (review), 53(1)53–56

Plog, Stephen, Paul R. Fish, Donna M. Glowacki, and Suzanne K. Fish: "Key Issues and Topics in the Archaeology of the American Southwest and Northwestern Mexico," 81(1–2)2–30

Plog, Stephen, and Shirley Powell (editors): Papers on the Archaeology of Black Mesa, Arizona, vol. 2, (review), 51(1)52–55

Plum Tree Village, 69(1)66

Pluvial drought, 64(2)123

Plymouth Landing site, 75(1)45, 50–53, 76(3)318–338

P-MIP. *See* Pima-Maricopa Irrigation Project

Pochteca, 41(2)137–159, 46(1-2)3–38

Poheyemu, 78(3)316, 82(2)125

Point of Mountain Stage Station (Tucson Basin), 49(2-3)225–232

Point of Pines, 16(3)16–20, 20(4)1–8, 23(3)12–14, 26(2)31–42, 26(3)24–32, 76(2)125, 151, 240; Anasazi migration to, 61(2)138–139, 65(1)64–66, 68(2)89, 76(2)242; burials, 76(2)132; Cibola White Ware at, 61(1)35, 38–39; field school at, 12(1)3–5; interbedded deposits at, 65(4)319–336; great kivas, 76(2)260–261; kivas in, 67(4)385–407; perforated plates in, 70(2)162; phase system, 42(1):81–84; pine gum thimble, 33(2)80–81; pithouses at, 70(3)273–289; E.B. Sayles, 63(1)77–78; stone pipes, 74(2)135; survey at, 11(1)5–9

Point of Pines Pueblo, 20(4)1–8, 53(4)321–334, 61(1)39, 61(2)139, 70(3)280–281, 70(4)328, 331–332, 333–342; architecture, 76(2)253–254, 255, 261, 262; ceramics, 65(3)227, 70(2)162, 72(1)23; geoarchaeology at, 65(4)319–336; kivas, 67(4)394–395, 401, 402; macaws at, 82(4)353; Maverick Mountain Roomblock at, 65(1)64–66, 76, 78, 66(4)412; perforated plates from, 72(1)17–18, 20; room suites at, 75(1)64, 65, 68–79, 80–83

Point-Shannon Bluff Pueblo, 77(2)240, 244, 245

Pojoaque, 73(2)179

Polingyumptewa, Harold, 69(1)18

Polishing stones, 53(4)357–362

Political economy: Chaco Canyon, 83(4)369–400

Polities, 76(1)61–62; Chacoan, 69(2)105–106; Goodman Point as, 76(1)73–78

Pollen analysis: Basketmaker III sites, 83(4)430–431; Cowboy Cave, 75(4)432; of Early Agricultural sites, 67(1)71–72; northern Phoenix Basin field systems, 72(4)447–450; of Pecos church adobes, 61(4)356–359; Pueblo Oso Negro, 75(1)26–28; Rock Canyon shelter, 83(2)225–227; southern

Arizona, 73(3)326–327; of Tinajas Altas sites, 66(4)509; of Zuni Pueblo, 61(3)225, 230–231, 235–238

"Pollen Analysis and the Alluvial Chronology," Peter J. Mehringer, Jr., 32(3)96–101

"Pollen Analysis of Human Coprolites from Antelope House," Glenna Williams–Dean and Vaughn M. Bryant, Jr., 41(1)97–111

"Pollen Analysis of Irrigation Canals," Jamie Lytle-Webb, 47(1-2)83–90

"Pollen, Stratigraphy, and Chronology of the North Edge of Zuni Pueblo," Stephen A. Hall and T. J. Ferguson: 61(3)225–239

Polles Pueblo racetrack, 76(4)393, 394(fig.), 395, 397, 398

Pollock site, 61(1)35

Polly's Place, 72(2)184

Polvadera Peak (El Rechuelos): obsidian from, 71(1)18, 19

Polvorón phase, 63(2)119

"Polydactyly in the Prehistoric Southwest," Ethne Barnes, 59(4)419–431

Polzer, Charles W.: "Cuzco to the Chiricahuas: The Annals of a Spanish Colonial Alcalde, Don Domingo Terán de los Rios," 50(2-3)153–159; "Reminiscences on a Friendship," 48(4)319–320; "Use and Promise in the Documentary Record," 49(2-3)233–238

Pomeroy, J. Anthony: "Hohokam Etched Shell," 24(4)12–21

Poncho, Everett, 82(3)282

Poncho House, 82(2)184; photographs, 43(1)37–48; textiles from, 71(3)327–328

Pond, Gordon G.: "A Technique for Flaking Projectile Points," 34(4)237–241

Ponderosa Campground site, 75(1)42, 76(3)318–338

Ponderosa pine: cambium-peeled, 78(2)207–224

Popé (Po'pay), 62(4)373, 73(2)198, 204, 207–208; leadership, 78(3)316–317, 325, 326, 82(2)129; 82(3)283; peyote use, 82(2)128; as shaman, 82(2)128; visions of, 82(2)123, 125–126

Popol Vuh, 62(4)410–411

Population dynamics, 81(1–2)18; Canyon Creek Ruin, 47(3)107–131; Pimeria Alta missions, 46(4)243–272

Population estimates, 31(1)37–45, 39(3–4)283–287; of Chacoan great houses, 64(4)448–449, 452–467, 67(3)241, 69(2)144; of Chaco-era site clusters, 69(2)178–180; of Mesa Verde, 69(1)75–76; of northern San Juan region, 66(1)10–11, 70–76, 167–186, 193–194; of southwestern New Mexico, 61(3)288–289; Tewa Basin, 73(2)183; of Zuni, 70(3)207–222

Population reconstruction/modeling: Cedar Mesa Project area, 80(3–4)331–334; Mesa Verde region, 75(3)309–310; Tewa Basin, 82(4)364–382
"Population of the Pinacate Region: 1698–1706," Ronald L. Ives, 31(1)37–45
Porcupine Ridge (NM), 83(4)451
Porcupine site, 66(4)416
Porotic hyperostosis, 68(2)113, 115
Porter Pueblo, 55(1)3–22, 59(3)345–362
"The Portrero Creek Site: Activity Structure," Paul Grebinger, 37(1)30–52
Portrero Viejo Mesa: refuge pueblos on, 78(3)320
Portulaca Point site (5MT10709), 83(4)431
Porvenir barrio, 60(1)93–118
Posada, Alonso de: at Awat'ovi, 74(4)449–450, 455–456
"Possible Manso Occupation at Site LA129533 near El Paso, Texas," Gene Wheaton and Lori Stephens Reed, 74(3)337–351
"Post-Chacoan Social Integration at the Hinkson Site, New Mexico," Keith W. Kintigh, Todd L. Howell, and Andrew I. Duff: 61(3)257–274
Postclassic Mimbres, 65(2)146, 155–157, 160, 76(2)180, 182, 183(fig.), 184(fig.), 189–191, 195; dating, 83(3)323, 334–338
Postclassic period: in West and Northwest Mexico, 81(1–2)38
"Post-Pueblo Occupation at the Willow Creek Ruin, Point of Pines," C. M. Aseb, 26(2)31–42
Postvale (Tucson Basin), 49(2–3)225–232
Pot Creek Pueblo, 66(1)184, 82(1)12; ceramics, 79(1)33; kiva architecture, 79(4)363
"The Potential of Osteometric Data for Comprehensive Studies of Turkey (*Meleagris gallipavo*) Husbandry in the American Southwest," Shaw Badenhorst, Robin Lyle, Jamie Merewether, Jonathan C. Driver, and Susan C. Ryan 78(1)61–78
Pothole Canyon site, 42(3–4)301–315
"Pot Scrapers and Drills from Southern Utah," Henry G. Wylie, 40(3)121–130
"Pots of Gold?," Watson Smith, 36(1)39–43
Potter, James M.: "Durango Basketmaker II Redux: New Data from the Animas-La Plata Project," 76(4)431–452; "The Effects of Sedentism on the Processing of Hunted Carcasses in the Southwest: A Comparison of Two Pueblo IV Sites in Central New Mexico," 60(3)411–428

Potter, James M., and Jason Chuipka: "Early Pueblo Communities and Cultural Diversity in the Durango Area," 72(4)407–429

"A Potter's Assemblage from Tla Kii Pueblo, Arizona," Sarah A. Herr and Susan L. Stinson, 71(1)57–78

"The Potters of Porvenir: The Lesser Known Artisans of Mata Ortiz," Scott H. Ryerson, 60(1)93–118

Pottery, *see* Ceramics; Pottery manufacture

Pottery Analysis: A Sourcebook, Prudence M. Rice, reviewed by Gordon Bronitsky, 53(1)77–80

The Pottery and Potters of Mata Ortiz, Chihuahua, 60(1)*entire issue*

"Pottery Figurines from Central Arizona," Stuart D. Scott, 26(2)11–26

Pottery Function: A Use-Alternative Perspective, James Skibo, reviewed by Eric Blinman, 61(2)209–210

Pottery manufacture: : at Hovenweep National Monument, 76(1)73–76, 78; at Laguna, 80(3–4)281–299; at Las Canopas, 77(4)383–392; Mesa Verde region, 77(1)11–28

Pottery Mound: kiva murals, 65(2)362, 71(3)328–329, 337, 76(1)109, 110, 79(2)191; ceremonial rooms at, 79(4)405–421; and Gallinas region, 83(4)523, 525, 526; Jeddito Yellow Ware at, 79(2)158; macaw imagery, 82(4)342; migrations and, 79(2)143, 161–163, 167–168; Sikyatki-style murals at, 79(2)192–193

Pottery Mound Polychrome, 79(2)161–162, 191

"The Pottery of Kinishba," Gordon C. Baldwin, 3(1)1–4

"Pottery of the Modern Southwestern Indians," Clara Lee Tanner, 10(1)3–12

"Pottery Paint and Other Uses of Rocky Mountain Beeweed (*Cleome serrulata* Pursh) in the Southwestern United States: Ethnographic data, Archaeological Record, and Elemental Composition," Karen R. Adams, Joe D. Stewart, and Stuart J. Baldwin: 67(4)339–362

Poverty: on Gila River Reservation, 71(4)388–389

Powamuyu; *Powamuya* ceremony, 75(2)251, 76(1)89, 94, 112nn.5, 6; kiva replastering for, 77(4)400; paintings, 98, 99(fig.), 105, 106, 111

Powell, Donald M.: "Addition of Rare Southwestern Historical items to the University Library," 19(2-4)26, 40; "A Preliminary Bibliography of the Published Writings of Berard Haile, O.F.M.," 26(4)44–47

Powell, Shirley: review of Hunter-Anderson, *Prehistoric Adaptation in the American Southwest*, 53(3)292–296

Powell, Valli S.: "Regional Diversity in Mogollon Red-on-brown Pottery," 62(2)185–203

Powell Expedition, 34(1)41–50

Powell-Marti, Valli S., and Patricia A. Gilman (editors): *Mimbres Society* (review), 74(3)359–361

Power Pole site, 72(2)177, 246

Powers, Robert P.: *The Peopling of Bandelier: New Insights from the Archaeology of the Pajarito Plateau* (review), 73(1)103–105; review of Matson and Kohler, *Tracking Ancient Footsteps: William D. Lipe's Contributions to Southwestern Prehistory and Public Archaeology,* 73(3)358–360

Powers Ranch: dates, 83(3)333

PPF, *see* Pre-Pottery Formative

PPP, *see* Pre-Pottery Preformative

Practicing Archaeology: A Training Manual for Cultural Resources Archaeology, Neumann, Thomas W., and Robert M. Sanford, reviewed by Matthew H. Bilsbarrow, 69(4)431–432

Pragmatism: American, 62(4)276–285

Praschiunas, Mary M.: on landscape studies, 81(1–2)156

Prayer feathers: and kiva mural paintings, 76(1)106–7

Prayer Rock District: Basketmaker III sites in, 62(4)404; Basketmaker basketry and ceramics from, 71(3)240–61; dog hair sashes, 79(3)300–305

Prayer sticks: Pueblo, 76(1)96–97

Precipitation: Phoenix Basin, 79(3)256–257

Pre-Clovis sites, 81(1–2)151; at Adair Bay, 64(2)138–143; Malpais model of, 69(3)305–326

"Pre-Conquest Acculturation of the Cora," Thomas B. Hinton, 37(4)161–168

"Predicting Site Abandonment at Wetherill Mesa," Linda S. Cordell, 40(3)189–202, 74(2)165–178

"Preface," Basketmaker II issue, Mona C. Charles, 72(2)147–148

"The Pre-Hispanic Communities of the Onavas Valley: New Archaeological Research in the Middle Yaqui River Valley, Sonora, Mexico" (Gallaga), 72(3)329–344

"Prehispanic Environmental Impact in the Mimbres Region, Southwestern New Mexico," Karen Gust Schollmeyer: 70(4)375–397

"Prehispanic Jeddito Yellow Ware: An Overview" (Adams), 79(2)105–124

"Prehispanic Northwest and Adjacent West Mexico, 1200 B.C.–A.D. 1400: An Inter-Regional Perspective" (Nelson et al.), 81(1–2)31–61

Prehistoric Adaptation in the American Southwest, Rosalind L. Hunter-Anderson, reviewed by Shirley Powell, 53(3)292–296

Prehistoric Adaptive Strategies in the Chaco Canyon Region, Northwestern New Mexico, assembled by Alan H. Simmons, reviewed by Neal W. Ackerly, 49(1–2)121–124

Prehistoric Agricultural Strategies in the Southwest, edited by Susanne K. Fish and Paul R. Fish, reviewed by Richard B. Woodbury, 51(2)132–138

Prehistoric Agriculture at Point of Pines, Arizona, Richard B. Woodbury, reviewed by Jeffrey S. Dean, 29(3)84

"Prehistoric Burials," Dorothy C. Mott, 2(6)21–24

"Prehistoric Burials near Young. Arizona," Bruce G. Harrill, 33(2)54–59

"Prehistoric Cannibalism in the Mancos Canyon, Southwestern Colorado," Paul R. Nickens, 40(4)283–293

"Prehistoric Cemetery Spatial Organization in Southern Arizona," Mark R. Hackbarth, 77(3)313–357

Prehistoric Ceramics of the Puerco Valley: The 1995 Chambers–Sanders Trust Lands Ceramic Conference, Kelley Hays-Gilpin and Eric Van Hartesveldt, reviewed by Sarah Herr, 65(3)275–276

A Prehistoric Cotton Cache from the Pinaleño Mountains, Arizona, edited by Emil W. Haury and Lisa W. Huckell, 59(2)*entire issue*

"Prehistoric Cremations from Nogales, Arizona," Karl J. Reinhard, 43(3-4)231–252

"Prehistoric Environmental Change in Northern New Mexico: Evidence from a Gallina Phase Archaeological Site," Sally J. Holbrook and James C. Mackey, 41(3-4)309–317

"Prehistoric Environment, Subsistence, and Land Use in Dead Valley, East-Central Arizona," David E. Doyel, 46(3)143–153

Prehistoric Exchange and Sociopolitical Development in the Plateau Southwest, Amy Douglass, reviewed by David R. Abbott, 61(1)100–102

"A Prehistoric Farm Site near Cave Creek. Arizona," James E. Ayres, 32(3)106–111

Prehistoric Indians of the Southwest, H. M. Wormington, reviewed by Clara Lee Tanner, 13(2)24

"Prehistoric Irrigation in the Salt River Valley, Arizona," Frank Midvale, 34(1)28–32

"Prehistoric Irrigation of the Casa Grande Ruins Area," Frank Midvale, 30(3)82–86

"A Prehistoric Multiple Burial from Monument Valley Evidencing Trauma and Possible Cannibalism," G. Gisela Nass and Nicholas F. Bellantoni, 47(4)273–271

Prehistoric Population Dynamics: A Case Study from the American Southwest, Kent G. Lightfoot, reviewed by Stephanie M. Whittlesey, 51(3)211–213

"Prehistoric Population Dynamics in the Northern San Juan Region, A.D. 950–1300," Andrew I. Duff and Richard H. Wilshusen, 66(1)167–190

"Prehistoric Pottery of the Southwest," Byron Cummings, 1(2)1–8

"A Prehistoric Quarry near Ray, Arizona," Richard Sense, 32(4)170–174

Prehistoric Sandals from Northeastern Arizona: The Earl H. Morris and Ann Axtell Morris Research, Kelley Hays-Gilpin, Ann Cordy Deegan, and Elizabeth Ann Morris, reviewed by Laurie D. Webster, 64(4)515–518

"A Prehistoric Shell and Bone Necklace from a Burial Exposed in a Bank of the San Pedro River, Arizona," Alice H. Carpenter, 43(1)19–25

"Prehistoric Social Organization an Chaco Canyon, New Mexico: An Alternative Reconstruction," Paul Grebinger, 39(1)3–23

"Prehistoric Southwestern Basketry," Gordon C. Baldwin, 5(7)25–28

"Prehistoric Subsistence at the Kiewit Site, Northwestern Arizona," Randall H. McGuire, 43(1)49–82

"Prehistoric Textiles," Dorothy Challis Mort, 5(4)13–16

"Prehistoric Textiles in the Southwest," Gordon C. Baldwin, 4(4)15–18

"Prehistoric Trail Systems and Related Features on the Slopes of Tumamoc Hill," Gayle Harrison Hartmann and William K. Hartmann, 45(1–2)39–69

"A Prehistoric Twined-woven Bag from the Trigo Mountains, Arizona," Wilma Kaemlein, 28(3)1–13

Prehistoric Warfare in the American Southwest, Steven A. LeBlanc, reviewed by Stephen E. Nash and Christine Derkarsy 65(3)267–274

"A Prehistoric Water Reservoir from Santa Rosa Wash, Southern Arizona," L. Mark Raab, 40(4)295–307, 75(2)179–192

"Prehistory and the Traditions of the O'odham and Hopi," Lynn S. Teague, 58(4)435–454, 75(2)239–259

Prehistory in Dead Valley, East-Central Arizona: The TG&E Springerville Project, edited and assembled by David E. Doyel and Sharon S. Debowski, reviewed by Bruce R. Donaldson, 47(3)180

"Prehistory in Vosberg Valley, Central Arizona," Thomas R. Cartledge, 42(1)95–104

Prehistory of the St. Johns Area, East-Central Arizona: The TEP St. Johns Project, Deborah Westfall, reviewed by Elizabeth A. Morris, 47(4)296–298

Prehistory of Utah and the Eastern Great Basin, Jesse D. Jennings, reviewed by Robert L. Bettinger, 48(4)330–332

From Prehistory to History: the Archaeology of the Tucson Basin, Selected Papers of the 1982 Tucson Basin Conference, Mike Jacobs and Gayle H. Hartmann (editors), 49(3–4)*entire issue*

"Prejudice and Discrimination against Navahos in a Mining Community," Ralph A. Leubben, 30(1)1–17

"A Preliminary Account of Maiolica Sherds from the Chapel Site, Royal Spanish Presidio, Santa Barbara, California," Don Arthur, Julia Costello, and Brian Fagan, 41(2)207–214

"A Preliminary Analysis of Burial Clusters at the Grasshopper Site, East Central Arizona," Geoffrey A. Clark, 35(2)57–86

"A Preliminary Analysis of Temporal Changes in the Homol'ovi III Chipped Stone Assemblage," Lisa C Young and Karen G. Harry, 54(3)273–284

"A Preliminary Bibliography of the Published Writings of Berard Haile, O.F.M.," Donald M. Powell, 26(4)44–47

"Preliminary Notes on Some Southwestern New Mexico Lithic Industries," James E. Fitting, 36(1)15–21

"Preliminary Report of a Babocomari Indian Village," Charles C. DiPeso, 14(1–4)10–14

"A Preliminary Report of the Excavations at Las Colinas," Laurens C. Hammack, 35(1)11–28

"A Preliminary Report on the Fish and Herpetofauna of Grasshopper Ruin," Stanley J. Olsen and John W. Olsen, 36(2)40–43

Pre-Pottery Formative (PPF), 72(2)159

Pre-Pottery Preformative (PPP), 72(2)159, 160

Prescott: CCC camp at, 63(4)364; South Granite Street brothel in, 70(4)349–372

Prescott area: archaeology, 22 (1)4–7; figurines, 26(2)11–26

Prescott branch/ culture, 43(1)49–82, 48(1-2)83–97, 61(4)447

Prescott College site numbers

AZ N:16:32, 76(4)397

AZ N:16:46, 76(4)393, 399

Prescott Gray Ware, 43(1)49–82, 43(2)111–127

Prescott National Forest: Cohonina ballcourts on, 61(4)433–453; petroglyph map in, 70(4)413–420

Prescott Tradition, 40(3)131–164

Preservation on the Reservation: Native Americans, Native American Lands and Archaeology, edited by Anthony L. Klesert and Alan S. Downer, reviewed by Lynn S. Teague, 59(1)88–89

"Preservation, Research, and Public Interpretation at Pueblo Devol, an Arizona Cliff Dwelling," John R. Welch, 61(2)121–143

"Preserving a Native People's Heritage: A History of the Navajo Tribal Museum," Russell P. Hartman and David E. Doyel, 47(4)239–255

Presidio de San Agustín del Tucson, 70(2)150

Presidios: Santa Barbara, 41(2)207–214; Tucson, 49(3-4)213–223, 50(4)251–270

Presley Wash: toolstone source, 80(2)200, 205, 207

Preucel, Robert W.: "Settlement Succession on the Pajarito Plateau, New Mexico," 53(1)3–33

"'To Prevent Further Despoliation' A History of the Arizona Antiquities Act," Beth Grindell, 83(3)344–368

"A Preview of Archaeology in the Ten Thousand Islands of Florida," Frederick W. Sleight, 7(2)5–8

Prezelski, Carmen: obituary for Thomas H. Naylor, 56(1)93–95

Price, Theron D., and James E. Fitting, "Two Late Paleo-lndian Sites in Southwestern New Mexico," 34(1)1–8

Price, William F.: "Through A Mother's Eyes: A Conversation with Doña Paulita," 60(1)131–48

Prieta Vista site (NM), 82(1)28

"Primitive Man in America," Byron Cummings, 1(1)2–3

Prince Hamlet (*5MT2161*), 57(3)251–269, 60(3)371–390

Private Lands Reburial and Repatriation Law (SB 1412), 83(3)355–356

Probability sampling: Vernon site, 41(3-4)277–287

"Probability Sampling Applied to an Early Multi–Component Surface Site in East-Central Arizona," William A. Longacre and Michael W. Graves, 41(3-4)277–287

"A Probable Chiricahua Apache Burial from Southeastern Arizona," Alan Ferg, 42(3-4)301–315

"The Problem of Erecting the Main Dome and Roof Vaults of the Church of San Xavier del Bac," Robert C. Goss, 37(3)117–127

"The Problem of the Sonoran Littoral Cultures," Ronald L. Ives, 28 (3)28–32

Problem Orientation and Allocation Strategies for Prehistoric Cultural Resources on the New Mexico National Forests, edited by Dee F. Green and Fred Plog, reviewed by Keith M. Anderson, 50(2-3)168–171

"Problems in the Estimation of Original Room Function: A Tentative Solution from the Grasshopper Ruin," Alan P. Sullivan, III, 40(1-2)93–100

"Problems in the Study of Apaches and Other Indians in Chihuahua and Southern New Mexico during the Spanish and Mexican Periods," William B. Griffen, 50(2-3)139–151

PROCEDE, 72(3)333

Procession Panel (Comb Ridge), 83(2)137–157

"Production and Consumption in the Archaeological Record: A Hohokam Example," Suzanne K. Fish and Marcia Donaldson, 56(3)255–275

"Progress of the Excavation at Kinishba," David Jones, 1(3)1–4

"Progress of the Excavation at Kinishba," Dorothy Challis Mott, 2(1)1–4

Projectile points, 53(4)321–334; Akimel O'odham, 79(1)83–99; Anasazi, 64(4)488(fig.), 68(2)90; Angostura, 82(1)51–67; Archaic, 41(3-4)267–276, 51(2)99–127, 57(4)353–370, 61(2)166, 194, 196, 197(table), 61(4)413–429, 63(3)251, 64(3)339–364, 65(4)351, 67(1)85, 67(3)297–320; atlatl, 78(1)83–84, 88; Arizona Strip, 83(2)217–221; Basketmaker II, 72(2)174, 177, 178(fig.), 179–180, 181, 183, 184, 185–186, 201; Canutillo Complex, 82(2)158–161; at Cedar Mesa, 80(2)137–162; dart, 71(4)429–446; Desert Side-notched, 80(3–4)273; Early and Middle Archaic, 80(2)117–119, 125, 80(3–4)234; Early Ceramic, 62(2)125; fluted, 42(2)209–213: Gallina, 83(4)532–550; gendered manufacture and use of, 78(3)280, 283–284; Goshen Island North, 68(4)312–315; Hohokam, 62(1)45–57; Jackrabbit Ruin, 75(2)157; Jornada Mogollon region, 83(3)269–270, 277–279, 280; Late Preceramic, 76(2)124; Mimbres region, 77(1)94–106, 81(3–4)171–176; northern Arizona hunter-gatherers, 80(2)193–208; obsidian, 76(4)422; Paleoindian, 61(1)71–81, 83–88, 61(2)148, 67(2), 124, 129; Pinto-style, 73(3)329; raw material sources, 80(2)193–208; Rio Sonoyta, 76(4)422; Tonto Basin, 62(2)128, 131, 133, 138; Upper Piman, 62(3)247, 253; Western Apache, 75(1)42. *See also by type*

Projectile Points of the Early Agricultural Southwest: Typology, Migration, and Social Dynamics from the Sonoran Desert to the Colorado Plateau (Sliva), reviewed by Glen Rice, 82(2)203–206

"The Promise of Perishable Materials for Future Basketmaker II Research, Elizabeth Ann Morris, 72(2)282

Pronghorn (*Antilocapra americana*): Akimel O'odham hunting of, 79(3)264; at Continental site, 63(3)208; at El Zurdo, 62(2)158; hunting of, 62(2)154; from La Playa, 77(1)36, 46–48; at Mimbres sites, 61(3)298–299, 62(2)153; stable isotope analysis of, 64(4)500

Prospecting: Coronado expedition, 71(2)208–209

Prostitution: in Prescott, 70(4)349–372

Protectors de Indios: in Santa Fe, 74(4)454–455

Protohistoric period: *Bison* and *Bos*, 70(2)183–191; Apache, 76(3)317–338; Canutillo complex, 74(4)421–442; hunter-gatherers, 82(2)137–169; O'odham, 52(3)163–91; pottery with rim coils, 70(2)154–155; Rio Grande Glazewares, 63(2)101–114; rock art, 68(3)211–214; St. George Basin Paiute, 73(4)424–443; in San Pedro Valley, 70(2)145; south-central New Mexico and west Texas, 74(3)337–349; Zuni during, 70(3)210–211
"A Protohistoric Piman Burial and a Consideration of Piman Burial Practices," Susan A. Brew and Bruce B. Huckell, 52(3)163–191
Proto-Kiowa Tanoan language, 78(4)346
Proto-Uto-Aztecan, 78(1)55, 81(1–2)10, 35
"Provenience of Seven Reed Stem Pipes from Fort Union, New Mexico," James L. Murphy, 39(3-4)247–251
Provinse, John H., "Some Results of a Study of Plains Indian Law," 1(1)2
Provo Pluvial, 64(2)123
Prudden Units, 64(4)452
Pseudo-cloisonné: on pyrite mirrors, 79(3)294
Psittacids: interments of, 65(4)363, 369, 372–374, 378
Puaray Polychrome, 79(4)441, 442
Puaray Pueblo: kiva murals at, 76(1)105
Puberty ceremony: Seri, 20(4)8–11
Public architecture: Mesa Verde region, 82(1)1–16
Public Lands Law (HB 2523), 83(3)356–357
Public outreach: Lost City, Nevada, 75(4)406–407
Public space: Pueblo Revolt-era villages, 78(3)321–322
Public Works Administration (PWA): Pueblo Grande, 64(2)253
Puebla: Paleoindian sites at, 67(2)127
Pueblito Hand Thinning Survey, 76(4)474
Pueblitos, 57(4)315–329, 76(4)456–458, 462–463, 467–68, 472, 474; dendrochronology of, 66(2)267–286
Pueblo Alto, 66(3)338, 69(2)196, 83(1)2; bird burials in, 65(3)363; ceramics from, 77(2)176–195; diversion ditches at, 83(4)388–389; exotic artifacts, 81(3–4)230–39; as feast site, 66(3)328; Great North Road, 83(1)88, 101; large–scale alignments, 68(1)37–42; road system at, 63(1)7, 14–20, 25, 40, 42, 47; room use at, 64(4)448, 449, 452, 467

"Puebloan Prehistory of the Northern Rio Grande: Settlement, Population, Subsistence," Anne I. Woosley, 51(3)143–164

Puebloans: symbolic artifacts, 81(3–4)220–239

Pueblo Archaeology, 74(2)*entire issue*

Pueblo Blanco, 67(3)269–291; micaceous pottery, 79(4)445; obsidian procurement, 71(1)7–31

Pueblo Bonito, 38(1)27–42, 61(3)247, 251, 69(2)194, 197, 217; animal interments at, 65(4)368, 369, 374; ceremonial rooms, 79(4)415; Chacoan roads, 63(1)10, 14–21, 41, 42, 49, 56, 58; court kivas in, 79(4)341, 348, 349, 351, 352, 356–357, 360, 370; dot-in-a-square motif, 71(3)331; exotic artifacts, 81(3–4)230–239; great kiva at, 64(1)13, 22; habitation structure at, 64(4)447–468; large-scale alignment, 68(1)31, 32, 39–43, 44; macaws at, 82(4)337, 353, 354, 356; matrilines at, 83(4)397; measurement systems at, 74(2)146–154; perishable artifacts, 77(2)141–143, 146–148, 152, 157–159; population diversity at, 68(3)223–224; population estimates for, 69(2)144; as special use site, 66(3)328, 338–339, 69(2)149, 150–152; tree-ring dates, 75(3)308; water control features at, 83(4)379–380, 392 396

Pueblo Bonito, George H. Pepper, reviewed by Tom Windes, 63(1)87–89

Pueblo Bonito complex: birds associated with, 69(2)157–158

Pueblo Colorado, 60(3)411–428, 67(3)273; obsidian procurement, 71(1)7–31

Pueblo Colorado Valley, 69(2)194

Pueblo del Arroyo, 38(1)27–42, 63(1)15, 40, 64(4)449, 68(3)224, 69(2)197; ceramics from, 77(2)176–195; court kivas in, 79(4)348; exotic artifacts, 81(3–4)230–239; macaws at, 354; measurement systems at, 74(2)146–154; as ritual use site, 69(2)149–159; wooden artifacts from, 77(2)146–48, 157–159

Pueblo de las Mujeres (Squaw Creek Pueblo), 83(3)300; racetrack, 76(4)382(fig.), 393, 397

Pueblo del Monte, 38(1)43–52, 39(1)75–87, 63(3)285, 75(2)194; burials at, 75(2)213

Pueblo de los Muertos (LA 1585), 79(4)416

Pueblo Devol Project, 61(2)121–140

Pueblo Grande, 44(2-3)159–172, 50(2-3)l11–128, 58(1)89–105; burial patterns at, 77(3)317, 333, 336, 337–338; canal systems at, 63(3)274–279, 65(1)35–61; Julian Hayden at, 64(2)245–271; inhumations at, 75(2)214; obsidian at, 62(1)54, 66(3)364, 368; perforated plates from, 72(1)33; platform mound at, 75(2)204, 214; Santan phase at, 64(2)238; war against, 75(2)246, 247

Pueblo Grande de Nevada (Lost City), 75(4)403–420

Pueblo Indians: ceremonialism, 9(1)2–6; dress, 52(4)267–274; historic textiles, 45(4)301–315. *See also various groups, pueblos by name*

Pueblo Indians and Spanish Colonial Authority in Eighteenth-Century New Mexico (Brown), reviewed by Beverly Singer, 80(1)106–107

Pueblo La Plata, 83(3)299; racetrack, 76(4)395, 397, 399

"Pueblo I Ceramic Production in Southwest Colorado: Analyses of Igneous Rock Temper," Michelle Hegmon, 60(3)371–390

Pueblo I period, 54(2)147–152, 60(3)371–390; at Andrews Community, 63(2)139, 147–148; animal interments during, 65(4)386; Black Mesa, 74(2)179–199; Bluff Valley, 83(1)27, 36; ceramic pigments used in, 62(1)87–88; in Chuska Valley, 67(1)31–52; in Colorado, 53(3)253–272, 57(3)213–236, 251–269, 60(3)429–442; Comb Ridge, 83(2)137–157; East Dove Creek area, 72(1)55–67; Eastern Mesa Verde region, 78(4)351–354, 377–409, 451; Elk Ridge, 83(1)115–132; great kivas, 74(2)227–243; in Mesa Verde region, 66(1)191, 69(1)55–76; Obelisk Cave sashes, 79(3)304–305; performative violence, 78(2)123–140; Ridges Basin, 72(4)407–428; roads, 83(1)2, 36; in San Juan drainage, 64(3)369–392, 69(2)182, 184(fig.); San Juan Red Ware, 66(4)447–462; in southeast Utah, 70(2)121–138; Upper San Juan, 78(4)451; violence during, 66(1)148, 152–153

"Pueblo I Village Formation: A Reevaluation of Sites Recorded by Earl Morris on Ute Mountain Ute Tribal Lands," Richard H. Wilshusen and Eric Blinman, 57(3)251–269

Pueblo II period: 51(4)255–262; Andrews Community, 63(2)137–150; Black Mesa, 74(2)179–199; Bluff Great House, 83(1)27; Chaco system, 67(3)233–243, 68(3)221–240, 69(2)*entire issue,* 71(1)43, 83(1)30–36; in Colorado, 55(1)3–22, 57(1)55–75, 60(3)429–442; Eastern Mesa Verde region, 78(4)355–360; Elk Ridge region, 70(2)125, 83(1)122; kilns at, 77(1)12–28; La Plata Valley , 62(1)88–96, 78(4)423–424; in Mesa Verde region, 63(3)217–238, 66(1)*entire issue*, 68(4)323–336; Middle San Juan, 78(4)417–442; turkey husbandry, 78(1)61–73; in Upper San Juan region, 78(4)449–472; Virgin Branch, 52(1)53–74, 56(1)3–24, 64(4)495–508

Pueblo II–Pueblo III transition period: Kayenta ritual structures, 78(2)177–201, 204–205; Middle San Juan region, 78(4)424–425

Pueblo III period: 52(2)95–112, 56(4)385–409; in Arizona, 57(1)39–54, 53(4)357–362, 55(3)187–212, 59(3)297–317, 59(4)455–473, 60(3)351–369; Canyonlands, 80(3–4), 269, 271; Cedar Mesa region, 80(3–4)324–344, 82(2)174–195; Chaco system, 68(3)221–240, 69(2)*entire issue,* 71(1)43, 83(1)30–36; in Colorado, 54(2)153–161, 57(1)55–75, 60(3)391–410; Eastern Mesa

Verde Region, 78(4)360–364; Elk Ridge, 83(1)122; El Morro Valley, 78(1)9–30; in Grasshopper area, 65(3)215–229; Homol'ovi, 83(2)183–199; kilns at, 77(1)12–28; La Plata ceramics, 62(1)88–96; in Mesa Verde region, 66(1)*entire issue*, 68(4)323–336, 74(2)247–259, 80(1)28–41; Middle San Juan region, 78(4)419–20, 424–425, 426–428, 432–435; revitalization movement, 74(2)247–259; at Sand Canyon Pueblo, 61(3)241–253; Silver Creek region, 71(1)101–118; towers, 75(3)351–368; turkey husbandry in, 78(1)61–73; Upper San Juan, 78(4)454; violence in, 79(1)7–18

Pueblo IV period, 55(3)245–263, 56(2)145–164, 60(3)411–428; Canyonlands, 80(3–4)274–275; ceramics, 54(4)353–360, 53(2)101–112; Chupadera Basin, 75(1)11–33; in Grasshopper area, 65(3)215–229; Laguna region, 80(3–4)283; lithic procurement in, 53(4)321–334, 56(4)359–384; obsidian procurement, 71(1)7–31; Rio Grande Glazewares, 67(2)269–291; Silver Creek region, 71(1)101–118; textile motifs, 71(3)317–341, 334; violence in, 79(1)1–18

Pueblo Oso Negro: geoarchaeology, 75(1)11–33

Pueblo Pardo, 67(3)273, 71(1)9

Pueblo Pato racetrack, 76(4)396, 397, 399

Pueblo Patricio, 54(2)127–146, 60(4)575–618, 76(2)147

Pueblo Period (Mogollon), 76(2)129–133

Pueblo Pintado, 63(1)14, 18; geoarchaeology at, 75(4)447–476; linear features at, 71(1)50; water control at, 83(4)389, 396

Pueblo Point, 52(1)53–74

Pueblo Population and Society: The Arroyo Hondo Skeletal and Mortuary Remains, Ann M. Palkovich, reviewed by Mahmoud Y. El-Najjar, 47(3)178–179

"Pueblo Population Movements, Abandonment, and Settlement Change in Sixteenth and Seventeenth Century New Mexico," Jeremy Kulisheck, 69(1)30–54

Pueblo Revolt, 82(2)118; abandonment, 69(1)44; archaeology of, 73(2)195–209; and Laguna, 80(3–4)284; leaders of, 82(2)129; and livestock, 82(3)283; migration, 62(4)369, 373, 376, 379–380, 381; nativism during, 78(3)313–332; Navajos and, 76(4)455; at Pecos, 61(4)352; at Santa Fe, 66(2)255; at Zuni, 70(3)212

Pueblos: American interaction with, 74(2)206–210; bird use, 62(2)167; climate and ecosystem changes, 78(4)382–383, cosmology, 75(3)362–363; factionalism, 82(2)118–119; flat-backed

canteens, 83(3)249–262gendered activities among, 78(3)280–287; historic New Mexico, 69(1)30–48; language groups, 83(4)518; linguistic diversity of, 64(3)382; macaw use, 82(4)331–357; migrations of, 68(2)73–96; mural painting, 76(1)83–111; racing, 76(3)389; religion and, 81(1–2)14; ritual architecture, 79(4)408–411; sociopolitical organization of, 69(3)283–301; summer and winter moieties, 79(1)46–47; textile production, 71(3)354; views of archaeology, 78(3)229–245

Pueblos (structures): Ancestral Pueblo-Mogollon, 76(2)250–264; construction of, 77(3)359–374; life histories of, 77(4)395–410; Mimbres, 76(2)169; Mogollon, 76(2)130; and Navajo archaeology, 76(4)455; room use in, 64(4)447–468; tree–ring dating of, 62(4)332

Pueblo San Lazaro, 69(3)247–263

Pueblo San Marcos, 69(3)247–263

Pueblo sites: late Mogollon, 75(1)63–86

Pueblo Vinegaroon: dating, 83(3)334

Puerco Black-on-white, 61(3)269, 62(2)131, 133, 63(2)146; dot-in-a-square motif, 71(3)331, 332

Puerco Gap: archaeological features in, 83(1)17–18; surveys of, 83(1)11–17

Puerco River: Clovis hunters near, 76(3)356–357; court kivas in, 79(4)341; macaw imagery on, 82(4)342

Puerco Valley of the West: Hopi Alliance, 79(2)158; Hopi Yellow Wares from, 79(2)246–247; pithouses in, 62(4)342–343; roads in, 63(1)16

Puerto Peñasco: archaeology, geomorphology, and paleoenvironment of, 73(3)263–285

Pukis: perforated plates as, 72(1)16–17

Pump Mesa: Basketmaker II sites, 72(2)240, 242

Punta de Agua, 35(1)1–20, 53(3)273–285, 57(4)353–370; Protohistoric period, 49(3-4)195–211; Rancho Punta de Agua, 49(2-3):225–232; Sedentary-Classic transition, 49(3-4)167–194

Puntenney lime kilns, 71(2)191

Puntita Negra site, 67(2)125

Punyana, 80(3–4)283

Purslane (*Portulaca oleracea*), 62(3)232, 290

Puye Pueblo, 6(3)9–12, 64(2)249

PWA, *see* Public Works Administration

Pyramid Mountain (Colo.), 78(4)453

Pyramid Point site, 62(2)119, 138, 139, 66(4)415

"Pyrite-Encrusted Mirrors at Snaketown and Their External Relationships to Mesoamerica" (Gallaga), 79(3)280–299
Pyrite mirrors: from Snaketown, 79(3)280–294

Qi, Guo-qin, "The Analysis of Faunal Remains from the University Indian Ruin," 49(1-2)81–103
Qöötsaptuvela: Jeddito Yellow Ware from, 72(2)301–323; Hopi Yellow Ware from, 79(2)245, 246
Q Ranch Pueblo, 53(4)321–334, 61(2)139, 70(4)328, 329, 333–342; architecture, 76(2)251, 256, 259, 263
Q Ranch-Vosberg area, 46(1–2)99–119
Quail Creek (Utah): Basketmaker III sites, 64(4)488
Quail Point: rock art at, 66(2)241, 68(3)196
Quaking Aspen site (LA 143254): cambium-peeled trees at, 78(2)218–220
Quarai: Rio Grande glazewares, 67(2)274
Quarries: Cedar Mountains (New Mexico), 34(4)207–212; Paleoindian, 74(3)310, 311; Ray vicinity (Arizona), 32(4)170–174; Saguaro National Monument, 35(3)105–120; Sonoran obsidian, 76(4)413–426; Wetherill Mesa, 73(1)67–82
"Quarry" Road (Airport Hill Road), 63(1)24
Quechan, 77(1)72–73
Querétaro, 61(4)369, 376, 377(fig.)
"A Quest for the Meaning of Quitobaquito," Wilton E. Hoy, 34(4)213–218
"A Question of Authorship: A. M. Stephen's Catalogue of the Keam Collection (1884), " Louis A. Hieb, 69(4)401–423
"The Question of Salado in the Agua Fria and New River Drainages of Central Arizona," George J. Gumerman and Carol S. Weed, 42(1)105–112
Quetzalcoatl: iconography, 79(2)247–248
Quetzalcoatl Cult, 82(4)355
Quezada, Juan, 60(1)131–48
Quiburi (Santa Cruz de Terrenate), 42(34)317–329, 62(3)249, 70(2)147, 148, 152–153, 166–167, 75(2)161, 162; and Jocomes, 82(2)142, 151, 155, 162, 166
Quids: Antelope House Ruin, 41(1)65–70
Quijotoa Valley, 43(1)1–10
Quilatosa Wash: obsidian artifacts from, 66(3)362, 364

Quitobac, Sonora, Mexico, 36(4)1–29
Quitobaquito, 34(4)213–218, 47(4)215–237; cemetery at, 77(3)316
"Quitobaquito: A Sand Papago Cemetery," Keith M. Anderson, Fillman Bell, and Yvonne G. Stewart, 47(4)215–237
Quitobaquito Cemetery, 47(4)215–237
Quitovaca: Vikita (*Wiikita*) ceremony, 75(2)173, 174

Raab, L. Mark: "A Prehistoric Water Reservoir from Santa Rosa Wash, Southern Arizona," 40(4)295–307, 75(2)179–192; review of Masse et al., *Excavations at Gu Achi: A Reappraisal of Hohokam Settlement and Subsistence in the Arizona Papagueria*, 46(3)197–198
Rabbit drives, 65(2)103–120
Rabbit Mountain Ash Flow (New Mexico): obsidian from, 71(1)19
Rabbits: in Hohokam sites, 73(1)7–24. *See also* Cottontails; Jackrabbits; Lagomorphs
Rabid Ruin, 49(3-4)167–194, 60(4)481–530, 575–618, 76(2)147
Racetracks: Perry Mesa, 76(4)380–386, 392–401, 83(1)37, 38
Racial discrimination, in Tucson, 17(1-2)7–16
Racing: as ritual, 76(4)386–392
Radiocarbon dating: of Adair Bay site, 64(2)139–140; Albuquerque Basin, 80(3–4)237; Antelope Cave, 75(3)330–331, 79(3)309; Apachean sites, 76(3)320–321; Basketmaker dog hair sashes, 79(3)304; of Basketmaker II sites, 69(3)271–281; of Basketmaker III site, 64(4)478–480, 72(2)220–225(table), 76(4)435, 436, 441–443, 447; Bayesian analysis theory, 83(3)322–323; Canyonlands cache, 80(3–4)259, 261; Canyonlands River Corridor Survey, 80(3–4)269; of Chihuahuan sites, 62(2)153; of Cochise culture sites, 63(1)78, 64(2)124–125, 126; of Continental site, 63(1)201–204; Danger Cave, 75(4)429–430; of Early Agricultural sites, 67(1)63–64, 66, 67; Early Archaic sites, 80(2)120; of Early Ceramic sites, 62(2)125–126; of El Zurdo, 62(2)153; of Goat Hill site, 65(1)74–77; Great Gallery food and tool bag, 73(3)313–314, 315(table); of Late Archaic sites, 61(2)191, 66(2)294, 299, 301, 67(1)88; on maize, 81(1–2)9; Mantle's Cave, 76(1)37, 43, 44, 45; of Mexican Pleistocene sites, 67(2)130; of Mimbres sites, 65(2)161, 76(2)162–163, 164, 192(table), 193–194, 83(3)319–321, 323–340; of Mogollon Village, 61(4)391–395, 398; of mountain goat dung, 61(2)168; North Creek Shelter 75(4)434(table); of Plain and Red Ware horizon, 70(2)97–116; Puerto Peñasco area sites, 73(3)275, 277, 279(table); of rock art sites, 65(3)253–263; Rock Canyon shelter, 83(2)215, 216;

of San Rafael Valley sites, 70(2)186, 188; of split twig figurines, 61(2)148, 72(3)347–348; technique, 73(4)387–410; Ventana Cave, 39(1)25–33; Western Papaguería, 74(1)39, 41, 56, 80(1)77; of Zuni Pueblo, 61(3)232–233, 235

Radiocarbon Dating: An Archaeological Perspective (Taylor and Bar-Yosef), reviewed by Linda Scott Cummings, 81(3–4)266–268

Rafferty, Kevin: "The Virgin Anasazi and the Pan-Southwestern Trade System, A.D. 900–1150," 56(1)3–24

Rahum pueblo: resistance at, 78(3)328

Raiding: Apache, 62(4)350–351; Jocome, 82(2)163; Navajo, 82(3)293; pueblo abandonment, 375, 378; Seri, 70(4)409–410

Railroads: Tucson Basin, 49(2-3)225–232

Rain: ritual racing and, 76(4)388–389

Rainbow Bridge-Monument Valley Expedition: 57(2)*entire issue*

Rainbow Natural Bridge: 58(1)3–66

Rainbow Plateau: Basketmaker II sites on, 72(2)156–157, 184, 77(1)89, 83(2)209, 232; cotton cultivation, 82(2)179

Rain Priesthood (Zuni), 76(1)105

rain symbolism: and subjective-color hallucination, 80(1)59–60

Rainwater runoff farming: at Continental site, 63(3)209–210

Rainy Day site, 74(1)35–60

Raising Arizona's Dams, A. E. Rogge, et al., reviewed by J. Homer Thiel, 61(4)460–461

Rakita, Gordon F.M., and Gerry R. Raymond: "The Temporal Sensitivity of Casas Grandes Polychrome Ceramics," 68(3)153–184

Ramanote Cave (Santa Cruz Valley), 42(34)317–329

Ramenofsky, Ann F., and Anastasia Steffen: *Unit Issues in Archaeology: Measuring Time, Space, and Material* (review), 63(4)403–405

Ramirez, Ygnacio, 71(2)192

Ramos Polychrome, 65(2)160, 68(3)165, 166, 177, 178, 79(2)187–188, 79(2)199; dot-in-a-square motif, 71(3)331, 335(figs.)

Ramps: Chaco road-associated, 83(1)36

Ramp site (NA 9183), 83(2)197–198

Ranch Creek site, 23(1)10–11, 35(3)125–130

Ranch Creek Ruin, 53(4)321–334
Rancherías: in Onavas Valley, 72(3)334
Ranching: in San Rafael Valley, 70(2)190
Rancho Derrio, 56(3)255–275
Rancho la Amapola site, 67(2)130
Rancho Punta de Agua (Tucson Basin), 49(2–3):225–232
Rancho San Joaquín, 67(2)124
Randall, Vincent, 82(3)267
"Random Model Testing of Archaeological Site Locations in Allen and South Cottonwood Canyons, Southeastern Utah," Dee F. Green, 39(3–4)289–299
Raptors: ritual use of, 65(4)363, 364, 365–368, 376, 378, 69(2)154, 155(table)
Raramuri (Tarahumara), 81(1–2)17, 46; gaming pieces, 73(3)247–258
"Rarámuri Rijibara: Individual Variation in Flaked-Stone Gaming Pieces," Susan M. Ruth and Bruce B. Huckell, 73(3)247–261
Rarámuri Souls: Knowledge and Social Process in Northern Mexico, William L. Merrill, reviewed by Martha Graham, 58(1)107-109
Rationalism, 61(4)373, 376
Rattlesnake Mate Ruin, 76(4)392
Rattlesnake Point Pueblo (NM), 83(4)454; room function studies at, 64(1)27–47
Rattlesnake Ridge Community/Group, 83(4)454, 460, 461; murals, 83(4)497–502
Rattlesnakes: at La Playa, 77(1)37
Raven Butte Tanks, 66(4)508
Ravens, Common (*Corvus corax*), 77(1)37
Rawhide Wash, 67(1)85, 86
Ray, Ann Rose, 82(3)282, 299, 312
Ray, Cyrus N., 63(1)71
Ray vicinity, prehistoric quarry, 32(4)170–174
RB551: dating of, 73(4)396–398
RB568: perforated plate from, 72(1)18
Rea, Amadeo M.: "Hunting Lexemic Categories of the Pima Indians," 44(2–3)113–119
"A Reappraisal of Anasazi Cannibalism," Peter Y. Bullock, 57(1)5–16

"Reassessing the Scale of Social Action at Pueblo Bonito, Chaco Canyon, New Mexico," Wesley Bernardini, 64(4)447–470

Rebellions: Spanish colonial period, 82(2)119–120, 121–123; Tepehuan, 82(2)123–124

Rebound Cave, 61(2)154–157, 168

Reburial and Repatriation Act (SB 1412), 83(3)356

Reburials: Arizona State laws, 83(3)355–358

"Recent Archaeological Work in Arizona of the Chicago Natural History Museum," Paul S. Martin, 23(2)19–20, 76(2)157–158

"Recent Field Work by the Arizona State Museum," Emil W. Haury, 7 (5–6)17–24

"Recent Jewelry Find," Anonymous, 1(3)4

"Recently Discovered Compounds at Casa Grande Ruins National Monument," Joseph P. Valcarce and David W. Kayser, 35(1)55–56

"Recently Recognized Cultivated and Encouraged Plants among the Hohokam," Vorsila L. Bohrer, 56(3)227–235

"A Recent Navajo Pottery Manufacturing Site, Navajo Indian Irrigation Project, New Mexico," Susan Kent, 46(3)189–196

Recent Perishables Research in the U.S. Southwest, 71(3)*entire issue*

Recent Research in the Eastern Mesa Verde Region, 78(4)*entire issue*

Recent Research on Chaco Prehistory, edited by W. James Judge and John D. Schelberg, reviewed by Jonathan E. Reyman, 52(2)147-151

Recent Research on Tucson Basin Prehistory: Proceedings of the Second Tucson Basin Conference, edited by William H. Doelle and Paul R. Fish, reviewed by Owen Lindauer, 57(3)276–279

"Recent Thoughts on the Mogollon," Emil W. Haury, 53(2)195–96, 76(2)239–240

"Recent Wildfires and Pueblo I Villages on Mesa Verde," Norman T. Oppelt, 69(1)55–78

Reciprocities: Hopi clans and, 79(2)230–33; pottery expressions of, 79(2)233–235

Reclaiming Diné History: The Legacies of Navajo Chief Manuelito and Juanita, by Jennifer Nez Denetdale, reviewed by Dennis Gilpin, 74(1)109–111

"Recording Southwestern Rock Art Sites," David R. Stuart, 43(3-4)183–199

"A Recycled Hopi Manta," Robert Sayers, 45(4)301–315

Recycling: A Pima Case, Gordon Bronitsky, 52(3)237–239

Red Canyon (Arizona), 65(3)254, 256

Red Canyon Trail (Grand Canyon): Pinto Basin complex, 49(1–2)67–73

Red Cliffs (Arizona): rock art at, 65(3)253–263

Red Cliffs site (Utah), 64(4)486, 488, 489, 492

Red Hill, 68(3)204; obsidian, 83(3)275–276, 281, 284–285

Red Hills Wash (Tucson Basin), 35(3)105–120, 50(2-3)95–109

Red House phase, 80(3–4)331–332, 334 –335, 82(2)174–195

Redington Ruin (San Pedro Valley), 50(2-3)111–128

Redistribution networks: prehistoric Pueblo, 44(4)319–339; Black Mesa, 48(1-2)39–61; salt, 42(2)177–191

Red Knobs site, 69(4)339–357, 70(2)126, 127, 83(1)40(n5)

Red Lake area: Navajo pastoralism, 48(4)279–306

Red Mesa Black-on-white, 61(3)269, 62(1)92, 62(2)131, 133, 63(2)143, 146, 64(3)382, 79(1)33, 35–36, 43; at Williams site, 61(1)37

Red Mesa Style Black-on-white, 78(4)356

Red Mesa Valley, 69(2)160, 181, 194, 196

Red Mountain phase, 67(1)81–103, 70(2)97–116, 76(2)145, 148

red-on-buff: production of, 81(1–2)15–16

Red Rock Plateau (Utah), 35(1)29–54, 72(2)154

Redrock Valley, 61(3)284–285, 287

Redtail Village, 60(4)481–530, 575–618, 76(2)147

Reducciones: Rio Grande Pueblos, 62(4)373, 375

Red Ware horizon (Arizona), 70(2)97–116, 76(2)147, 150

Red wares: Classic period Hohokam, 75(2)199–200, 212–213; Mimbres Mogollon, 61(1)9, 10, 80(1)12; at Perry Mesa, 83(3)303–304, 307–308

Red Willow, 63(1)21, 69(2)191

Reed, Alan D., and Jonathon C. Horn: “Early Navajo Occupation of the American Southwest: Reexamination of the Dinetah Phase,” 55(4)283–300

Reed, Erik K., 76(2)124

Reed, Paul F.: “Chacoan Immigration or Local Emulation of the Chacoan System? The Emergence of Aztec, Salmon, and Other Great House Communities in the Middle San Juan,” 77(2)119–138; *Chaco’s Northern Prodigies: Salmon, Aztec, and the Ascendancy of the Middle San Juan Region after A.D. 1000* (review), 75(3)377–391; Middle San Juan Settlement Patterns: Searching for

Chacoan Migrants and Evidence of Local Emulation on the Landscape," 77(2)225–249; review of Kantner, *Ancient Puebloan Southwest*, 71(1)125

Reed, Paul F., and Kathy Niles Hensler: "Deciphering a Pueblo I Household in the Central Chuska Valley, New Mexico," 67(1)31–58

Reed-stem containers, 77(2)167–68n.11; Chacoan, 77(2)159, 161

Re-entrada: Santa Fe's celebration of, 66(2)254–255

"Re-Envisioning Nativism: The Use of Ecclesiastical Paraphernalia during the Pueblo Revolt," Erina Gruner, 78(3)313–335

"Reevaluating Regional Migration in the Northern San Juan during the Late Pueblo I period: A Reconnaissance Survey of the East Dove Creek Area," Grant Covey, 72(1)55–70

"Re-evaluating the Mimbres Region Prehispanic Chronometric Record," Roger Anyon et al., 83(3)316–343

"A Re-evaluation of Mimbres Faunal Subsistence," Julia L.J. Sanchez, 61(3)295–307

"A Re-evaluation of the Mogollon-Mimbres Archaeological Sequence," Roger Anyon, Patricia A. Gilman, and Steven A. LeBlanc, 46(4)209–225, 76(2)159–175

Reeve Ruin, 23(4)12–16, 42(34)317–329, 50(2–3)111–128, 66(3)379, 69(1)13, 69(4)383, 384, 70(2)145, 154, 159, 162, 75(2)134, 159–163, 223, 224, 76(2)249; perforated plates from, 72(1)12, 18, 19, 20, 31–32

"A Reexamination of Northern Arizona Obsidians," Lawrence M. Lesko, 54(4)385–399

"Refiguring the Population History of the Tewa Basin" ((Schillaci and Lakatos), 82(4)364–386

"Refinements in Dating Late Cibola White Wares," J. Jefferson Reid, Barbara K. Montgomery, and María Nieves Zedeño, 61(1)31–44

"Refining the Role of Cerros de Trincheras in Southern Arizona Settlement," Christian E. Downum, Paul R. Fish, and Suzanne K. Fish, 59(3)271–296, 75(2)261–287

"Reflections on the State of Chacoan Research: A Review Essay," Stephen Plog, 75(3)377–395

Refugees: Pueblo Revolt, 73(2)204–205

Refuge sites: archaeology of, 78(3)316, 319–324; Pueblo Revolt, 62(4)380

Refugia site (Miami Wash), 42(1)5–16

"Regional Diversity in Mogollon Red-on-brown Pottery," Valli S. Powell, 62(2)185–203

Regional Analysis of Prehistoric Ceramic Variation: Contemporary Studies of the Cibola Whitewares, edited by Alan P. Sullivan and Jeffrey L. Hantman, reviewed by Ben A. Nelson, 51(2)138–139

"Regional Signatures of Hohokam Plant Use," Robert E. Gasser and Scott J. Kwiatkowski, 56(3)207–226

Reher, Charles A.: review of Sessions, *The Archaeology of Southwest Gallegos Mesa: The EPCC Survey Project*, 46(3)203–205

Reid, J. Jefferson: "Comments," in *The Archaic-Formative Transition in the Tucson Basin,* 60(4)633–640; "Comments on Environment and Behavior at Antelope House," 41(1)127–132; "The Fourth Mogollon Conference," 53(2)83–84; "Emil Walter Haury: 1904–1992," 59(2)242–259

Reid, J. Jefferson (editor): *Cholla Project Archaeology*, vol. 2, *The Chevelon Region* (review), 50(1)61–64

Reid, J. Jefferson, and Richard Ciolek-Torrello: "Change in Household Size at Grasshopper," 40(1-2)39–47

Reid, J. Jefferson, and William A. Longacre: "The University of Arizona Archaeological Field School at Grasshopper: Eleven Years of Multidisciplinary Research and Teaching," 40(3-2)3–38

Reid, J. Jefferson, Barbara Klie Montgomery, and María Nieves Zedeño: "Refinements in Dating Late Cibola White Wares," 61(1)31–44

Reid, J. Jefferson, and Stephanie Whittlesey: *The Archaeology of Ancient Arizona* (review), 63(3)307–309; "A Search for the Philosophical Julian: American Pragmatism and Southwestern Archaeology," 64(2)275–286

Reinhard, Karl J.: "Prehistoric Cremations from Nogales, Arizona," 43(3–4)231–252

Reinhard, Karl J., and T. Michael Fink: "The Multi-Individual Cremation Phenomenon of the Santa Cruz Drainage," 47(3)151–161

Reinhard, Karl J., and Richard H. Hevly: "Dietary and Parasitological Analysis of Coprolites Recovered from Burial 5, Ventana Cave, Arizona, 56(3)319–325

"The Relationship between Ground Stone and Agricultural Intensification in Western New Mexico," Raymond Mauldin, 58(3)317–330

"Relationships among Design, Time, Source, and Glyphs on Prehispanic Jeddito Yellow Ware" (Adams), 79(2)125–146

Religion: Mesoamerican aspects of, 75(2)242; pre-Hispanic Sonoran, 80(3–4)393–407; Pueblo Revolt-era syncretism, 78(3)313–332; and social organization, 81(1–2)14

Religion in the Prehistoric Southwest, edited by Christine S. VanPool, Todd L. VanPool, and David A. Phillips, Jr., reviewed by William H. Walker, 74(3)356–358

Religion on the Rocks: Hohokam Rock Art, Ritual Practice, and Social Transformation (Wright), reviewed by Polly Schaafsma, 80(3–4)460–462

Religious paraphernalia: Pueblo use of, 78(3)318–331

"Religious Sacramentals from Awatovi," Watson Smith and Bernard L. Fontana, 36(2)13–16

"Remembrance of Emil W. Haury," Patricia L. Crown, 59(2)261–265

"Reminiscences in Southwest Archaeology: I," A. V. Kidder, 25(4)1–32

"Reminiscences in Southwest Archaeology: II," Neil M. Judd, 26(1)1–6

"Reminiscences in Southwest Archaeology: III," L. S. M. Curtin, 26(2)1–10

"Reminiscences in Southwest Archaeology: IV," Harold S. Colton, 26(3)1–7

"Reminiscences of a Franciscan in Papagueria," Fr. Nicholas Perschl, O.F.M., 24(3)1–9

"Reminiscences on a Friendship," Charles W. Polzer, 48(4)319–320

Renaud, E. B., 78(3)253

Reorganization phase, 76(1)8

Repatriation, 81(1–2)62–76, 155; Arizona state laws, 83(3)355–358

Replicative studies: bone artifacts, 44(4)341–373, 46(l–2)39–67

"A Reply to Upham's review of *Hohokam Ballcourts and Their Interpretation*," David R. Wilcox and Charles Sternberg, 51(1)43-44

"Representation of Plants in Hohokam Pottery Design, The" (Evans and Lail), 81(3–4)247–263

Reptiles: on Hohokam pottery, 66(2)223–245

Research canons, 78(4)337

"Research on Human Bone Material," Elbert B. Ruth, 11(3)32–34

Reserva de la Biósfera El Pinacate y El Gran Desierto del Altar, 64(2)111

Reservations: Apache, 62(4)351–352; water rights, 63(4)351–356

Reserve Black-on-white, 61(1)33, 36–37, 61(3)269, 62(2)132, 135, 65(2)153, 76(2)182, 187; dot-in-a-square motif; katsina iconography, 79(2)142

Reserve branch (Mogollon): fallow–valley occupation by, 61(3)278–291

Reserve Indented Corrugated, 65(1)71, 68(2)86–88

Reserve phase, 53(2)113–127, 61(1)36–37, 65(2)153, 70(3)279; kivas, 67(4)397–398, 74(2)131, 134, 76(2)182

Reserve region: ceramic motifs, 71(3)317–341; ceremonial rooms, 74(2)135–136

Reservoirs: on Cerro de Moctezuma, 72(3)362; prehistoric, 40(4)295–307; Pueblo Oso Negro, 75(1)11–33; Santa Rosa Wash, 75(2)179–191

Residential mobility: in El Morro Valley, 78(1)9, 10–11

Residential structures: Jornada Mogollon, 79(1)55–79; Onavas Valley, 72(3)336

Residue analysis: of pottery, 61(2)209–210

Resistance: to Catholicism, 78(3)326–330; Hopi clowning as, 74(4)457–459

Resist-dye techniques, 71(3)330

"Resource Mobilization and Hohokam Society: Analysis of Obsidian Artifacts from the Gatlin Site, Arizona," David E. Doyel, 62(1)45–60

Retention basins/reservoirs: at Chaco Canyon, 83(4)388, 390–392

"Rethinking Chaco as a System," John Kantner, 69(2)207–227

"Rethinking the Pueblo I Period in the San Juan Drainage: Aggregation, Migration, and Cultural Diversity," Richard H. Wilshusen and Scott G. Ortman, 64(3)369–399

"Rethinking the Mogollon Concept," David R. Wilcox, 53(2)205–209

"Retracing the Battle of Cibecue: Western Apache, Documentary, and Archaeological Interpretations," John R. Welch, Chip Colwell-Chanthaphonh, and Mark Altaha, 71(2)133–163

"A Return to the Question of Cannibalism," Peter Y. Bullock, 58(2)203–205

"Revised Chronology and Phase Sequence for the Lower Tonto Basin of Central Arizona, A" Mark D. Elson, 62(2)117–147

"Revised Chronology of the Plain Ware and Red Ware Horizons in South and Central Arizona, A, Michael Lindeman and Henry D. Wallace, 70(2)97–120

"Revised Phase System for the Globe-Miami and Tonto Basin Areas, Central Arizona," David E. Doyel, 41(3–4)241–266

"A Revision in the Government Mountain-Sitgreaves Peak, Arizona, Obsidian Hydration Rate," Frank F. Findlow, 43(1)27–29

Revitalization movements: in Mesa Verde region, 61(3)241–253; Pueblo Revolt and, 78(3)313–332; Sand Canyon Pueblo and, 74(2)247–259

Revivalism: and Pueblo Revolt, 73(2)198–202, 78(3)322–332

"A Reworked Clovis Point near Chevelon Ruin, Arizona," India S. Hesse, 61(1)83–88

Reyes, José, 82(3)302

Reyes sites, 68(3)159–180

Reyman, Jonathan E.: obituary for Charles H. Lange, 69(2)229–232; review of Judge and Schelberg, *Recent Research on Chaco Prehistory,* 52(2)147-151; "Solstice Misalignment at Sun Temple: Correcting Fewkes," 42(3-4)281–284

Reymundo, 69(3)288, 289, 294

Rhymer, Scott: review of Hunner, *Inventing Los Alamos: The Growth of an Atomic Community,* 74(4)470–471

Rice, Glen: review of *Projectile Points of the Early Agricultural Southwest: Typology, Migration, and Social Dynamics from the Sonoran Desert to the Colorado Plateau* (Sliva), 82(2)203–206; *Sending the Spirits Home: The Archaeology of Hohokam Mortuary Practice,* reviewed by Teresa Rodrigues 82(3)323–325; "Water and War: An Ecological Perspective on Hohokam Irrigation," 63(3)263–301

Rice, Glen, David Wilcox, Kevin Rafferty, and James Schoenwetter: *An Archaeological Test of Sites in the Gila Butte-Santan Region, South-Central Arizona* (review), 46(l-2)129–132

Rice, Prudence: Pottery Analysis: A Sourcebook (review), 53(1)77–80

Richert, Roland: Excavation of a Portion of the Fast Ruin, Aztec Ruins National Monument, New Mexico (review), 30(3)91

Richinbar Pueblo: racetrack at, 76(4)392, 395

Ridge Ruin, 69(2)195

Ridges Basin, 81(1–2)133; Basketmaker II sites on, 76(4)431–449; competition in, 78(4)393–394; cultural collapse in, 78(4)397–398; early Pueblo communities in, 72(4)407–428, 78(2)123–140, 78(4)353; land use in, 78(4)389–390, 391–392

Riggs, Charles R.: "Late Ancestral Pueblo or Mogollon Pueblo? An Architectural Perspective on Identity," 70(4)323–348, 76(2)245–270

Right Eye Cave, 61(2)159–163, 168

Rijibara, 73(3)247–258

Riley, Carroll L.: "Adolph Bandelier as Archaeologist," 29(1)23–27; *Becoming Aztlan: Mesoamerican Influence in the Greater Southwest* (review), 74(4)465–469; *The Frontier People: The Greater Southwest in the Protohistoric Period,* (reviews), 49(l-2)119–121, 54(2)165–68; review of Ortiz, *Handbook of North American Indians,* Vol. 10*: Southwest,* 50(2-3)161–164; The Road to Hawikuh: Trade and Trade Routes to Cibola–Zuni During Late Prehistoric and Early Historic Times," 41(2)137–159

Riley, Ramon, 69(1)15, 16

Rillito: Arizona Portland Cement Company at, 71(2)191

"Rillito and Rincon Period Settlement Systems in the Middle Santa Cruz River Valley: Alternative Models," David E. Doyel, 43(2)93–l 10

Rillito Peak, 48(3)137–246, 66(4)506, 508, 75(2)265

Rillito-Rincon period, 43(2)93–110

Rillito Station (Tucson Basin), 49(2–3)225–232

Rim Valley Pueblo, 74(2)134

Rinaldo, John B., 63(1)79, 76(2)124, 125; "Notes on the Origins of Historic Zuni Culture," 29(4)86–98, 74(2)129–140

Rincon 4 complex (Chaco Canyon), 83(4)386

Rincon Mountains: lithics from, 63(3)249; possible atlatl from, 64(2)195

Rincon Valley: lime kilns in, 71(2)192–193, 195; sites in, 31(3)103–204

Ringo site, 66(4)419, 76(2)125

Rio Abajo: Pueblo movement on, 69(1)30–48

Rio Arriba, 73(2)*entire issue*

"The Rio Arriba: Research Perspectives on the Archaeology of the Northern Rio Grande Valley, New Mexico," Bradley J. Vierra and J. Michael Bremer, 73(2)113–116

Rio Grande, 51(3)143–164

Rio Grande Glazewares, 63(2)101–114, 68(2)87, 79(2)191; Jemez area, 79(4)441, 442, 443–451; technology and use of, 67(2)269–291

Rio Grande Pueblos: Chaco Canyon, 68(3)237; ceramic design change in, 79(1)27–47; gendered use of space, 78(3)281–283; migrations, 62(4)365–383, 66(1)184, 69(1)30–48; occupation sequence, 79(1)32–35; pottery production in, 63(2)101–114; Revolt-era nativism, 78(3)313–332; views of archaeology, 78(3)229–245

Rio Grande region: cultural continuity in, 73(1)31–58; glaze ware production, 74(4)371–381; maize agriculture and climate change, 75(1)87–110; migration to, 72(4)397, 399, 81(1–2)16; Pueblo IV economy, 71(1)11–13

Rio Grande Valley: Jornada Mogollon sites, 79(1)55–79; kiva architecture in, 79(4)363; northern, 73(2)*entire issue*; obsidian gravels in, 71(1)20–28, 83(3)268–270, 280–281, 284–285; rock art with textile designs, 71(3)335(fig.), 337

Rio Puerco bridge (N.M.), 78(2)120–122

Rio Puerco of the East, 75(1)95, 104, 82(4)377

Rio Puerco of the West: in great houses, 69(2)188–189, 194; in road systems, 63(1)16

Ríos, Pedro, 61(4)381–382

Río Sonora culture, 80(2)182–184, 81(1–2)40–41

Rio Vista Village (Colorado), (5MT2182), 57(3)251–269, 64(3)386, 387, 388, 67(1)41

Ripples in the Chichimec Sea: New Considerations of Southwestern–Mesoamerican Interactions, edited by Frances Joan Mathien and Randall H. McGuire, reviewed by Robert N. Zeitlin, 53(1)59–65

Rising site (southeast Arizona), 32(3)102–105

Ritual: animals used in, 65(4)361–391, 70(3)263–265; Chaco, 61(3)261–262, 69(2)101, 147–160, 81(3–4)220–239; Classic period Mimbres, 72(1)71–89; Early Agricultural figurines, 82(4)387–400; Hohokam, 75(2)139; Hohokam art, 66(2)241–242; at Homol'ovi I, 82(3)209–225; early pottery, 64(3)328–331; glazeware pottery, 67(3)272–273; macaws in, 82(4)343–344; Mesa Verde-Chacoan pottery in, 61(3)247–250; Mimbres, 61(1)23, 24, 81(3–4)159–218; Mogollon, 76(2)133; Navajo, 68(3)264–265; pit structures and, 73(1)53–55; Pueblo mural painting, 76(1)86–105; Pueblo Revolt-era villages, 78(3)321–22; rabbit drives, 65(2)105; Ridges Basin sites, 78(4)393–394; rock art, 69(1)16, 20; tourism, 66(2)249–264; trash, 70(2)163–164

"Ritual and Duality: Early Agricultural Period Figurines from the Tucson Basin" (Chenault), 82(4)387–402

"Ritual and Residence: The Social Implications of Classic Mimbres Ceremonial Spaces," Sarah C. Clayton, 71(2)71–92

"Ritual Construction, Use, and Retirement of Mimbres Three Circle Phase Great Kivas" (Creel, Anyon, and Roth), 81(3–4)201–219

"Ritual Practice and Exchange in the Late Prehispanic Western Pueblo Region: Insights from the Distribution and Deposition of Turquoise at Homol'ovi I" (Hedquist), 82(3)209–231

Ritual specialists: weather control and, 78(4)392–393, 399–400; at West Ruin, Aztec, 77(2)144–146

Ritual structures: Kayenta, 78(2)177–201, 204–205. *See also* Great kivas; Kivas

Rivera, Ernest, 66(2)259, 260

"On Rivers and Boundaries in the Phoenix Basin, Arizona," David E. Doyel, 58(4)455–474

Riverside site: dates, 83(3)333

"On the Road and in the Field in 1919: The University of Arizona Summer Archaeological Field Season," Martha A. Brace, 51(3)189–200

Roadmap Village, 68(2)80, 94; ceramics and obsidian from, 82(1)22–46; El Paso Polychrome from, 76(1)7–26

Roadrunner site (Utah), 83(2)207

Roadrunner Village, 64(4)486, 488, 491, 492; sedentism and land tenure at, 77(4)418–432

Roads: Chacoan, 62(3)262, 63(1)7–29, 63(1)35–61, 64(1)7–23, 66(3)336–338, 69(2)130–131, 195–196, 212–213, 220–221, 71(1)37–52; Bluff Great House, 83(1)23–25, 27–39; Chacoan, 83(1)*entire issue*; Hinkson site, 61(3)267–268; Kin Hochoi community, 83(1)6–20; Mesa Verde region, 82(1)7, 8–10, 14; Tank Mesa, 83(1)33–36; Winter Solstice Shrine, 83(1)30–32

"The Road to Hawikuh: Trade and Trade Routes to Cibola-Zuni during Late Prehistoric and Early Historic Times," Carroll L. Riley, 41(2)137–159

"Road That Went Up a Hill, The," Jonathan D. Till, 83(1)23–44

Roasting mounds: Western Apache, 75(1)42

Roasting pits: Adobe Dam site, 47(3)171–176; Apachean, 76(3)320; Basketmaker II, 76(4)447; from Cohonina sites, 61(4)444, 447; Early Agricultural sites, 67(1)66; Jocome, 82(2)154–155, 159; Paiute, 73(4)423; and Perry Mesa racetracks, 76(4)397–398, 399; Pima, 46(4)227–242; southeast Utah, 70(2)127; in southwestern Arizona, 66(4)508–509

Roberts, Heidi, and Richard V.N. Ahlstrom: "Malaria, Microbes, and Mechanisms of Change," 63(2)117–135

Roberts, Theodore M., Craig E. Skinner, and William D. Bryce: "Hunter-gatherer Igneous Toolstone Procurement in Northern Arizona: A Geochemical Study of Projectile Points and Raw Material Sources," 80(2)193–212

Robinson, Sherry: *Apache Voices: Their Stories of Survival as Told to Eve Ball* (review), 66(2)307–308

Robinson, William J.: "A Construction Sequence for Hubbell Trading Post and Residence," 50(4)219–236; "Excavations at San Xavier del Bac, 1958," 29(2)35–57; "Mission Guevavi: Excavations in the Convento," 42(2)135–175; "A New Type of Ceremonial Pottery Killing at Point of Pines," 23(3)12–14; review of Brothwell and Higgs, *Science in Archaeology*, 30(1)25

Robles Ortiz, Manuel and Francisco Manzo Taylor: "Clovis Fluted Points from Sonora, Mexico," translated by James Griffith, 37(4)199–206, 38(1)53

Rocek, Thomas R.: review of Towner, *The Archaeology of Navajo Origins*, 63(2)177–181

Rock, James T.: "Antelope House Methodology," 41(1)23–31; "Introduction" in *Environment and Behavior at Antelope House*, 41(1)3–5; "The Use of Social Models in Archaeological Interpretation," 40(1-2)81–91

Rock, James Taylor, and Don P. Morris (editors): *Environment and Behavior at Antelope House*, 1(1)*entire issue*

Rock art, 54(4)415–417, 59(3)319–344, 81(1–2)151, 158; at alcove sites, 61(2)139; Anasazi, 54(2)153–161, 54(3)313–328, 60(2)289–311; Archaic, 55(3)213–234; Barrier Canyon style, 61(4)402, 411; Basketmaker, 62(4)393–416, 72(2)180, 72(2)186–200, 203; Canyon de Chelly, 45(4)279–283, 46(4)273–280, 48(4)323–327; Comb Ridge, 83(2)137–157; dated, 65(3)253–263; Gila Petroglyph Style, 50(2–3)95–109; Great Gallery, 73(3)293(fig.); at Hinkson site, 61(3)264; Hohokam, 66(2)240–243; Hohokam Scratched Style, 45(1–2)95–118; Laguna sheepherder, 82(3)301, 308, 312–313; at Lake Pleasant Regional Park, 68(3)185–217; macaw imagery on, 82(4)342; as maps, 70(4)413–420; Mogollon, 53(4)335–356, 55(1)71–86, 55(4)301–319; Perry Mesa, 76(4)379; recording methodology, 43(3–4)183–199; Procession Panel, 83(2)137–157; Rillito Peak, 48(3)137–246; in San Pedro Valley, 69(1)5–24; shield bearing figures in, 68(3)247–266; Sikyatki style, 79(2)192; at Tank Mesa Staircase, 83(1)33, 37–38; with textile designs, 71(3)335(fig.), 337; at Tinajas Altas, 66(4)503; Tucson Basin, 45(1–2)95–118, 50(2–3)95–109; Western Archaic, 64(3)325

"Rock Art and Ceramic Art in the Jornada Mogollon Region," Joe D. Stewart, Paul Matousek, and Jane H. Kelley, 55(4)301–319

"Rock Art, Architecture, and Social Groups at the Basketmaker III-Pueblo I Transition: Evidence from the Procession Panel, Southeast Utah" (Throgmorton), 83(2)137–161

Rock Art in New Mexico, Polly Schaafsma, reviewed by Henry D. Wallace, 58(4)503-505

Rock Canyon Shelter (AZ A:3:20[BLM]),72(2)185; Archaic-Basketmaker II occupation, 83(2)203, 211–236

Rock circles: as roasting pits, 66(4)508–510; at Tinajas Altas, 66(4)502–503, 504–506

Rock Creek Alcove (26KA2661), 53(3)235–252, 72(2)184

Rockefeller, John D., Jr., 81(1–2)103

Rock piles: at Cohonina sites, 61(4)444, 447, 451–452; at Continental site, 63(3)209–10

Rock rings: Western Apache sites, 75(1)42–43, 47–48

Rockshelters: Archaic occupation of, 67(1)82; Arizona, 52(1)3–21, 53(4)335–356; Arizona Strip, 83(2)208–209, 213–236; Fremont sites in, 76(1)33–49; in Utah, 53(3)235–252, 54(4)335–351, 55(3)265–277, 60(2)191–202, 73(4)423; Western Apache, 75(1)43. *See also* Caves

Rocky Arroyo site (New Mexico), 78(1)54, 82(4)355

Rodee, Marian: review of Teague, *Textiles in Southwestern Prehistory*, 65(4)402–403

Rodents: Akimel O'odham hunting of, 79(3)263–264; at El Zurdo, 62(2)158; at La Playa, 77(1)36; at Mimbres sites, 61(3)299, 62(3)293–294

Rodgers Shelter, 44(2–3)219–235
Rodrígues, Dominga, 61(4)382
Rodrigues, Teresa: review of *Sending the Spirits Home: The Archaeology of Hohokam Mortuary Practice* (Rice), 82(3)323–325
Rodriguez, Frank, Jr., 71(2)169, 177
Roffler, Joshua: "Frank Russell at Gila River: Constructing an Ethnographic Description," 71(4)373–395
Rogers, Hugh C.: "The Shield Bearing Warrior in Navajo Era Rock Art," 68(3)247–269
Rogers, Malcolm J., 61(4)416, 69(3)312–313; "Indian Night Stories," 44(1)51–64; "San Dieguito Implements from the Terraces of the Rincon-Pantano and Rillito Drainage System," 24(1)1–23
Rogge, A. E., D. Lorene McWatters, Mellissa Keene, and Richard P. Emanual: *Raising Arizona's Dams* (review), 61(4)460–461
Rohder, David: Virgin of Guadalupe medal, 65(2)167
Rohn, Arthur H., "A Stockaded Basket maker III Village at Yellow Jacket, Colorado," 40(3)113–119, 74(2)157–164
"The Role of El Paso Polychrome in Refining Site Chronology at Roadmap Village and Las Animas Village, New Mexico," Will G. Russell, 76(1)7–32
Roll Trail site, 22(2-3)1–13
Romero, Carmen, 61(4)382
Romero, Diego, 74(4)453
Romero, Domingo, 69(3)295–297, 78(3)318
Romero expedition: Akimel O'odham and, 79(1)90
Romero Ruin, 76(2)147
Romine Canyon Ruin, 76(4)472
Romo de Vivar, José, 70(2)190
Roney, John: on road systems, 63(1)16–17, 35–36
Roofing: of great kivas, 53(3)253–272
"Roofing an Early Anasazi Great Kiva: Analysis of an Architectural Model," Ricky R. Lightfoot, 53(3)253–272, 74(2)227–246
"A Room at Gila Pueblo," Joel L. Shiner, 27(2)3–11
Room blocks: Hinkson site, 61(3)268; Mangas phase, 61(3)289; Mesa Verde, 62(4)336–337; Pueblo III, 78(1)9–30

Room clusters: at Mimbres sites, 76(2)127, 201–219

Room Contiguity Index (RCI): Gallina region, 83(4)482

Room function: Classic Mimbres, 76(2)201–219; Grasshopper, 40(1-2)81–91, 93–100; in late Mogollon sites, 75(1)63–86

"Room Function and Room Suites in Late Mogollon Pueblo Sites," Tammy Stone, 75(1)63–86

Room suites: late Mogollon pueblo, 75(1)63–86

"Room to Grow with Rooms to Spare: Agriculture and Big-Site Settlements in the Late Pre-Columbian Tewa Basin Pueblo Landscape," Kurt F. Anschuetz, 73(2)173–194

"Room Use and Community Organization at the Pettit Site, West Central New Mexico," Dean Saitta, 56(4)385–409

Roosevelt Black-on-white, 61(1)45, 47–49, 53; Cibola White Wares, 61(1)48–49; in San Pedro Valley, 70(2)160–162

Roosevelt Community Development Study, 62(2)117–120

Roosevelt 9:6, 62(2)126, 127

Roosevelt phase: in Tonto Basin, 62(2)119, 137–140

Roosevelt Platform Mound study: inhumations in, 63(4)319–345

Roosevelt Red Ware, 66(4)407–438, 69(4)361–391, 79(2)189; distributions of, 79(2)152–53(table); in Grasshopper region, 65(3)218, 224–225, 226, 227, 229; and Jeddito Yellow Ware, 79(2)163–164, 165–166; and perforated plates, 72(1)5–44; Southwestern Cult and, 79(2)166–167; in southwestern New Mexico, 61(3)282, 283, 287

Roosevelt Rural Studies sites, 66(4)416

"Roots of Anasazi and Pueblo Imagery in Basketmaker II Rock Art and Material Culture," Sally J. Cole, 60(2)289–311

Roots of Resistance: A History of Land Tenure in New Mexico, by Roxanne Dunbar-Ortiz, reviewed by Chip Colwell-Chanthanphonh, 75(1)119–124

Rosa Black–on–white, 64(3)387, 388, 79(1)37

Rosalie Complex (Perry Mesa), 83(3)300–301

Rosa phase, 64(3)381, 78(4)352, 455, 83(4)455, 456: ceramics, 62(1)88, 78(4)351; violence, 78(4)403, 404

Roscoe, Will: "The Semiotics of Gender on Zuni Kachinas," 55(1)49–70

Rose, Martin, 65(4)322

Rosemont Ballcourt site (AZ EE:2:105), 60(4)481–530

Rosenberg, Bettina, 83(3)353

Rosenthal, E. Jane: “Aboriginal Land Use in the Southwestern Quijotoa Valley, Papago Indian Reservation, Arizona,” 43(1)1–10

Rosetta site, 73(3)335

Roth, Barbara J.: “A Clovis Point from East-central Arizona,” 58(4)495–498; “Late Archaic Occupation of the Upper Bajada: Excavations at AZ AA:12:84 (ASM), Tucson Basin,” 61(2)189–207; “Mobility, Technology, and Archaic Lithic Procurement Strategies in the Tucson Basin,” 63(3)241–262; review of Reid and Whittlesey, *The Archaeology of Ancient Arizona*, 63(3)307–309; “Sedentary Agriculturalists or Mobile Hunter-Gatherers? Evidence on the Late Archaic Occupation of the Northern Tucson Basin,” 57(4)291–314

Roth, Barbara J., and Justin DeMaio: Early and Middle Archaic Foragers in the Sonoran Desert: Investigations at the Ruelas Ridge Site,” 80(2)115–136

Roth, Barbara J., and Andrea Freeman: “The Middle Archaic Period and the Transition to Agriculture in the Sonoran Desert of Southern Arizona,” 73(3)321–353

Roth, Barbara J., and Bruce B. Huckell: “Cortaro Points and the Archaic of Southern Arizona,” 57(4)353–370

Roth, Barbara J., and Bernard Schriever: “Pithouse Retirement and Dedication in the Mimbres Mogollon Region of Southwestern New Mexico,” 81(3–4)179–200

Roth, Barbara J., Elizabeth Toney, and Leon Lorentzen: “The Advent of Bow and Arrow Technology in the Mimbres Mogollon Region,” 77(1)87–109

Roth, Barbara, and Kevin Wellman: “New Insights into the Early Agricultural Period in the Tucson Basin: Excavations at the Valley Farms Site (AZ AA:12:736),” 67(1)59–79

Roth site: pit structures, 79(1)60

Round Mountain Ballcourt site, 61(4)435, 442, 449–451, 452

Round Mountain site, 66(4)416

Rowley site: burial patterns in, 77(3)317

RS Hill: toolstone source, 80(2)200, 205, 207

Ruben, Fr. Enrique, 23(1)1–10

Rudd Creek Pueblo, 71(4)397–421

“Rudd Creek Pueblo: A Late Tularosa Phase Village in East Central Arizona,” Tiffany C. Clark, et al., 71(4)397–427

Ruelas Ridge site (Arizona), 80(2)115–133

Ruins and Rivals: The Making of Southwest Archaeology, James E. Snead, reviewed by Stephen E. Nash, 67(2)219–221

Ruin stabilization, 11(3)27–32; Kiet Siel, 43(3-4)161–166; Quitobaquito Cemetery, 47(4)2 15–237

Running Deer racetrack, 76(4)397

Runoff collection systems: Chaco Canyon, 83(4)385–388

Runway Ruin (Miami Wash), 42(1)5–16

Ruppè, Reynold J: obituary for, 59(4)455–473

Ruppe, R. J., Jr., and A. E. Dittert, Jr., "The Development of Scientific Investigation of the Cebolleta Mesa Area, Central Western New Mexico," 18(1–2)13–18

Ruscavage-Barz, Samantha M.: "Understanding Santa Fe Black–on–white Style and Technology: An Example from the Pajarito Plateau, New Mexico," 67(3)249–268

Rush bundles: Chacoan, 77(2)161–63

Russell, Frances Theresa Peet: ethnographic work, 71(4)376, 378, 380, 385–387

Russell, Frank: ethnographic work of, 71(4)373–394

Russell, Scott C.: review of Jett and Spencer, *Navajo Architecture: Forms, History, Distributions,* 47(4)288–290

Russell, Scott C., and Jeffrey S. Dean: "The Sheep and Goat Corral: A Key Structure in Navajo Site Analysis," 51(1)3–18

Russell, Will G.: "The Role of El Paso Polychrome in Refining Site Chronology at Roadmap Village and Las Animas Village, New Mexico, 76(1)7–32

Russell, Will, Hoski Schaafsma, and Katherine Spielmann: "Toward Common Ground: Racing as an Integrative Strategy in Prehistoric Central Arizona," 76(4)377–412

Russell Cave, 44(2-3)219–235

Rusty Barrel Collapsed Sink, 71(4)80–90

Ruth, Elbert B.: "Research on Human Bone Material," 11(3)32–34

Ruth, Susan M., and Bruce B. Huckell: "Rarámuri Rijibara: Individual Variation in Flaked-Stone Gaming Pieces," 73(3)247–261

Ryan, Susan C.: "The Occupational History of Albert Porter Pueblo during the A.D. 1130–1180 Drought," 73(3)303–325

Rye Creek Pueblo: Jeddito Yellow Ware from, 79(2)112, 79(2)158

Ryerson, Scott H.: "The Potters of Porvenir: The Lesser Known Artisans of Mata Ortiz," 60(1)93–118

Ryerson-Lang collection, 82(2)183–184

Saavadera, Arias de, 63(4)341

Sabinal, 62(4)350

Sabino Canyon Ruin (Tucson Basin), 49(3–4)167–194

Sacaton 9:6, 64(2)238

Sacaton phase: burials, 62(1)56, 77(3)316–317; ; dot-in-a-square motifs, 71(3)331, 332(fig.); at Gatlin site, 62(1)46–47, 64(2)235–236, 239; in Tonto Basin, 62(2)130–132

Sacaton Red-on-buff: exchange of, 66(2)223–245; Tonto Basin, 62(2)131, 133, 134

Sachristán, Miguel, 74(4)450

"Sacred Figures in Navajo Blankets: A Re-evaluation of Timeframe and Its Implications for Cultural Change," Nancy J. Blomberg, 55(4)357–372

Sacred geography: Navajo and Hopi, 77(1)63–64

Sacred objects: "Guanaco" figurines as, 81(1–2)64–66

Sacred places: rock art as, 69(1)14–18, 21–22

Sacred Ridge site/community (Colorado), 72(4)409, 410, 413–428, 78(4)353, 389, 81(1–2)133; evidence of violence at, 78(2)123–140, 403, 406; failure of, 78(4)397–400; land use at, 78(4)391–394, 396; tower at, 75(3)355

Sacrifices: animal, 65(4)363, 364, 376, 378, 386; human, 62(4)391–416; macaw, 82(4)337, 340–341, 355

Safford area: Apache in, 26(2)27–30; Curtis site birds, 44(2–3)121–131

Safford Valley/Basin: Anasazi migrations to, 65(1)63–81; CCC camp in, 63(4)364; Maverick Mountain Series in, 72(1)23; perforated plates from, 72(1)20; Roosevelt Red Ware in, 66(4)417–419; tree ring dating in, 62(1)13, 23; water rights in, 63(4)355

Safi, Kristin N.: "Using Least Cost Pathways to Understand the Processes of Migration from the Mesa Verde Region during the Pueblo III Period," 80(1)28–44

Saga of the Casas Grandes Shamans, by Christine S. VanPool and Todd L. VanPool, reviewed by Ben Nelson, 74(4)465–469

Sagiotsosi Canyon: figurines from, 61(4)406

Saguaro: Akimel O'odham use of, 79(3)263; from Cienega phase sites, 64(3)329, 330; Tohono O'odham use of, 42(3–4)233–256, 81(3–4)252

Saguaro Muerto site, 62(2)137

Saguaro National Monument/Park: archaeology of, 31(3)103–204, 35(3)105–120; lime kilns in, 71(2)193–194, 195

Saguaro wine ceremony: Hohokam and, 81(3–4)254–256

Sahkeowinge/Yohe kwaiye ouinge, 73(2)179, 78(4)337

Sahuaripa, 80(3–4)399

Saige-McFarland site: dating, 83(3)334; Mogollon red-on-brown ware from, 62(2)188

St. Andrew's site, 47(3)151–161

St. David: Cochise culture burial, 34(4)246–250

St. George Basin: Basketmaker III sites in, 64(4)471–492; Paiute horticulture in, 73(4)417–445

St. Johns Polychrome, 61(1)39, 61(3)269, 65(2)156, 65(3)218, 66(4)419, 68(2)87, 88, 69(4)374–375

St. Mary's Hospital site, 45(1-2)39–69, 119–140, 49(3-4)167–194

"The St. Mary's Hospital Site," Mike Jacobs, 45(l-2)119–130

Saitta, Dean: "Room Use and Community Organization at the Pettit Site, West Central New Mexico," 56(4)385–409

Saiz, Josepha, 61(4)382

Salado, 42(1)*entire issue*, 75(2)193, 76(2)186(fig.); burials, 63(4)319–345, 77(3)318, 325–333; Casa Grande, 31(2)59–82; Curtis site, 44(2-3)121–131; definition of, 75(2)210–211; and Kayenta diaspora, 79(2)164; as meta-identity, 77(2)260–62; Paquimé, 62(2)153; perforated plates and, 72(1)5–44; Ranch Creek 35(3)125–130; in Salt River Valley, 75(2)209–216; in San Pedro Valley, 75(2)219–227; Screwtail Cave, 34(2-3)124–131; and Sikyatki Polychrome, 79(2)189; sites, 4(5)19–22, 6(5)17–20; in southern Arizona, 82(1)74–75; in southwestern New Mexico, 61(3)282–288; spinning stick, 26(1)16–18; textiles, 71(3)357; tie-dye fabrics, 71(3)325; in Tonto Basin, 61(1)45–53; utilization of birds, 50(2-3)l11–128

"Salado: The View from Point of Pines," Emil W. Haury, 42(1)81–84

Salado Archaeology of the Upper Gila, New Mexico, Stephen H. Lekson, reviewed by Anna Neuzil, 68(2)138–140

Salado Conference, 75(2)137

"Salado Cultural Development in the Tonto Basin and Globe-Miami Areas, Central Arizona," David E. Doyel, 42(1)5–16

"Salado Influences in the Lower Salt River Valley," Donald E. Weaver, Jr., 42(1)17–26, 75(2)209–218

"The Salado in Southwestern New Mexico," Steven A. LeBlanc and Ben Nelson, 42(1)71–79

"Salado Multiple Interments," Chris Loendorf, 63(4)319–348

"Salado–Perspectives from the Middle Santa Cruz Valley," Paul Grebinger, 42(1)39–46

Salado Polychromes, 62(2)138, 139, 81(1–2)16; and Classic period Hohokam, 75(2)195, 200–202, 213, 216. *See also* Roosevelt Red Wares

Salado Red Corrugated, 62(2)138, 65(3)218

"A Salado Spinning Stick," Aaron J. Cosner, 26(1)16–18

Salado White-on-red, 62(2)138, 65(3)218

Salinas district, *see* Jumanos pueblos

Salinas National Monument, 50(1)41–54

Salina Springs site, 60(2)203–218, 69(2)195; Basketmaker II chronology, 72(2)180

Salinas pueblos: glazeware pottery in, 67(3)269–291

Salmon Ruin, 46(3)169–187, 49(1–2)19–37, 61(3)246, 250–251, 69(2)149, 70(3)233, 242, 77(2)120–133, 245, 264–265, 78(4)358, 359, 360, 364, 421, 424–425, 432, 436, 438; architecture, 77(2)239; ceramics, 77(2)173–195; court kivas in, 79(4)341, 360–361; as ritual site, 69(2)149, 153; road system, 63(1)38, 45; great kiva at, 64(1)9, 22–23; macaws at, 82(4)353–54

Salmon Ruins Museum, 81(1–2)105–107

Salpointe, Jean B., 61(4)369

Salt: in Canyonlands cache, 80(3–4)264–267; from Gulf of California, 80(1)78; Hopi procurement of, 80(3–4)250–276; at Mesa Verde, 42(2)177–191

Saltbush, fourwing (*Atriplex canescens*), 62(3)233, 241

Salt erosion: on pottery, 67(2)197–198

Salt-Gila Aqueduct Project: small structures, 50(2–3)75–94

Salt-Gila Basin: irrigation systems in, 63(3)263–294; plain ware production in, 63(2)155–171; populations in, 63(2)124, 129

Saltillo, 1780–1810: Town and Region in the Mexican North, Leslie S. Offutt, reviewed by R. B. Brown, of, 67(4)413–417

Salt Mother Road (Zuni), 63(1)16, 83(1)11, 19–20

Salton Trough: clays from, 72(1)96

Salt River Valley: Elder Brother's war in, 75(2)246–247; grain production, 77(4)443–444; perforated plates in, 72(1)20; Salado influences, 42(1)17–26, 75(2)209–216; shrines, 75(2)254. *See also various sites by name*

Salt Song Trail narrative, 80(3–4)268, 272

Salvage archaeology, 23(2)4–7, 34(2-3)53–57, 39(2)97–103; Angell vicinity, 34(2-3)90–102; Beardsley Canal site, 38(2)57–94; Betatakin, 37(1)3–29; Buttes Dam site, 33(4)244–279; Bylas vicinity, 31(4)205–253; Carmen site, 33(2)60–66; Cave Creek vicinity, 32(3)106–109; conservation and, 39(3-4)213–245; contributions to, 34(2-3)53–205, 39(2)97–211; DoBell site, 39(1)35–73; Eztagito Site, 34(2–3)176–184; Gila Bend Stage Station, 33(4)169–243; Gobbler Tank site, 34(2-3)58–89; Henderson site, 36(2)l–12; Kiet Siel, 37(1)1–29; Las Colinas, 35(1)11–28; Mormon Lake vicinity, 39(2)199–211; Overgaard vicinity, 34(2-3)109–123; Potrero Creek site, 37(1)30–52; Red Rock Plateau sites, 35(1)29–54; San Cayetano del Tumacacori, 34(2-3)185–198; San Xavier Indian Reservation, 35(1)1–10, 36(2)44–48; Screwtail Cave, 34(2-3)124–131; Skiddy Canyon Ruin, 34(2-3)58–89; Sonora, Mexico, 31(1)14–36, 37(4)199–206, 38(1)53; southern Utah, 40(3)121–130; southwestern New Mexico, 36(1)15–21, 37(2)114–116; Ta-ewun, 38(1)1–26; Tucson vicinity, 34(2-3)199–205, 35(1)1–10, 38(2)95–101; Two Guns vicinity, 34(2-3)103–108; Upper Tonto Basin, 34(2-3)132–175; Willcox vicinity, 35(3)131–137; Winona vicinity, 34(2-3)90–102; Young vicinity, 33(2)54–59

Salvage Archaeology in the Chama Valley, New Mexico, assembled by Fred Wendorf, reviewed by Alan P. Olson, 20(2–3)16–17

"Salvage Excavation in the Buttes Dam Site, Southern Arizona," William W. Wasley and Blake Benham, 33(4)244–279

"Salvage Excavations in a Buried Hohokam Site near Tucson, Arizona," E. Thomas Hemmings, 34(2-3)199–205

Salvation through Slavery: Chiricahua Apaches and Priests on the Spanish Colonial Frontier, by H. Henrietta Stockel, reviewed by Chip Colwell-Chanthaphonh, 75(1)119–124

Salzer, Matthew W.: "Temperature Variability and the Northern Anasazi: Possible Implications for Regional Abandonment," 65(4)295–318

Samalayuca: rock art with textile designs from, 71(3)337

Sambrito Brown Ware, 78(4)350

Sambrito Village, 78(4)353; probable cannibalism at, 78(4)403–404; violence at, 66(1)154

Sample, Laetitia: Gallina archaeology, 83(4)457–458

Sample and Mohr site (LA 11633), 83(4)537, 541

Sampling techniques: archaeobotany, 45(4)293–300; surface probability, 41(3-4)277–287

San Agustin Cathedral (Tucson): construction of, 71(2)167, 168(fig.), 184(fig.)

San Agustin de Oiaur, 1(9)1–4

San Agustin Mission (Tucson), 49(3-4)133–145, 195–211; mission census, 61(4)381

San Bartolo Atepehuacán (Colonia Vallejo), 67(2)127

San Bernardino Valley, 53(1)35–51

San Bernardo Polychrome, 72(2)301–323, 79(2)183

San Blas, Nayarit: cruciform object, 36(4)42–46

San Carlos Apache Reservation (SCAR), 63(4)352, 353, 356

San Carlos Apache Tribe (SCAT): brush huts, 79(1)62, 79; Pueblo Devol Project, 61(2)123; San Pedro Valley, 69(1)5–24; water rights, 63(4)349–356

San Carlos band, 63(4)352

The San Carlos Indian Cattle Industry, Harry T. Getty, reviewed by Keith Basso, 30(3)92–93

San Carlos Irrigation Project (SCIP), 65(1)13

San Carlos Reservation: cattle raising, 23(3)1–4; relocation to, 71(2)133–134, 140, 141; wickiups, 23(3)5–11

San Carlos River, 63(4)353

San Cayetano de Calabasas, *see* Calabasas

San Cayetano del Tumacacori, 34(2-3)185–198, 62(3)249, 70(2)167–168. *See also* Paloparado

Sanchez, Bertha: on Tucson Pressed Brick Company, 71(2)169, 176, 182–183

Sanchez, Julia L. J.: "A Re-evaluation of Mimbres Faunal Subsistence," 61(3)295–307

Sanchez, M. Guadalupe: on geoarchaeology and climate change, 81(1–2)156–157; "A Synopsis of Paleo-Indian Archaeology in Mexico," 67(2)119–136

Sanchez camp, 63(3)365(fig.)

San Cosme del Tucson, 1(9)1–4. *See also* San Agustin Mission

San Cristobal, 73(2)206, 78(3)325

Sandals: Anasazi, 59(1)49–64, 60(2)313–327, 61(1)57–68, 62(1)27–42, 71(3)299–314; from Antelope Cave, 75(3)327–347; Arizona Strip, 83(2)222; twill-plaited, 78(4)350

Sand Canyon locality, 66(1)32, 68, 70, 72, 76, 77, 82, 83, 92, 95, 76(1)56; kilns around, 76(1)73–76

Sand Canyon Archaeological Project, 66(2)83, 92, 109, 124

Sand Canyon Pueblo, 54(2)153–161, 58(3)393–413, 66(1)77, 125, 130, 135, 157, 194, 74(2)247–259, 76(1)62, 80(3–4)330; accumulation studies, 78(1)23–24; beam recycling, 75(3)309; ceramics from, 63(3)217– 238; cultural landscape of, 82(1)1–16; D-shaped structures, 78(4)440; evidence of violence at, 66(1)158; layout of, 66(1)92–114; lithics from, 78(3)287, 293–297; revitalization movement, 61(3)241–253; turkey husbandry in, 78(1)61–73

Sand Dune Cave (Utah), 83(2)209, 222

Sand Hollow (Utah), 83(2)207, 210, 232

Sandia Cave: turkey from, 78(1)54

Sandia Pueblo, 62(4)380, 381, 69(3)290–291; macaws at, 82(4)335; Pueblo Revolt, 78(3)318

San Diego Pueblo, 78(3)318

San Dieguito culture: Hayden's views of, 69(3)309–310, 312, 322

"San Dieguito Implements from the Terraces of the Rincon-Pantano and Rillito Drainage System," Malcolm J. Rogers, 24(1)1–23

San Dieguito industry: Tucson Basin, 24(1)1–23, 49(3-4)133–145

"San Dieguito Site on the Lower Gila River, Southwestern Arizona, A" (Huckell), 64(2)145–174

Sand Dune Cave, 72(2)184; Basketmaker artifacts from, 62(2)173, 180, 68(4)305–319, 69(3)271–281; cordage from, 71(3)283–293; projectile points from, 72(2)201,80(2)138; small seed processing, 75(4)430–431

Sandpainting: Navajo, 1(7)1–4; southwestern, 13 (3-4)26–36

"Sandpaintings of the Indians of the Southwest," Clara Lee Tanner, 13 (3-4)26–36

Sand Papago, 47(4)2 15–237, 50(4)237–249

"Sand Pictures in the Arizona State Museum at Tucson," Emma Cummings, 1(7)2–4

Sand Tank Mountains: obsidian from, 66(3)345–370, 80(1)78

Sandy Paste Perforated, 72(1)12

Sandy Ridge site, 72(2)179

San Esteban, Isla: Seri on, 70(4)400, 401, 410

Sañez, Bartolome, 62(4)352–353, 354

San Felipe, 62(4)380, 69(3)287–288; macaws, 82(4)335; and Pueblo Revolt, 73(2)205, 78(3)318

San Francisco Mountain Gray Ware, 43(1)49–82, 43(2)111–127

San Francisco Peaks: terms for, 77(1)63–64, 76–77, 80(3–4)369, 370–371; tree–ring data from, 65(4)298–301, 308, 66(1)31, 32

San Francisco Peaks B: toolstone source, 80(2)199–205

San Francisco phase, 65(3)243, 76(2)162, 166; pottery from, 62(2)186, 187–188; projectile points, 77(1)101–2

San Francisco Red, 61(1)9, 10, 76(2)164, 166

San Francisco River: Apache irrigation along, 62(4)353; Mogollon settlement patterns, 46(3)155–168; Mogollon sites on, 62(2)188, 191

San Francisco volcanic fields: obsidian from, 77(3)298, 303, 80(2)193–208
San Gabriel, 62(4)379
San Gabriel de Guevavi, *see* Guevavi
"Sangre de Cristo Micaceous Clays: Geochemical Indices for Source and Raw Material Distribution, Past and Present," B. Sunday Eiselt and Richard I. Ford, 73(2)219–237
Sangre de Cristo Mountains: micaceous clay sources, 73(2)219–233
San Ignacio: Jesuit mission censuses, 46(4)243–272
San Ildefonso, 62(4)380, 69(3)294, 298–299, 73(2)179, 78(3)318; macaws at, 82(4)335; Popé at, 82(2)126, 128
San Ildefonso site: maize, 73(2)120–121
San Isidro site (Nuevo León), 67(2)125
San Joaquin de Baosuca, 70(2)167
San José Baviácora, 81(1–2)43
San Jose Canal, 63(4)355)
San Jose del Tucson, *see* Tucson Presidio site
San Jose de Tumacacori, *see* Tumacacori
San Jose Mogote: racetrack at, 76(4)392
San Jose points: southern Arizona, 80(2)118
San Juan, 69(3)297; historic migrations, 62(4)373, 379, 381
San Juan Anthropomorphic Style, 72(2)187, 83(1)33; warfare and sacrifice depictions in, 62(4)393–409
San Juan Basin/drainage, 3(7–8)25–30, 66(1)*entire issue*; Ancestral Puebloan migrations from, 79(1)37–44; archaeological culture in, 70(3)227–246; Basketmaker occupation in, 72(2)229; Basketmaker rock art, 72(2)187–194; Chacoan ceramics, 77(2)173–195; Chacoan great houses on, 77(2)119–133; Chaco roads in, 83(1)1, 2; Chaco system, 63(1)38, 48, 61, 64(1)7–23, 67(3)233–243, 69(2)*entire issue*; migration, 77(2)262–268; Pueblo I period in, 64(3)369–392, 72(1)55–67; settlement patterns in, 77(2)225–245; surveys in, 63(1)7; and Tewa Basin, 82(4)364–382
San Juan Bi-wall, 69(2)195
San Juan Mountains: construction timber from, 83(1)69
San Juan Pueblo, s*ee* Ohkay Owingeh
San Juan Red Ware, 61(4)447, 69(1)73; manufacture of, 66(4)447–462

San Juan River, 78(4)342–345; agriculture on, 75(1)94–95; Chacoan Road systems, 63(1)18, 43; construction dates, 75(1)103; Pueblo I period on, 64(3)380, 66(4)460; Pueblo II sites, 78(4)355–356, 358, 359, 360; Pueblo III period, 78(4)362

San Juan River site: evidence of violence at, 66(1)156, 157

San Juan-to-Ojo transmission line sites, 83(4)458

San Juan Valley Archaeological Project (SJVAP), 78(4)421

San Lazaro, 73(2)206; ceremonial rooms, 79(4)419

San Lorenzo (Chihuahua): peyote use, 82(2)127

San Lorenzo, Isla: Seri site on, 70(4)399–412

San Lorenzo phase, 76(2)166

San Luis de Cabezon: maize from, 73(2)119

San Luis Gonzaga Bacadehuachi, 80(3–4)402

San Luis Potosí, 67(2)130

San Luis Rey mission, 26(4)34–43

San Luis Valley (Colorado): culturally modified trees in, 78(2)212

San Manuel District, 72(1)26, 27, 28

San Marcelo Sonoitac, *see* Sonoyta

San Marcos Pueblo, 62(4)380; glaze ware ceramics, 71(1)12, 22; and Pueblo Revolt communities, 73(2)205, 206

San Mateo Basin: Laguna sheepherding in, 82(3)278–318

San Mateo community: linear features at, 71(1)42–43

San Mateo Mountains: construction timber from, 83(1)69

San Pedro de Aconchi, 80(3–4)401

San Pedro Cochise: and Basketmaker II, 72(2)153, 158, 169, 201; and Western Basketmaker groups, 78(4)346

San Pedro phase, 73(3)323; jackrabbit assemblage at, 83(2)173–79; at La Playa, 77(1)35–53; projectile points, 64(3)339–364, 67(3)297–320; in Tucson Basin, 67(1)59–75

San Pedro points, 67(3)301–304; from Grand Canyon, 61(2)166; from Tucson Basin, 61(2)194, 64(3)360, 361–362; from White Tanks, 61(4)413–429

"The San Pedro Salado: A Case of Prehistoric Migration," Hayward H. Franklin and W. Bruce Masse, 42(1)47–55, 75(2)219–228

San Pedro Stage: Carmen site, 33(2)60–66; Fairbank vicinity, 32(1)1–24; Fairchild site, 39(2)131–169; Gold Gulch site, 39(2)105–129; Tucson Basin, 49(3-4)133–145

"A San Pedro Stage Site near Fairbank, Arizona," George S. Cattanach, Jr., 32(1)1–24

San Pedro Valley, 23(4)12–16, 27(2)22–27; Amerind Foundation archaeology in, 75(2)134, 159–163; burial, 43(1)19–25); Clovis sites in, 18 (3-4)1–19, 21(3–4)23–24, 63(1)78, 70(3)301–303, 76(3)358–359; Cochise sites in, 40(3)203–211; and Coronado expedition, 66(3)377; Coronado-era villages in, 82(1)74; culture history of, 72(1)25–27; Jocomes on, 82(2)139–140, 166; malaria along, 63(2), 127, 128; Maverick Mountain Series, 72(1)23; Middle Archaic in, 80(2)120; migrations, 62(1)21, 70(2)143–172; Native American perspectives on, 69(1)5–24; perforated plates in, 72(1)17, 20, 27–28; Pleistocene age sites on, 65(2)125–140; Roosevelt Red Wares from, 69(4)380–384, 72(1)28–30; Salado migration, 42(1)47–55, 75(2)219–227; Sulphur Springs stage in, 64(2)121

San Rafael Canyon survey, 76(4)472, 474, 476

San Rafael Side-notched points, 83(2)217, 220–221

San Rafael Valley: *Bison* and *Bos* in, 70(2)183–191; Clovis hunters in, 76(3)362

San Salvador de Baicatcan, 70(2)145, 148, 153–154, 166

San Sebastián La Florida, 81(1–2)36

San Simon Archaeological Project (SSAP), 76(3)280–281, 299

San Simon Series, 76(3)284

San Simon Valley: Archaic sites, 80(2)121; Clovis hunters in, 76(3)357; faunal resources in, 76(3)297–312; mobility and land tenure in, 77(4)413–432; Pit Structure period in, 76(3)277–292; rabbit drive in, 65(2)103–120; Roosevelt Red Ware in, 66(4)419–420, 422–438

San Simon Village, 63(1)76–77, 76(3)282, 283

Santa Ana Pueblo: Pueblo Revolt, 78(3)318, 325

Santa Barbara Island, 26(1)7–9

Santa Barbara Presidio: majolica, 41(2)207–214

Santa Catalina Mission, 1(9)1–4, 61(2)191; lithic procurement in, 63(3)247, 249, 254–255; tree–ring sequence for, 62(1)22–23

Santa Clara, 62(4)380, 69(3)298, 73(2)179; gendered activities at, 78(3)281–282; macaws, 82(4)335; racetrack, 76(4)396, 397

Santa Cruz (New Mexico), 62(4)380

Santa Cruz Bend site, 60(4)575–618, 63(3)257, 67(3)318; animal interments at, 65(4)388, 66(2)301–302; architecture and pottery from, 64(3)312, 315, 328; bone tools at, 70(3)260; Cienega points from, 64(3)343, 344, 360

Santa Cruz de Gaybanipitea, 62(3)249, 70(2)147, 148, 155, 82(2)141, 150, 160

Santa Cruz de Terrenate, 70(2)147, 148, 152–153, 166–167

Santa Cruz Flats: platform mound communities on, 63(3)288

Santa Cruz phase, 62(1)46, 56, 62(2)129

Santa Cruz Valley: Cienega phase pottery on, 64(3)311–332; Cienega points from, 64(3)339–364; Classic period burial patterns, 77(3)340–344; Early Agricultural sites on, 67(1)59–75; Hispanic period, 49(3–4)213–223; Hohokam in, 43(2)93–110, 63(3)197–212; Hohokam-Salado relationships, 42(1)39–46; malaria along, 63(2)127–128

Santa Fe, 62(4)380; late Developmental and early Coalition period sites in, 73(2)131–148; Juan Suñi's trial in, 74(4)450–454

Santa Fe Archaeological Society, 81(1–2)108, 110

Santa Fe Black-on-white, 79(1)33, 36, 40, 41, 42; on Pajarito Plateau, 67(3)249–264

Santa Fe Fiesta, 66(2)249–264

Santa Fe Group: Pedernal chert in, 80(3–4)225–226

Santa Fe Institute (SFI), 81(1–2)107, 113

Santa Lucia: Apache irrigation systems near, 62(4)359–360

Santa Magdalena, *see* Magdalena Mission

Santa Maria de las Parras (Coahuila): demon beliefs at, 82(2)125

Santa María Iztapan: mammoth at, 67(2)126–127

Santa María Valley (Chihuahua), 68(3)176–177

Santan, 75(2)246; canals at, 63(3)284, 65(1)15(fig.), 16, 18–19, 24–25, 26

Santan phase: at Gatlin site, 62(1)46, 64(2)225–241

Santa Rita (New Mexico), 62(4)351, 354

Santa Rita Mountains, 67(1)98; Archaic sites in, 80(2)120

Santa Rosa (Achi): Children's Shrine, 75(2)247; Vikita ceremony, 75(2)173–174

Santa Rosa Valley, 75(2)136; archaeobotany, 75(2)229–238; archaeological survey in, 64(2)201–208; water reservoir, 75(2)179–191

Santa Rosa Wash area, 42(3-4)233–256, 44(2-3)101–111

Santa Rosa Wash Project, 40(4)295–307

Santa Teresa phase, 81(1–2)46

Santiago del Cocospera, *see* Cocospera Mission

Santo Domingo, 62(4)375, 380, 69(2)257; conflict, 82(2)121; macaws, 82(4)335, 354; and Pueblo Revolt, 73(2)198, 205, 78(3)316, 318, 321, 326; during Spanish colonial period, 69(3)288, 293; warfare in, 62(4)411

San Xavier Bridge site: dog burials at, 81(1–2)65

San Xavier del Bac: archaeology of, 29(2)35–57, 37(1)61–64, 40(3)165–179; builders and decorators of, 61(4)365–382; construction problems, 37(3)117–127; domestic animals, 39(3-4)253–256; history, 1(9)1–4, 2(7-8)25–32, 24(3)1–9, 24(4)21–24; Jesuit mission at, 80(3–4)399, 403; lime production for, 71(2)194; majolica, 37(1)61–64; malaria at, 63(2)127

San Xavier del Bac: Portrait of a Desert Church (Fontana),review by John Kessel, 82(1)92–93

San Xavier Festival (Fiesta): Magdalena, 33(2)82–86

San Xavier Indian Reservation, 35(1)1–10, 36(2)44–48, 49(2-3)225–232; burial at Bac, 36(2)44–48; Hohokam sites, 35(1)1–10; Tohono O'odham barbecue, 36(1)11–13

Saric: Jesuit mission censuses, 46(4)243–272

Sarracino, Victor: on sheepherding, 82(3)281, 282, 287, 290, 292, 295, 299, 304, 307, 312

Sashes: dog hair, 79(3)300–305

Sauceda Mountains, 74(1)56; obsidian from, 62(1)46, 49, 50, 53–55, 66(3)346, 364, 368, 369, 76(3)286, 77(3)299, 80(1)78, 98

Sauer, Jonathan D., Hugh C. Cutler, and Vorsila L. Bohrer: "Carbonized Plant Remains from Two Hohokam Sites, Arizona 88:13:41 and Arizona 88:13:50," 35(1)1–10

"Save Our Ruins," Louis R. Caywood, 11(3)27–32

Sayers, Robert: "A Recycled Hopi Manta," 45(4)301–315; review of Kent, *Navajo Weaving: Three Centuries of Change,* 53(1)65–66

Sayles, Gladys Cheatham, 63(1)72, 77, 81

"Sayles, Pioneer Southwestern Archaeologist, E. B. 'Ted,'" Bruce B. Huckell, Darrell Creel, and Mike Jacobs, 63(1)69–86

Scale: in settlement studies, 65(2)143–166, 69(3)243–263

"Scale and Time-Space Systematics in the Post-A.D. 1100 Mimbres Region of the North American Southwest," Michelle Hegmon, Margaret C. Nelson, Roger Anyon, Darrell Creel, Steven A. LeBlanc, and Harry J. Shafer, 65(2)143–166, 76(2)177–199

Scalps, scalping: Basketmaker, 62(4)395–398

Scantling, Frederick H.: “Jackrabbit Ruin,” 5(3)9–12, 75(2)153–158

SCAR, *see* San Carlos Apache Reservation

Scarborough, Robert, and Izumi Shimada: “Geological Analysis of Wall Composition at Grasshopper with Behavioral Implications,” 40(1-2)49–66

Scarborough, Vernon L., and David R. Wilcox: *The Mesoamerican Ballgame* (review), 58(2), 207–209

“Scars that Never Heal: Identifying Projectile Point Manufacturing Techniques from Flake Scars: A Case from Cedar Mesa, Utah, The” (Morin and Matson), 80(2)137–167

SCAT, *see* San Carlos Apache Tribe

Schaafsma, Hoski, and John M. Briggs: “Hohokam Field Building: Silt Fields in the Northern Phoenix Basin,” 72(4)431–457

Schaafsma, Polly: *New Perspectives on Pottery Mound Pueblo* (review), 74(3)353–355; *Rock Art in New Mexico* (review), 58(4)503-505; review of *Religion on the Rocks: Hohokam Rock Art, Ritual Practice, and Social Transformation* (Wright), 80(3–4)460–462; "Shaman's Gallery: A Grand Canyon Rock Art Site,” 55(3)213–234

Schachner, Gregson: review of *Migration and Ethnicity in Middle-Range Societies: A View from the Southwest* (Stone), 81(3–4)268–269

Scheans, Daniel J.: “An Addition to the Anasazi Ceremonial Bifurcate Basket Complex,” 22(4)10–12

Schevill, Margaret Erwin: “The Navajo Screen,” 11(1)3–5; “Dr. Washington Matthews, 1843–1905,” 14(1-4)2–6

Scheick, Cherie L.: “The Late Developmental and Early Coalition of the Northern Middle Rio Grande: Time or Process?,” 73(2)131–154

Schiffer, Michael Brian: “Comments on Environment and Behavior at Antelope House,” 41(1)123–126; “Cultural Laws and the Reconstruction of Past Lifeways,” 37(3)148–157; *Formation Processes of the Archaeological Record* (review), 53(3)296–300; review of Kent, *Analyzing Activity Areas: An Ethnoarchaeological Study of the Use of Space,* 51(3)201–203

Schillaci, Michael A.: “The Development of Population Diversity at Chaco Canyon,” 68(3)221–245

Schillaci, Michael A., and Steven A. Lakatos: “Refiguring the Population History of the Tewa Basin,” 82(4)364–386

Schizophrenia: and visual hallucinations, 80(1)53–54

Schlanger, Sarah H.: review of Plog, *Spatial Organization and Exchange: Archaeological Survey on Northern Black Mesa,* 53(1)53–56

Schlanger, Sarah, Richard Wilshusen, and Heidi Roberts: "From Mining Sites to Mining Data: Archaeology's Future," 81(1–2)80–99

Schmidt, Erich, 64(2)248

Schmidt, Kari M.: "Coalition Period Subsistence on the Pajarito Plateau: Faunal Remains from Five Room Block Sites," 73(2)155–172; "Faunal Resources and Human Environmental Impacts in the San Simon Valley, Southeastern Arizona," 76(3)297–315; "The Five Feature Site (AZ CC:7:55[ASM]): Evidence for a Prehistoric Rabbit Drive in Southeastern Arizona," 65(2)103–124

Schmidt, Robert H., Jr., and Rex E. Gerald: "The Distribution of Conservation-type Water-control Systems in the Northern Sierra Madre Occidental," 53(2)165–179

Schmitt, Martin F. (editor): *General George Crook: His Autobiography* (review), 13(1)12

Schneider, Tsim D.: review of *Battles and Massacres on the Southwestern Frontier: Historical and Archaeological Perspectives* (Wetherington and Levine), 80(2)217–219

Schoenwetter, James, 83(3)353

Schollmeyer, Karen Gust: "Prehispanic Environmental Impact in the Mimbres Region, Southwestern New Mexico," 70(4)375–397

Schoolhouse Point, 62(2)140

Schoolhouse Point Mound, 72(1)32; inhumations from, 63(4)319–345

School of American Archaeology/School of American Research/School for Advanced Research (SAR), 81(1–2)101, 102, 103, 105

Schriver, Bernard A.: "Mobility, Land Tenure, and Social Identity in the San Simon Basin of Southeastern Arizona," 77(4)413–438

Schroeder, Albert H.: "An Archaeological Survey of the Painted Rocks Reservoir, Western Arizona," 27(1)1–28; Gallina archaeology, 83(4)456; obituary, 60(3)443–445

Schroeder, Albert H. (editor), *Southwestern Ceramics: A Comparative Review,* (review), 48(4)333–337

Schroeder site, 29(4)99–110

Schuck, 64(2)202, 203

Schultz, Sandra L.: "Greeks in Tucson," 45(4)285–291

Schuyler, Robert L. (editor): *Archaeological Perspectives on Ethnicity in America: Afro–American and Asian American Culture History* (review), 46(1-2) 124–126

Schwartz, Douglas W., 81(1–2)102, 105

Schweitzer, John, and Robert K. Thomas: “Fiesta of St. Francis at San Francisquito, Sonora,” 18(1-2)1–7

Science in Archaeology, edited by Don Brothwell and Eric Higgs, reviewed by William J. Robinson, 30(1)25

Scientists and Storytellers: Feminist Anthropologists and the Construction of the American Southwest, Catherine Lavender, reviewed by Catherine S. Fowler, 73(4)454–456

SCIP, *see* San Carlos Irrigation Project

Scoliosis: in Hohokam contexts, 80(3–4)304–319

Scorpion House, 83(4)457

Scorpion Site, 83(4)457

Scott, David, 64(2)215

Scott, Douglas D.: “The Nordenskiold Campsite: A Test in Historic Archaeology,” 37(3)128–140

Scott, John A., 82(3)312

Scott, Linda J.: “Dietary Inferences from Hoy House Coprolites: A Palynological Interpretation,” 44(2-3)257–281

Scott, Stuart D.: “Pottery Figurines from Central Arizona,” 26(2)11–26

Scottsbluff points: in Mexico, 67(2)130

Scottsdale (Sawik) Canal System, 63(3)280, 284–285

“Scouting for Apache Archaeology in the Sub-Mogollon Rim Region,” Sarah Herr, Chris North, and J. Scott Wood, 75(1)33–62

Screwtail Cave, 34(2-3)124–131

Screwtail Ridge, 34(2-3)124–131

Scribe S site, 61(3)259

Scrugham, James G., 75(4)406–407

SCS, *see* Soil Conservation Service

“The Search for Anasazi Village Origins: Basketmaker II Dwelling Aggregation on Cedar Mesa,” Karen M. Dohm, 60(2)257–276

“A Search for the Philosophical Julian: American Pragmatism and Southwestern Archaeology,” J. Jefferson Reid and Stephanie M. Whittlesey, 64(2)275–286

Searcy, Michael T., 81(1–2)157

Sears Point, 68(3)196

Seasonality: Hohokam, 44(2-3)101–111; Navajo Indians, 44(1)65–75, 48(4)279–306

Seasonal movement: Late Archaic, 83(2)231–232; Southern Paiute, 83(2)208

Sebastian, Lynne: review of *Living and Leaving: A Social History of Regional Depopulation in Thirteenth-Century Mesa Verde* (Glowacki), 81(3–4)264–265

Sechin Alto, 62(4)409

Seco Corrugated, 68(2)87, 88

Seco Creek, 65(2)162

"Secondary Forest Succession Following Abandonment of Mesa Verde," Don G. Wyckoff, 42(3-4)215–231

"Secondary Raw Material Sources of Pedernal Chert in the Albuquerque Basin, New Mexico" (Murrell and Murrell), 80(3–4)221–249

Second Canyon Ruin, 75(2)223, 224

Second Mesa: Jeddito Yellow Ware from, 79(1)109, 110, 111, 245–247

Second Sink site: ballcourt at, 61(4)434

Sedelmayr, Jacobo, 61(4)368

"Sedentary Agriculturalists or Mobile Hunter-Gatherers? Evidence on the Late Archaic Occupation of the Northern Tucson Basin," Barbara J. Roth, 57(4)291–314

Sedentary period (Hohokam): domesticated amaranth, 74(4)393–414; obsidian sources, 77(3)281–306; pottery, 66(2)223–245, 67(1)7–24; in Phoenix Basin, 63(2)155–171; water reservoirs, 75(2)179–191

Sedentism, 60(2)277–288, 60(3)411–428; Early Formative period, 76(2)145; Hohokam, 44(2-3)101–111; and land tenure, 77(4)416–418; long-term models, 78(1)10; Puebloan views of, 78(3)238–241; short-term, 61(3)277

Sedentism and Mobility in a Social Landscape, Mark D. Varien, reviewed by Susan Kent, 65(4)399–401

Sedig, Jakob W.: "Surface Survey of Woodrow Ruin, Grant County New Mexico," 80(1)1–27

"Sediment Accumulation along Hohokam Canals," Allen Dart, 51(2)63–84

Seed processing: Colorado Plateau, 75(4)425–442

"Seeds, Cucurbits, and Corn from Lizard Man Village" (Hunter), 62(3)221–244

"Seeds, Seasons, and Ecosystems: Sedentary Hohokam Groups in the Papagueria," Robert E. Gasser, 44(2-3)101–111, 75(2)229–238

Seeger, Anthony: review of *Hopi Katsina Songs* (Sekaquaptewa, Hill, and Washburn, editors), 82(2)207-208

"Seeking the Red Ware Potters of the Northern San Juan: Petrographic Analysis of Bluff Black-on-red," Norman T. Oppelt, 66(4)447–465

Segaslin Mesa: kivas on, 74(2)123–125

"Segaslin Mesa Ruins," Byron Cummings, 7(1)1–4

Segesser hide, 80(3–4)411

Sekaquaptewa, Emory, Kenneth C. Hill, and Dorothy K. Washburn, editors: *Hopi Katsina Songs*, 82(2)207-208

"Selene Obsidian Source (Formerly Sonora Unknown B) of the Upper Río Bavispe Basin, Sonora, Mexico, The" (Kibler et al.), 80(2)168–192

Seminomadic peoples, 81(1–2)150–15

Semiotics: and Zuni kachinas, 55(1)49–70

"The Semiotics of Gender on Zuni Kachinas," Will Roscoe, 55(1)49–70

Sending the Spirits Home: The Archaeology of Hohokam Mortuary Practice (Rice), reviewed by Teresa Rodrigues, 82(3)323–325

Senecú, 69(1)44, 78(3)318; colonial period, 82(2)122

Senecu del Sur, 73(2)205

Senior, Louise M., and Linda J. Pierce: "Turkeys and Domestication in the Southwest: Implications from Homol'ovi III," 54(3)245–259

Sense, Richard: "A Prehistoric Quarry near Ray, Arizona," 32(4)170–174

"A Sensory Approach to Exotica, Ritual Practice, and Cosmology at Chaco Canyon" (Weiner), 81(3–4)220–246

Seowtewa, Octavius, 69(1)13

"A Sequence of Interbedded Cultural and Natural Deposits at Point of Pines, Arizona," Raymond H. Thompson, 65(4)319–340

Seri, 35(4)141–142, 72(3)332; agave use, 35(4)159–167, 70(4)399–412; band organization, 47(4)185–213; basketry, 25(1)10–17, 38(3–4)105–177; burial practice, 35(4)211–216; clay figurines, 33(3)133–154, 167–168; columnar cacti use, 39(3-4)257–275; eelgrass use, 43(2)89–92; elevated burials, 35(4)211–216; face painting of, 11(2)15–20, 30(2)27–39; fiesta, 33(3)89–132, 167–168; figurines of, 21(3-4)1–11, 22–23, 26(4)30–33; headpieces and hats, 35(4)168–177, 214–216; history of, 27(2)12–21; house building materials, 39(3-4)257–275; instrumental music, 35(4)178–200, 214–216; ironwood carvings, 33(3)155–168; life cycle, 35(4)201–210, 214–216; linguistics, 35(4)143; Lola Casanova and, 35(4)144–158, 214–216; mesquite use,

37(1)53–60; missions, 25(3)37–43; pigments, 33(3)89–132, 167–168; puberty ceremony of, 20(4)8–11; shellfish use by, 73(3)279, 282; social organization of, 28(3)14–27; sociopolitical organization, 45(3)197–209; territorial range, 45(3)197–209
"Seri: From Conception through Infancy," Mary Beck Moser, 35(4)203–210, 214–216
Seriation: of Mimbres Black-on-white pottery, 61(1)5–30, 65(3)235–250
"Seri Bands," Edward Moser, 28(3)14–27; errata 29(3)85
"Seri Bands in Cross-Cultural Perspective," Thomas E. Sheridan, 47(4)185–213
"Seri Basketry," Edward Moser. 38(3-4)105–140
"Seri Basketry: A Comparative View," Thomas Bowen, 38(3-4)141–172
"Seri Blue," Mary Beck Moser, 30(2)27–32
"Seri Blue–An Explanation," H. Wesley Peirce, 30(2)33–39
"Seri Clay Figurines," Edward Moser and Richard S. White, Jr., 33(3)133–154, 167–168
"Seri Elevated Burials," Mary Beck Moser, 35(4)211–216
"Seri Face Painting," Gwyneth Harrington Xavier, 11(2)15–20
"A Seri Fertility Figurine from Bahia Kino, Sonora," George E. Fay, 21(3-4)11–12, 22–23
"A Seri Girls' Puberty Ceremony at Desemboque, Sonora," Thomas B. Hinton, 20(4)8–11
"Seri Headpieces and Hats," Thomas Bowen and Edward Moser, 35(4)168–177, 214–216
"Seri Indian Basketry," Barbara Johnson, 25(1)10–13
"Seri Indian Figurines," James Manson, 26(4)30–33
"The Seri Indian Missions," George B. Eckhart, 25(3)37–43
"Seri Ironwood Carving," Bernice Johnston, 33(3)155–168
"Seri Pottery," Edward Moser and Thomas Bowen, 33(3)89–132, 167–168
"Seri Use of Agave (Century Plant)," Richard Felger and Mary Beck Moser, 35(4)159–167, 214–216
"Seri Use of Mesquite (*Prosopis glandulosa* var. *torreyana),"* Richard S. Edger and Mary Beck Moser, 37(1)53–60
Serrana region: maize adoption in, 81(1–2)35
SES, *see* Soil Erosion Service
"Settlement and Growth of Zuni Pueblo: An Architectural History," T. J. Ferguson and Barbara J. Mills, 52(4)243–266
"Settlement and Subsistence Patterns in the Reserve Phase and Mountain Mogollon: A Test Case in Devils Park, New Mexico," John A. Peterson, 53(2)113–127
Settlement clusters: El Morro Valley, 78(1)9–30; Western Pueblo, 76(2)249

Settlement patterns, 53(1)3–33, 53(2)113–127, 54(2)127–146, 59(1)27–47; and agriculture, 74(2)166–167; Akimel O'odham, 79(1)88–91; Archaic, 67(1)81–103; Basketmaker III, 82(3)232–252; Coconino Plateau, 44(4)297–317; Dead Valley, 46(3)143–153; Early Pithouse phase (Mimbres), 61(3)295–297; Elk Ridge region, 70(2)121–138, 83(2)115-132; fallow-valley model (Mimbres), 61(3)275–291; of historic New Mexico pueblos, 69(1)30–48; Hohokam irrigation systems, 63(3)263–294; Jornada Mogollon, 74(1)7–29; middle San Juan region, 77(2)225–245; Mimbres region, 76(2)171–172; Perry Mesa, 83(3)297–298; Salt–Gila Basin, 50(2-3)75–94; San Francisco River, 46(3)155–168; Santa Cruz Valley, 43(2)93–110; in southwest San Juan Basin, 69(2)182, 183–186(figs.); Tohono O'odham (Papago), 27(4)1–9; Vosberg Valley, 46(1-2)99–119; Zuni region, 74(2)133–134

Settlement structure: Sacred Ridge site, 72(4)423–425

"Settlement Succession on the Pajarito Plateau, New Mexico," Robert W. Preucel, 53(1)3–33

Settlement systems: Basketmaker II, 72(2)248–55; Mesa Verde region, 72(4)379–400

"A Seventeenth-Century Instance of Hopi Clowning?: The Trial of Juan Suñi, 1659," Anton Daughters, 74(4)447–462

"Seventeenth Century Seri," William B. Griffen, 27(2)12–21

Seventh Cavalry: in New Mexico, 80(3–4)424

Seven Towers Pueblo, 66(1)95, 104, 105, 109, 112

76 Draw Site (New Mexico): lithics from, 82(2)95–114

Sevilleta, 69(1)44

Sexton Canal, 63(4)354

Seymour, Deni J.: "The Canutillo Complex: Evidence of Protohistoric Mobile Occupants in the Southern Southwest," 74(4)421–446; "Defining the Jocome and Their 'Gifts of Little Value'," 82(2)137–173; "Finding History in the Archaeological Record: The Upper Piman Settlement of Guevavi," 62(3)245–260; "Peripheral Considerations: Defining Spatial and Physical Correlates of Storage Behavior in Hohokam Structures," 59(4)377–394

Seymour, Gregory R.: "The Civilian Conservation Corps in Arizona: A Context for Erosion–Control Features," 63(4)359–377

Shabik'ashschee (Schabik'eschee) Village, 37(3)148–157, 68(3)224; Basketmaker ceramics from, 71(3)248–50

Shackley, M. Steven: "Elko or San Pedro? A Quantitative Analysis of Late Archaic Projectile Points from White Tanks, Yuma County, Arizona," 61(4)413–432; *Obsidian: Geology and*

Archaeology in the North American Southwest (review), 72(1)128–130; "Two Newly Discovered Sources of Archaeological Obsidian in the Southwest: Archaeological and Social Implications," 74(3)269–280 "Tank Mountains Obsidian: A Newly Discovered Archaeological Obsidian Source in East-central Yuma County, Arizona," 57(1)17–25

Shackley, M. Steven, and David B. Tucker: "Limited Prehistoric Procurement of Sand Tank Obsidian, Southwestern Arizona," 66(3)345–374

Shaeffer, Margaret W. M., "The Construction of a Wickiup on the Fort Apache Indian Reservation," 24(2)14–20

Shafer, Harry J.: "Classic Mimbres Phase Households and Room Use Patterns," 48(l-2)17–37, 76(2)201–221; Mimbres Archaeology at the NAN Ranch Ruin (review), 70(2)199–201; reviews of LeBlanc, *The Galaz Ruin: A Prehistoric Mimbres Village in Southwestern New Mexico* and *The Mimbres People: Ancient Pueblo Painters of the American Southwest,* 52(1)75–77

Shafer, Harry J., and Robbie L. Brewington: "Microstylistic Changes in Mimbres Black–on–white Pottery: Examples from the NAN Ruin, Grant County, New Mexico," 61(1)5–30

Shafer, Harry J., and Harold Drollinger: "Classic Mimbres Adobe-Lined Pits, Plazas, and Courtyards at the NAN Ruin, Grant County, New Mexico," 63(4)379–399

Shaffer, Brian S., and James A. Neely: "Intrusive Anuran Remains in Pit House Features: A Test of Methods," 57(4)343–351

Shaft site (Miami Wash), 42(1)5–16

Shaft tombs, 81(1–2)35–36, 42

"Shall Arizona Save and Preserve Her Heritage?," Byron Cummings, 2 (2)5–8

Shamans, shamanism, 55(3)213–234; burials of, 63(4)340; Mimbres pottery and, 80(1)45–63; Pueblo, 82(2)127–128; tobacco, 64(3)330

"Shaman's Gallery: A Grand Canyon Rock Art Site, Polly Schaafsma," 55(3)213–234

Shapiro, Jason S.: "New Light on Old Adobe: A Space Syntax Analysis of the Casa Grande," 64(4)419–446; review of Basso, *Wisdom Sits in Places: Landscape and Language among the Western Apache,* 63(1)91–93

Sharlot Hall Museum: battle of Cibecue artifacts, 71(2)153, 154(table)

Sharp, Nancy D.: "Fremont and Anasazi Resource Selection: An Examination of Faunal Assemblage Variation in the Northern Southwest," 56(1)45–65

Sharples site, 74(4)431–435, 82(2)150, 153, 157, 160, 162

Shaul, David Leedom: “The State of the Arte: Ecclesiastical Literature on the Northern Frontier of New Spain,” 55(2)167–175

Shaul, David Leedom, and John M. Andresen: “A Case for Yuman Participation in the Hohokam Regional System,” 54(2)105–126

“The Sheep and Goat Corral: A Key Structure in Navajo Site Analysis,” Scott C. Russell and Jeffrey S. Dean, 51(1)3–18

Sheep camps: Laguna, 82(3)293–300

Sheepherding: at Laguna, 82(3)278–318

Shell, 52(2)113–146, 53(2)181–193; from Adair Bay site, 64(2)138–143; from AZ BB:14:24, 31(3)103–204; Basketmaker II, 72(2)175, 176(fig.); beads, 43(1)19–25; Beardsley Canal site, 38(2)57–94; Buttes Dam site, 33(4)244–279; Casa Grande, 31(2)59–82, 33(2)59–82; at Chaco Canyon, 81(3–4)227–230; in Coolidge area, 66(4)484; DoBell site, 39(3)35–67; Early Agricultural, 67(1)71; Early Ceramic, 62(2)125; etching, 3(3)9–12, 24(4)12–21; expeditions for, 37(2)74–83; Fortified Hill site, 4(4)213–282; fossil, 81(3–4)227–230; frog effigies, 75(2)254; Gatlin site, 62(1)53–55; in Gila Bend area, 64(2)239; Hohokam, 64(2)207, 75(2)133(fig.), 139, 157; jewelry, 3(3)9–12; middens, 21(3-4)19–23, 28(3)28–32, 31(1)14–36, 41(2)185–194; Middle Yaqui River Valley, 72(3)339–340; Mimbres burials, 81(3–4)171–176; prehistoric, 27(2)22–27; Puerto Peñasco, 73(3)274–275, 276(fig.); on Rio Sonoyta, 76(4)422; San Xavier Indian Reservation, 36(2)44–48; at Seri site, 70(4)407; Skiddy Canyon Ruin, 34(2-3)58–89; at Tinajas Altas, 66(4)501; in Tonto Basin, 34(2-3)132–175, 62(2)125, 128, 131, 138; trade and trade routes, 41(2)137–159; Tucson vicinity, 34(2-3)199–205; in West and Northwest Mexico, 81(1–2)42, 43; in Western Papaguería, 80(1)86–90, 97

Shellfishing: at Puerto Peñasco, 73(3)277, 279, 282–283

Shell middens: Puerto Peñasco, 73(3)263–285

“Shell Middens, Paleoecology, and Prehistory: The Case from Estero Morua, Sonora, Mexico,” John W. Foster, 41(2)185–194

Shell Trail: Western Papaguería/Las Playas area, 80(1)79

Shell trumpets, 75(2)133(fig.), 157, 253–254

“Shell Work of the Prehistoric Southwest,” Paul Ezell, 3(3)9–12

Shelter Cave (New Mexico): turkey from, 78(1)54

Shelter Gap site, 60(4)575–618

Shepard, Anna O., 62(3)263–264; “Technology of La Plata Pottery,” 62(1)83–99

Shepherd. Maj. O. L., and Capt. I. G. Walker: *The Navajo Reconnaissance: A Military Exploration of the Navajo Country in 1859* (review), 32(4)175–176

Shepherd Site (5MT3875), 83(4)430–431

Sheridan, Thomas E.: *Arizona: A History* (review), 61(4)457–459; *Landscapes of Fraud: Mission Tumacácori, the Baca Float, and the Betrayal of the O'odham* (review), 75(1)119–124; review of Spicer, *The Yaquis: A Cultural History*, 46(4)283–285; "Seri Bands in Cross-Cultural Perspective," 47(4)185–213

Sheridan, Thomas E., and Richard S. Felger: "Indian Utilization of Eelgrass *(Zostera marina L.*) in Northwestern Mexico: The Spanish Colonial Record," 43(2)89–92

Sherpas: festivals, 66(3)333–334

Sherwood Ranch Pueblo, 71(4)401

"The Shield Bearing Warrior in Navajo Era Rock Art," Hugh C. Rogers, 68(3)247–269

Shields: Puebloan interpretation of, 62(4)404; Red Cliffs rock art, 65(3)256–263

Shields Pueblo, 76(1)71, 77, 83(1)48, 59; lithics from, 78(3)287, 293–297, 79(4)382, 82(1)6, 8, 10, 14, 15; roads associated with, 83(1)45, 50, 55–56

Shimada, Izumi, and Robert Scarborough: "Geological Analysis of Wall Composition at Grasshopper with Behavioral Implications," 40(1-2)49–66

Shimitihua, 78(3)325

Shiner. Joel L.: "A Room at Gila Pueblo," 27(2)3–11

Shipau'lovi: kiva architecture in, 79(4)351

Shiprock: petrological analysis of, 62(3)271

Shonto Junction Doghouse, 59(4)455–473

"The Shonto Junction Doghouse: A Weaver's Field House in the Klethla Valley," J. Richard Ambler, 59(4)455–473

Shonto Plateau: perforated plates from, 70(2)162

Short-Term Sedentism in the American Southwest: The Mimbres Valley Salado, Ben A. Nelson and Steven A. LeBlanc, reviewed by David E. Doyel, 53(3)287–292

Shoshone, 68(3)262

Showlow area, 23(2)19–20

Show Low Ruin: Snowflake Black–on–white from, 61(1)35

Shreve, Margaret: "Modern Papago Basketry," 8(2)10–16

Shrine Cave, 61(2)168, 170

Shrines: Chaco road-associated, 83(1)30–32, 35; at Dateland site, 64(2)154–155; Laguna, 82(3)313, 314; O'odham, 69(1)21–22, 75(2)268; pyrite mirrors in, 79(3)292; and racetracks, 76(4)398; Salt River Valley, 75(2)254; trail-associated, 83(1)37

Shriver Ditch, 63(4)354

Shuliwitsi, 82(2)124

Shumla Caves, 82(2)126; atlatls from, 64(2)190, 191, 195

Shumopavi (Songòopavi): blue-green items at, 82(3)215

Shurban site (Miami Wash) 42(1)5–16

Sichomovi: kiva painting, 76(1)99

Sidewinder Ruin: birds from, 50(2–3)111–128

Siegel, David N.: "Legislation for the Protection and Preservation of Archaeological Remains in Arizona," 40(4)315–326

Sierra Ancha, 55(2)127–154; cliff dwellings in, 61(1)39, 40, 61(2)139, 77(3)359–374; Roosevelt Red Ware from, 66(4)412, 422–438

Sierra de Kilo (Chihuahua): atlatl depictions in, 64(2)191

Sierra el Pajarito (Chihuahua): atlatl from, 64(2)190

Sierra Fresnal: obsidian source, 80(2)185–186, 83(3)276, 281

Sierra Gorda, 61(4)376

Sierra La Breña: obsidian source, 80(2)185, 186

Sierra Madre Occidental: early maize adoption, 81(1–2)35; sites in, 70(1)7–26

Sierra Pinacate, 80(1)72, 73; Areneños Pinacateños in, 80(1)77; atlatl from, 64(2)175–196; food–animal cremations, 50(4)237–249; Julian Hayden, 64(2)103, 109–113; Malpais culture in, 69(3)305–326; petroglyphs, 37(2)74–83; San Dieguito sites in, 64(2)150

The Sierra Pinacate, Julian Hayden, reviewed by Gayle Harrison Hartmann, 65(2)181–183

Signal fire features: Chaco road-associated, 83(1)35–36

Signal Hill (Tucson area), 35(3)105–120, 50(2-3)95–109

Significance: cultural resource management concept, 42(2)193–202

"Significance in Archaeology," Michael J. Moratto and Roger E. Kelly, 42(2)193–202

"Significance of Ostracode Studies in Geoarchaeology: Examples from the United States Southwest," Manuel R. Palacios-Fest, 68(1)49–66

Signori, Aldo, and Roderick Sprague: "Inventory of Prehistoric Southwestern Copper Bells," 28(4)1–20

Signs from the Ancestors: Zuni Cultural Symbolism and Perceptions in Rock Art, M. Jane Young, reviewed by Mary Farrell, 56(4)416–417
"Signs in Place: Native American Perspectives of the Past in the San Pedro Valley of Southeastern Arizona," Chip Colwell-Chanthaphonh, 69(1)5–29
Sikyatki: Jeddito Yellow Ware from, 72(2)301–323
Sikyatki Polychrome, 72(2)301–323, 79(2)108, 110–11, 118, 79(2)175–199, 209–210, 244–247; in Canyonlands cache, 80(3–4)254, 255–259; dot-in-a-square in, 71(3)328, 334; flat-backed canteens, 83(3)251; glyphs on, 79(2)135; katsinas on, 79(2)133; manufacture of, 79(2)110–11, 140–41; symmetry and motifs of, 79(2)237–240
"Sikyatki Polychrome: Style, Iconography, Cross-Media Comparisons, and Organization of Production" (Hays-Gilpin), 79(2)175–204
Sikyatki Pueblo, 79(2)176; Fewkes work at, 79(2)107; Jeddito Yellow Ware from, 79(2)107, 108, 111, 137
Sikyatki Revival, 79(2)175
Sikyatki Style: distribution of, 79(2)162–163; ethnicity and, 79(2)198; on rock art, murals, and textiles, 79(2)192–194
Sil Nakya, 64(2)204
Silva, Fabiola E.: on Northwest Mexico, 81(1–2)157
Silver: jewelry, 25(3)iv–22
"Silver Anniversary of The Kiva," Bernard L. Fontana, 25(3)i–iii
Silver Creek: Fourmile Polychrome from, 79(2)141–142
Silver Creek Archaeological Project (SCAP), 71(1)59, 110
Silver Creek region: pottery from, 65(3)227, 229, 70(2)162, 71(1)101–118, 72(1)20
Silver Lake Dam (Tucson Basin), 49(2–3):225–232
Simmons, Alan H.: review of Meighan, Archaeology for Money, 54(4)420–421
Simmons, Alan H. (assembler), *Prehistoric Adaptive Strategies in the Chaco Canyon Region, Northwestern New Mexico* (review), 49(1-2)121–124
Simmons, Deborah L.: "Bibliography of Julian D. Hayden," 64(2)295–298
Simmons, James W., 64(2)253
"Simulated Use of Experimental Maize Grinding Tools from Southwestern Colorado," Mona K. Wright, 58(3)345–355

"A Sinagua Acropolis: Architectural Adaptation at New Caves, Arizona," Kathryn A. Kamp and John C. Whittaker, 74(3)281–304

"Sinagua and Salado Similarities as Seen from the Verde Valley," Peter J. Pilles, Jr., 42(1)113–124

Sinagua culture, 55(2)99–125, 58(2)155–175; acropolis settlement, 74(3)281–301; Angell vicinity, 34(2–3)90–102; ballcourt sites, 61(4)435; basalt cylinders, 61(2)109–118; botanical remains, 62(3)221–242; at Chavez Pass Ruin, 79(1)6–7; Eztagito site, 34(2-3)176–184; Red Cliffs area, 65(3)254, 256, 262–263; Salado comparisons, 42(1)113–124; textiles, 71(3)327, 357; tree-ring dates, 75(1)100–104; Upper Tonto Basin, 34(2-3)332–175; Winona vicinity, 34(2-3)90–102

"Sinagua Painted Armbands," John C. Whittaker and Kathryn A. Kamp, 58(2)177–187

Sinaloa, 81(1–2)47; Aztatlán centers, 81(1–2)39–40; cruciform objects, 32(4)150–169; *Cruz de Perdon,* 35(3)138–140; *matachines* dancers, 35(2)103–104; Mayo masks, 32(4)143–149; New World diseases in, 63(2)123; oxcarts and oxcart makers, 47(4)279–283; Spanish colonization of, 80(3–4)395–404, 81(1–2)46

Sinaloa River: Jesuits on, 80(3–4)397

Singer, Beverly R.: review of *Pueblo Indians and Spanish Colonial Authority in Eighteenth-Century New Mexico* (Brown), 80(1)106–107

Singing Shelter, 64(3)386

Sipapus, 79(4)357–358, 364; in Gallina houses, 83(4)461

Siphon Draw, 60(4)575–618

Siquieros, Bernard, 69(1)22

Sisibutari, 80(3–4)399

Sisneros, Juan, 61(4)381

Site clusters: Chaco-era, 69(2)171–200

Site 143 (Mariana Mesa), 61(3)266

Site 423–101, 62(3)265–267, 278

Site 481 (Mariana Mesa): Tularosa Black–on–white, 61(1)38

Site 494 (Mariana Mesa): Reserve Black-on-white at, 61(1)37

Site location variables: Utah, 39(34)289–299

Site recordation, 81(1–2)86–87

Site steward programs, 81(1–2)112

Site structure: northern Rio Grande, 73(1)31–58

Site survey: Cohonina sites, 61(4)442, 444–448; Ojo Bonito Archaeological Project, 61(3)270

Sitgreaves Mountain: Cohonina settlement, 44(4)297–317; sites on, 61(4)453; toolstone sources, 80(2)200, 205, 207
Sitio la Playa (Playa Diaz), 80(1)79
Siuuhu, 63(4)340
Sivanyi: warfare against, 75(2)243–244
"Sixteen Days in Apache Pass," Raymond A. Mulligan, 24(2)1–13
Sixteenth Century Maiolica Pottery in the Valley of Mexico, Florence C. Lister and Robert H. Lister, reviewed by Mark R. Barnes, 48(1–2) 134–136
Six-Toe Shelter, 72(2)181, 182
SJ Hamlet, 65(2)158, 76(2)191–192
Skeletal remains: from Chaco Canyon, 68(3)226–236; in Puebloan society, 63(4)338–339; repatriation of, 68(2)123; trauma on, 79(1)1–18; from Zuni, 70(3)212–222
"Sketch of the 'Sand Indians,'" Thomas Childs, as written to Henry F. Dobyns, 19(2-4)27–39
Skibo, James M.: *Pottery Function: A Use-Alternative Perspective* (review), 61(2)209–210
Skibo, James M., Michael W. Graves, and Miriam T. Stark: *Archaeological Anthropology: Perspectives on Method and Theory* (review), 73(4)451–453
Skiddy Canyon Ruin, 34(2–3)58–89, 46(1–2)69–98
Skinner, S. Alan, review of Hammack, *Archaeology of the Ute Dam and Reservoir. Northeastern New Mexico*, 32(1)39–40
Skippy: at battle of Cibecue, 71(2)150
SKOPE, 81(2)6
Skunks: striped (*Mephitis macroura*), 77(1)36
Skunk Springs community, 69(2)180, 194
Slate Mountain: toolstone sources, 80(2)200, 201, 205
Slaughter Ranch site, 66(4)420
Slave raiding: on Navajos, 66(2)273
Slavery: Spanish colonial era, 74(4)453–454; Navajo-Laguna, 82(3)283
Slaves: with Coronado expedition, 71(2)205
Sleeping circles, 64(2)151, 154, 69(3)320–321
Sleeter, Richard, 83(4)461
Sleight, Frederick W., "A Preview of Archaeology in the Ten Thousand Islands of Florida," 7(2)5–8
Slick Rock camp, 63(4)367

Sliva, R. Jane: “Cienega Points and Late Archaic Period Chronology in the Southern Southwest,” 64(3)339–367; *Projectile Points of the Early Agricultural Southwest: Typology, Migration, and Social Dynamics from the Sonoran Desert to the Colorado Plateau,* reviewed by Glen Rice, 82(2)203–206

Smallpox, 63(2)120, 123

“Small Site Function and Duration of Occupation in the Hohokam Northern Periphery,” Tammy Stone, 59(1)65–82

Small structures: Hohokam, 50(2–3)75–94

Smartweed, water (*Polygonum amphibium*), 62(3)232–233

Smiley, Francis E.: “The Agricultural Transition in the Northern Southwest: Patterns in the Current Chronometric Data,” 60(2)165–189

Smiley, Francis E., and Richard V. N. Ahlstrom: Archaeological Chronometry: Radiocarbon and Tree-Ring Models and Applications from Black Mesa, Arizona (review), 64(3)401–404

Smiley, Terah L.: A Summary of Tree–Ring Dates from Some Southwestern Archaeological Sites, (review), 18(1–2)31–32

Smiley’s Well site, 56(3)227–235; small structures, 50(2–3)75–94

Smith, Alexa M.: “Zoomorphic Iconography on Preclassic Hohokam Red-on-buff Pottery: A Whole Vessel Study from the Gila River Basin,” 66(2)223–247

Smith, Benjamin W.: obituary for Samuel Watson Smith, 61(3)328–331

Smith, Franklin G.: “Form and Function of Mariachis,” 16(1–2)19–26

Smith, John A., 71(2)146

Smith, Juan, 64(2)257

Smith, Landon: Gallina region, 83(4)462

Smith, R. H., 70(4)358

Smith, S. Watson: “The Archaeological Legacy of Edward H. Spicer,” 49(l-2)75–79; obituaries for, 61(3)316–331; obituary for Harvey L. Johnson, 1904–1959,” 24(4)25; obituary for Alejandro Villaseñor, 1882–1958, 23(3)17; *One Man's Archaeology,* 57(2)*entire issue*; “Pots of Gold?,” 36(1)39–43; review of Ortiz, *Handbook of North American Indians,* Vol. 9, *Southwest,* 46(1–2)121–124; review of Gumerman, *A View from Black Mesa: The Changing Face of Archaeology,*51(2)129–132; “Victor Rose Stoner, Founding Father,” 50(4)183–199; “Victor Rose Stoner, 1893–1957,” 23(2)1–3; “Who Didn’t Discover the Bernheimer Bridge?,” 43(2)83–87

Smith, S. Watson, and Bernard L. Fontana: “Religious Sacramentals from Awatovi,” 36(2)33–16
Smith, William N.: “Observations Regarding Seri Indian Basketry,” 25(1)14–17
Smithsonian Institution: Keam collections, 69(4)414, 415, 416–417, 419
Smithsonian Institution site numbers
5AA83, see Chimney Rock Great House; Chimney Rock Pueblo
5AA86, 78(4)462
5AA92, 78(4)462
5AA94, 78(4)463
5AA246, 78(4)463, 464–469
5AA249, 78(4)463
5LP169, 76(4)438–449
5LP185, 78(4)389
5LP188, 72(4)411, 76(4)438–449
5LP379, 72(4)410
5LP244, 72(4)410
5LP245, see Sacred Ridge site
5LP478A, 76(4)436, 438
5LP478B, 57(3)251–269
5LP520, 72(4)411
5LP570, 76(4)438–449
5LP816, see Stairmaster Pueblo
5LP05245, see Sacred Ridge site
5LP2026, 72(4)4115*LP2029,* 76(4)446–447
5MF1. See Mantle’s Cave
5MT1, see Porter Pueblo; Stevenson site
5MT2, 77(1)12–28
5MT3, see Yellow Jacket
5MT5, see Yellow Jacket Pueblo
5MT23, see Grass Mesa Village
5MT765, see Sand Canyon Pueblo
5MT915, see Dolores Cave
5MT955, 83(2)151–152, 154–155

5MT1699, 83(2)152–155

5MT1704, 83(2)152–155

5MT1786, see Gnatsville

5MT2032, 83(4)426–428

5MT2161, see Prince Hamlet

5MT2181, see Hamlet de la Olla

5MT2182, see Rio Vista Village

5MT2193, 57(3)251–269

5MT2320, see House Creek Village

5MT2826 and 5MT2827, 57(3)251–269

5MT2829, see Morris site 27

5MT2830, see Morris site 13

5MT2831, see Morris site 33

5MT2848, 57(3)251–269

5MT3807, see Shields Pueblo

5MT3868, see Duckfoot site

5MT3875. See Shepherd Site

5MT3892, see Indian Camp Ranch

5MT3954, 82(1)4, 6, 8, 9

5MT4644, 60(3)371–390, 57(3)251–269

5MT4475, see McPhee Pueblo

5MT4477, see Masa Negra Pueblo

5MT4479, see McPhee Village; Aldea Alfareros

5*MT4671, see* Periman Hamlet

5MT5106, 5MT5107, see McPhee Village; Weasel Pueblo

5MT5108, see Golondrinas Oriental site

5MT5498 and *9942,* 66(1)209

5MT6732, 83(2)152–155

5MT9431, 60(3)391–410

5MT10206, see Aztec Wash site

5MT10647. see Dillard Site

5MT10686. see Badger Den Site

5MT10709. See Portulaca Point site
5MT11842, see Woods Canyon Pueblo
5MT11861. see Dead Dog Hamlet
5MT16792, 83(1)59
5MT16803. See Pinyon Place
5MT16812. See North Trail
5MT16813, 83(1)53
5MT16815, 83(1)52
5MT16816, 83(1)52
5MT16817. See Belt-Loop road
5MTUMR1200, 66(1)209 *5MTUMR2344* and *5MTUMR2389,* 51(4)263–64
5MTUMR2347, 5MTUMR2559, and 5MTUMR2784, 43(3–4)167–182
5 MV 16, 75(3)355, 367
5MV1928, 79(4)341
5 MV 1235, 75(3)355, 367
25SY116. see Eagle Ridge site
29SJ693, 83(4)390
29 SJ1360, 82(4)355
29SJ1692, 83(4)381
29MC762, 75(4)454–457
35DS34, see Paulina Lake Site
35LK1, see Fort Rock Cave
35LK50, see Connley Caves
35LK3227, see Tucker Site
35ML65, see Dirty Shame Rockshelter
41CU658, 79(1)66–68, 70–71, 78
41CU659, 79(1)76–77
41CU660, 79(1)66–68
41HZ357, 79(1)69–71, 78
41HZ358, 79(1)67–70, 74
41HZ573, 79(1)74
42BO36, see Hogup Cave

42EM164, see Joes Valley Alcove

42EM1887, see Confluence site

42GA5863, see North Creek Shelter

42KA4280, see Park Wash site

42KA6165. See Eagle's Watch Site

42SA259, see Red Knobs site

42SA700, see Edge of Cedars Ruin

42SA960, see Coal Bed Village

42SA1738. See Exhaustion Point Pueblo

42SA2110, see Nancy Patterson site

42SA4107, 4175, 4179, 4181, 4200, 5005, 5116, 82(2)188

42SA5009, 79(4)354

42SA5502. see Butler Wash Complex

42SA6965. see Bare Ladder Ruin

42Sa7390, 83(1)30

42Sa8303, 83(1)27

42SA11717, 70(2)134

42SA12209, see Cottonwood Wash site

42SA12615, 12625, 12631, 20947, and *20948,* 70(2)132, 133(fig.)

42SA12785. see Woodenshoe Ruins Complex

42SA18514. see Hastings Bundle

42SA21153, see Old Man Cave

42SA22674. See Bluff Great House

42SA22760, see Hedley Site Complex

42Sa23733, 83(1)36

42Sa23734, 83(1)36

42Sa23737, 83(1)36

42SA23738, 83(1)35

42SA23748. See Dance Plaza

42SA23772, 83(1)35

42Sa24320. See Tank Mesa Road

42SA24771, see Boomerang Shelter

42Sa31544. See Tank Mesa Staircase

42Sa31555. See Winter Solstice Shrine Road

42SV6, see Sudden Shelter

42TO13, see Danger Cave

42UN2004, see Steinaker Gap site

42UT636, see Goshen Island site

42WN420, s*ee* Cowboy Cave

42WN421, s*ee* Jim Walters Cave

42WS274, 42WS275, 73(4)423

42WS395, 64(4)488

42WS554, 42WS1219, 73(4)423 *42WS1221,* 83(2)207

42WS1222, 83(2)207

42WS1226, 73(4)423

42WS1459, 42WS1460, 42WS1577, 42WS1579, 42WS1754, 73(4)423

42WS2187, 42WS2188, 73(4)424–443

42WS2195, 83(2)210

42WS2444, 42WS2453, 73(4)423

42WS3015, see Hurricane Ridge Site

42WS3105, 83(2)210

42WS3119, 78(1)53

42WS3384, 73(4)423

MV820, see Coyote Village

MV1676, see Badger House

Smoking: reed stem pipes, 39(3–4)247–251

Snake ceremonies (Apache), 69(1)16

Snake Dance kilt, 45(4)301–315

Snaketown, 56(3)227–235, 59(4)377–394, 60(4)575–618, 75(2)136, 138; ballcourt at, 75(2)165–166l; birds from, 50(2–3)l11–128; burial patterns at, 77(3)315–317; copper bells at, 81(1–2)47; decorated pottery from, 66(2)223–245, 67(1)11; excavations at, 4(8)31–34, 31(1)1–13, 36(3)11–19; houses-in-pits at, 70(2)110; letter from, 31(4)254; macaws at, 82(4)337, 341; Mogollon Red–on–brown from, 62(2)192, 196, 199; mounds at, 64(2)236; national historic landmark status, 31(1)3–13; 1930s excavations, 64(2)216(figs.); obsidian from, 62(1)46, 49, 66(3)364, 369;

paleoecology, 36(3)11–19; platform mounds at, 75(2)203; pyrite-encrusted mirrors from, 79(3)280–281, 285–294; Sayles at, 63(1)75; small structures, 50(2-3)75–94; tree-ring samples from, 62(1)10, 11

"Snaketown: 1964–1965," Emil W. Haury, 31(1)1–13

Snaketown phase, 62(2)126, 75(2)293

Snaketown Red-on-buff, 62(2)126, 64(3)325, 76(2)147

Snaketown Revisited, David R. Wilcox, Thomas R. McGuire, and Charles Steinberg, reviewed by Michael E. Whalen, 48(1–2)131–134

Snares: Fremont, 76(1)37, 45, 47

Snead, James E.: "Ancestral Pueblo Settlement Dynamics: Landscape, Scale, and Context in the Burnt Corn Community," 69(3)243–269; "Editorial Note: Beyond Canonical Sites (and Regions)," 78(4)337–338; "Introduction: 'Forgotten Maps' and the Archaeology of Chaco Roads," 83(1)1–5; "Letter from the Editor," 78(1)7, 78(2)120–122; review of Nash and Feinman, *Curators, Collections, and Contexts: Anthropology at the Field Museum, 1893–2002,* 69(4)424–426; *Ruins and Rivals: The Making of Southwest Archaeology* (review), 67(2)219–221

Snider's Well: court kiva in, 79(4)341

Sniper site, 59(4)433–473, 64(3)344

Snow, David H.: "On Mesoamerica-Southwest Interaction," 81(1–2)157; "Whole Pots Full of Idolatrous Powdered Herbs," 82(2)117–136

Snow, Milton (Jack), 64(2)215, 220

Snowflake Black-on-white, 61(1)33, 35–36, 62(2)132, 135

Snowflake Phenomenon, 61(1)32

Snuff trays: 55(4)321–355

Snygg, John, and Tom Windes: "Long, Wide Roads and Great Kiva Roofs," 64(1)7–25

Soamca, 46(4)243–272

Sobaipuri, 23(4)12–16, 49(3–4)195–211, 63(2)128, 69(1)20, 70(2)145, 146–158, 75(2)161–162, 81(1–2)46; and Akimel O'odham, 79(1)89–90, 91; and Jocomes, 82(2)141–142, 167; projectile points, 82(2)158, 160; racetracks, 76(4)392, 398

Sobaipuri Plainware, 70(2)150, 151, 153, 154

So'biyahna:wa: stratigraphy and chronology of, 61(3)225–238

Sobolik, Kristin D., Laurie S. Zimmerman, and Brooke Manross Guilfoyl: "Indoor versus Outdoor Firepit Usage: A Case Study from the Mimbres," 62(3)283–300

SOC-45: ceremonial rooms at, 79(4)416

Social boundaries: on Pajarito Plateau, 65(3)197–209

"Social Complexity among the Lowland Virgin Anasazi," Margaret M. Lyneis, 57(3)197–212

"*The Social Construction of Communities: Agency, Structure, and Identity in the Prehispanic Southwest,* edited by Mark D. Varien and James M. Potter, reviewed by Scott Van Keuren, 76(4)483–488

Social control: violence as, 78(2)131, 134

The Social Dynamics of Pottery Style in the Early Puebloan Southwest, Michelle Hegmon, reviewed by Barbara J. Mills, 62(2)205–207

Social identity: in San Simon Basin, 77(4)413–432

"The Social Implications of Basketmaker II Cordage Design Distribution," Wm. Randall Haas, Jr., 71(3)275–298

Social models: Grasshopper. 4(1(1-2)81–91

Social networks: Hopi, 72(3)295–323; Mesa Verde region, 72(4)379–400

Social network science, 81(1–2)17

Social organization, 55(2)99–125, 56(4)385–409, 57(3)197–212, 81(1–2)12–14; and ceramic analysis,79(1)28–31, 35–36; Hopi, 79(2)229–249; Kayenta, 78(2)181–183, 187–191; during Late Archaic and Red Mountain periods, 67(1)81–103; macaws and, 82(4)353–355; Navajo, 76(4)463–477; Puebloan, 78(3)236–238; and Pueblo architecture, 82(1)12–13; Pueblo I, 78(4)353, 354; Pueblo Revolt, 73(2)200–201

"Social Organization and Seasonal Migrations among the Navajo," Eric Henderson, 48(4)279–306

Social scale: Goodman Point, 76(1)55–78

Social stratification: Tucson, 17(1-2)7–16

"The Social Use of Space at Turkey Creek Pueblo: An Architectural Analysis," Julie C. Lowell, 53(2)85–100

Social Violence in the Prehispanic Southwest, edited by Deborah L. Nichols and Patricia L. Crown, reviewed by Winifred Creamer, 74(2)480–482

Society for American Archaeology: H. Marie Wormington and, 78(3)267

Socioeconomic organization: Black Mesa Anasazi, 48(1–2)39–61; Navajo, 44(1)65–75, 48(4)279–306

Sociopolitical development: in Plateau Southwest, 61(1)100–102

Sociopolitical organization: Chaco, 63(1)56–59; historic Pueblos, 69(3)283–301; Hohokam, 42(1)27–37, 45(1–2)15–38; Seri, 45(3)197–209, 47(4)185–213

Society for American Archaeology (SAA), 81(1–2)102

Socorro: Pueblo Revolt, 73(2)205–206

Socorro del Sur, 73(2)205

Sodalities: Chaco Canyon, 81(1–2)13

Soho phase: burial patterns, 77(3)316; canals, 65(1)35–61; platform mounds, 64(2)236, 237, 75(2)196, 204

"A Soho Phase Canal Adjacent to Pueblo Grande, Arizona," Bruce A. Bradley, 65(1)35–62

Soil building: in Hohokam fields, 72(4)431–453

Soil Conservation Service (SCS): in Arizona, 63(4)359–376

Soil control features, 59(1)7–25

"The Soiled Doves of South Granite Street: The History and Archaeology of a Prescott, Arizona Brothel," Michael S. Foster et al., 70(4)349–374

Soil Erosion Service (SES): in Arizona, 63(4)364, 366

"Soil Evidence of Hohokam Irrigation in the Salt River Valley, Arizona," Gary Huckleberry, 57(3)237–249

Soils: Hohokam field systems, 72(4)436–438

Solar alignments: Bluff Great House, 83(1)28

Solar Wells site, 67(1)63, 57(4)291–314

Solas Ruin, *see* José Solas site

Solometo, Julie: "The Context and Process of Pueblo Mural Painting in the Historic Era," 76(1)83–116

Solomon, Darwin D.: "Lessons from the Southwest for Extension Educators Abroad," 18(1-2)19–29

"Solstice Misalignment at Sun Temple: Correcting Fewkes," Jonathan E. Reyman, 42(3-4)281–284

"Some Aspects of Pollen Analysis in Relation to Archaeology," Anne C. Cully, 44(2-3):95–100

"Some Clay Figurines and Seri Dolls from Coastal Sonora, Mexico," Roger C. Owen, 21(3-4)1–11, 22–23

"Some Contemporary Pueblo Perspectives on Archaeology in the Pueblo World," Kelley Hays-Gilpin and Ramson Lomatewama, 78(3)229–246

"Some Navajo Recipes," Louisa Wade Wetherill, 12(1)5–6

"Some Notes on a Summer's Work Near Bonita, Arizona," William A. Duffen, 2(4)13–16

"Some Results of a Study of Plains Indian Law," John H. Provinse, 1(1)2

"Some Spanish Pioneers in Upper Pimeria," Henry F. Dobyns, 25(1)18–21

"Some Unusual Kivas near Navajo Mountain," Byron Cummings, 10(4)30–35

"Some Unusual Textiles of the Prehistoric Southwest," Dorothy Challis Mott, 1(1)3

"Some Unusual Kivas near Navajo Mountain," Byron Cummings, 74(2)121–127

Sondregger, John, 71(2)146

Songòopavi: Jeddito Yellow Ware from, 72(2)301–323, Jeddito Yellow Ware, 79(2)111, 245

Sonoita Mission, history, 2(7-8)25–32

Sonora, 53(2)165–179, 54(2)79–104, 55(2)167–175, 57(1)27–38, 81(1–2)17–18, 151; aboriginal food in, 21(3-4)27–28; AAHS field trip to, 21(3–4)25–26; Alamos and Domingo Tenin de los Rios, 50(2-3)153–159; archaeologically sterile area, 36(3)1–10; archaeology of, 21(1-2)1–12, 21(3-4)12–23, 28(3)28–32; atlatls from, 64(2)175–196; blacksmithing, 42(3-4)271–279; *cerros de trincheras* in, 75(2)263–264, 265; Clovis points and sites in, 21(1-2)13–15, 37(4)199–206, 38(1)53, 67(2)120, 124, 129; contact era, 81(1–2)45; Coronado expedition in, 66(3)377, 379; cruciform objects, 32(4)150–169; Early Agricultural period sites in, 77(1)33–53, 81(1–2)10, 33–35; Estero Morua, 41(2)185–194; ethnography, 18(1-2)1–7, 27(2)12–21; Guaymas site survey, 31(1)14–36; history, 25(2)31–40; Hohokam shell expeditions. 37(2)74–83; Jesuit churches in, 80(3–4)393–407; Las Playas project, 80(1)71–98; late regional centers in, 81(1–2)40–41; Lola Casanova legend, 35(4)144–158, 214–216; Mayo fishing practices, 33(1)25–33; missions in, 23(1)1–10, 25(1)18–21; New World diseases in, 63(2)123–124; obsidian sources in, 76(4)413–426, 80(2)168–187; ochre sources in, 36(3)1–10; Opata in, 23(4)1–11, 29(1)1–13; Paleoindian archaeology in, 74(3)305–331; Pima in, 22(1)7–11, 26(4)6–16; as place name, 82(1)86; Puerto Peñasco area, 73(3)263–285; rock art in, 69(1)21; Sand Papago in, 19(2–4)27–39; San Francisco fiesta, 16(1-2)1–18, 33(2)82–86; Seri in, 11(2)15–20,20(4)8–11, 21(3-4)1–12, 22–23, 25(1)10–17, 25(3)37–43, 26(4)30–33, 28(3)14–27, 30(2)27–39, 38(3-4)105–177, 39(1)2; Sierra Madre Occidental, 70(1)7–26; Sierra Pinacate, 31(3)37–45, 37(2)74–83; sites with textured ceramics in, 70(1)31–49; Spanish colonization of, 80(3–4)395–404, 81(1–2)46; stateletes, 80(2)183–184; Trincheras culture sites in, 68(1)5–21; Vikita ceremony, 36(4)1–29; Yaqui in, 8(3)18–22, 13(1)2–12; Yaqui place-names, 80(3–4)350–363; Yaqui River Valley, 72(3)329–341. *See also* Sierra Pinacate

Sonora, Río, 66(3)377, 70(1)45

Sonoran Desert: food production calendar, 79(3)253–274; Middle Archaic in, 73(3)321–343

Sonoran site numbers
SON:F:10:3, see La Playa
SON:K:1:3, see El Bajio
SON:N:12:2-8, see Cerro Guaymas/Upan Guaymas
SON:N:11:20-21, 74(3)314–320
SON:0:3:1, 74(3)312–314
Sonora Unknown B, 80(2)168, 169, 181–182
Sonoyta, 23(1)1–10, 29(1)14–22
Sonoyta, Rio: archaeology on, 76(4)413–426, 80(1)73–74
Sopa O'odham, 81(1–2)46
Sosa Perforated, 72(1)12
Sosi Black-on-white, 61(2)180, 185, 62(2)133
Soto, Fr. Anthony, O.F.M., 61(4)382; "Mission San Luis Rey, California–Excavations in the Sunken Gardens," 26(4)34–43
Sound: Puebloan and Navajo cosmology and, 81(3–4)220–239
"Sources of Variation in the Southwestern Tree-Ring Record," Richard V.N. Ahlstrom, 62(4)321–348
"Sourcing Chuskan Ceramic Production: Petrographic and Experimental Analyses," Barbara J. Mills, Andrea J. Carpenter, and William Grimm, 62(3)261–282
Sourcing Prehistoric Ceramics at Chodistaas Pueblo, Arizona: The Circulation of People and Pots in the Grasshopper Region, María Nieves Zedeño, reviewed by Ricky R. Lightfoot, 61(1)99–100
Sourcing studies: basalt ground stone, 58(3)357–372; obsidian, 54(3)285–296, 54(4)385–399, 57(1)17–25, 55(3)235–243
South Chaco Slope, 69(2)181
South Dakota: Mobridge Village, 44(2–3)191–218
Southeastern U.S.: Little Barley in, 83(4)424–425
Southern Illinois University site numbers
AZ D:8:162, see Hand House
Southeast Road (Chaco), 63(1)18
"The Southern Athapascans," Grenville Goodwin, 4(2)5–10
Southern Pacific Railroad, 49(2–3)225–232
Southern Paiute: on Arizona Strip, 83(2)207–208

South Fork Indian Canyon site, 72(2)185, 72(2)198

South Gap: roads, 83(1)7

South Mountains (Arizona): Hopi shrine on, 75(2)254; petroglyphs in, 45(1–2)95–118, 68(3)204, 205, 207, 209–210

South Road (Chaco), 63(1)9, 18, 19, 44, 52, 71(1)51, 83(1)7, 8, 10; dating of, 64(1)20–21

South Road (Kin Hochoi), 83(1)19–20

South Trail Canyon: Basketmaker basketry from, 71(3)241–48

"Southwestern Archaeology Beyond Archaeology: Past, Present, and Future (Ingram and Gilpin), 81(1–2)120–147

Southwestern Ceramics: A Comparative Review, edited by Albert H. Schroeder, reviewed by Patricia L. Crown, 48(4)333–337

"Southwestern Indian Gold Jewelry," Clara Lee Tanner, 50(4)201–218

"Southwestern Indian Watercolors," Clara Lee Tanner, 20(2–3)11–14

"Southwestern Pottery Standardization: An Ethnoarchaeological View from the Philippines," William A. Longacre, Kenneth L. Kvamme, and Masashi Kobayashi, 53(2)101–112

Southwest Indian Painting, Clara Lee Tanner, reviewed by Alexander J. Lindsay, Jr., 23(3)17

Southwest Museum of the American Indian, 75(4)406

Southwest religious cult/Southwestern cult, 65(3)229 ; and Roosevelt Red Ware, 79(2)166–167

Southwest Social Networks (SWSN), 81(1–2)6, 133, 136

Soyopa/Sayopa (Sonora), 80(3–4)355, 357

Space: in Casa Grande, 64(4)419–443; Pueblo use of, 78(3)281–283

Spain: canteens in, 83(3)251–253

Spain, James N.: "Navajo Culture and Anasazi Archaeology: A Case Study in Cultural Resource Management," 47(4)273–278

Spaniards: as San Xavier artisans, 61(4)371, 381–382

Spanish-Americans: social change, 18(1-2)19–29

Spanish colonial period: Apache treaties, 62(4)350; cartography, 41(2)161–184; censuses, 46(4)243–272; diseases of, 63(2)119–131; documentary sources, 49(2-3)233–238, 50(2-3)139–151; ethnobotany, 43(2)89–92; exploration during, 68(4)283–300; lime production, 71(2)190–181; majolica, 41(2)207–214, 49(3-4)213–223; missions, 42(2)135–175, 46(4)243–272; at Pecos, 61(4)347–361; presidios, 41(2)207–214, 50(4)251–270; Pueblo Revolts and, 78(3)313–332; at Rio Grande Pueblos, 62(4)369–383, 69(1)30–48, 69(3)283–301; at San Xavier del Bac,

61(4)365–382; Sonora and Sinaloa, 80(3–4)395–404; Spanish Cavalcade Mural, 45(4)279–283, 46(4)273–280, 48(4)323–327; Juan Suñi's trial, 74(4)447–459; Domingo Terán de los Rios, 50(2-3)153–159; Tucson Basin, 49(3–4)195–223; at Zuni, 70(3)207–222

Spanish entrada, 81(1–2)45; Coronado expedition, 71(2)203–214; Villasur expedition, 80(3–4)409–416

"The Spanish Missions of Northwestern New Spain: Franciscan Period, 1768–1836," Louis R. Caywood, 6(4)13–16

"The Spanish Missions of Northwestern New Spain: Jesuit Period, 1687–1767," Louis R. Caywood, 5(2)5–8

"Spanish Missions of Texas, 1680–1800," George B. Eckhart, 32(3)73–95

"The Spanish Missions of the Santa Cruz Valley," Victor R. Stoner, 1(9)1–4

"Spanish War Dogs in Navajo Rock Art at Canyon de Chelly, Arizona," Agnes S. Dix, 45(4)279–283

Spatial analysis, 53(2)85–100, 52(1)53–74

"A Spatial Analysis of Anasazi Architecture, A.D. 950–1150, Moapa Valley, Nevada," Margaret M. Lyneis, 52(1)53–74

Spatial Organization and Exchange: Archaeological Survey on Northern Black Mesa, edited by Stephen Plog, reviewed by Sarah H. Schlanger, 53(1)53–56

"Spatial Patterning in Northern San Juan Villages, A.D. 1050–1300," William D. Lipe and Scott C. Ortman, 66(1)91–122

Spear Ranch site, 66(4)419

Special-activity sites: Goodman Point, 76(1)59; McKean Mesa, 76(4)463; Navajo, 76(4)463

"Specialized Production of Hohokam Plain Ware Ceramics in the Lower Salt River Valley," Scott Van Keuren, Susan L. Stinson, and David A. Abbott, 63(2)155–175

Speedway site (AZ N:16:26[PC]), 83(3)300

Spencer, Sally, review of Iliff, *People of the Blue Water*, 20(4)12–13

Speth, John D.: "Do We Need Concepts Like 'Mogollon,' 'Anasazi,' and 'Hohokam' Today? A Cultural Anthropological Perspective," 53(2)201–204

Speth, John D., and William J. Parry, *Late Prehistoric Bison Procurement in Southeastern New Mexico: The 1978 Season at the Garnsey Site (LA-18399),* (review), 47(3)177–178

Spicer, Edward H.: archaeological legacy, 49(1-2)75–79; "The Papago Indians," 6(6)21–24; "The Yaqui Indians of Arizona," 5(6)21–24; *The Yaquis: A Cultural History* (review), 46(4)283–285; "Yaqui Villages Past and Present," 13(1)2–12

Spider Clan, 82(3)264
Spielmann, Katherine A.: *Migration and Reorganization: The Pueblo IV Period in the American Southwest* (review), 65(1)85–89
Spindle whorls, 71(3)353–354
Spinning: techniques for, 71(3)265–272, 353–354
Spirit lines: in Navajo weaving, 73(4)379–380
Spiritualists: Apache, 71(2)134–135, 140–141
Split Lizard site (Tucson Basin), 50(2–3)95–109
Split Ridge site, 67(3)314, 318
Split Twig alcove site, 72(2)179
Split-twig figurines, 49(1–2)67–73, 72(3)345–351
"Split-Twig Figurines in Grand Canyon, Arizona: New Discoveries and Interpretations," Steven D. Jim I. Mead, and Larry Coats, 61(2)145–173
Spoerl, Patricia M.: "The Discovery," in *A Prehistoric Cotton Cache from the Pinaleño Mountains*, 59(2)99–102; review of Kelley, *The Archaeology of the Sierra Blanca Region of Southeastern New Mexico*, 51(1)58-60
Sprague, Roderick: review of Meighan, *The Archaeologist's Notebook,* 27(2)31–32; "Inventory of Prehistoric Southwestern Copper Bells: Additions and Corrections I," 30(1)18–24
Sprague, Roderick, and Aldo Signori: "Inventory of Prehistoric Southwestern Copper Bells," 28(4)1–20
Spruce Mesa Village, 69(1)69
Spruce Tree House: cribbed-roof kivas in, 79(4)349
Spur Ranch Ruin, 74(2)135
Square Hearth site, 60(4)575–618, 70(2)112, 76(2)147, 150
Square Ruin (Pecos), 61(4)352, 360
Square Tower group (Hovenweep), 75(3)356, 365, 367
Squash: western Papaguería, 74(1)55–57
SRI Foundation (SRIF), 81(1–2)108, 113
SSAP. *See* San Simon Archaeological Project
Stabilization: of Pueblo Devol, 61(2)123–124
Stable isotope analysis: of Virgin Anasazi diet, 64(4)495–508

Stacey, V. K. Pheriba: “Activity Patterning at Cerros de Trincheras in South-central Arizona,” 43(1)1l–17; “Archaeological Survey in the Arizona Papaguería,” 40(3)181–187; “Training Tohono O’odham as Desert Archaeologists: A Historical Remembrance,” 64(2)201–209

Stafford, C. Russell: review of Haury, *Mogollon Culture in the Forestdale Valley, East–Central Arizona,* 51(3)203–206

Staffs: ceremonial, 77(2)142–143

Stage station: Gila Bend, 33(4)169–243

Stailey site, 69(4)375, 376; dating, 83(3)335

Stairmaster Village (Colo.)(5LP816), 78(4)353, 452, 456

Staley site, 61(3)288

State Historic Preservation Offices (SHPOs), 81(1)83–84

Standing Fall House, 48(1–2)39–61, 74(2)179–199

“Standing Fall House: An Early Puebloan Storage and Distribution Center in Northeastern Arizona,” Anthony L. Klesert, 48(l–2)39–61, 74(2)179–201

Standing Rock Great House community: Runoff diversion system, 83(4)389; water control features at, 71(1)37–52

Standing Rock to Toyee Springs road, 63(1)9

Stanislawski, Michael B.: “Two Prehistoric Shell Caches from Southern Arizona,” 27(2)22–27

Stark, Miriam T., Brenda J. Bowser, and Lee Horne: *Cultural Transmission and Material Culture: Breaking down Boundaries* (review), 76(4)483–488

Starkweather Ruin: pottery from, 61(1)36, 62(2)188

Star Lake Trading Post (LA 12756) (New Mexico), 51(1)19–37

State Historic Protection Act (SHPA), 83(3)358–359

The State of Colorado Archaeology, Philip Duke and Gary Matlock, reviewed by David A. Breternitz and Richard H. Wilshusen, 59(1)87–88

“The State of the *Arte*: Ecclesiastical Literature on the Northern Frontier of New Spain,” David Leedom Shaul, 55(2)167–175

Statistical Methods in Archaeology, 35(1)29–54, 37(2)84–92

“Status and Stones in the Casas Grandes Region: Analysis of Debitage from the 76 Draw Site (LA 156980)” (Willhite), 82(2)95–116

Steamboat Cave, 65(4)355

Stebbins, Sara, Donald E. Weaver, Jr., and Steven G. Dosh: *Archaeological Investigations at the Confluence of the Verde River and West Clear Creek* (review), 47(4)293–296

Steck, Michael: Apache agricultural programs of, 62(4)355–358, 359–360, 361

Steen, Charlie R.: "Excavations in Compound A, Casa Grande National Monument. 1963," 31(2)59–82; "Notes on Some 19th Century Pima Burials," 12(1)6–10; "The Upper Tonto Ruins," 6(5)17–20

Steen, Charlie R., Lloyd M. Pierson, Vorsila L. Bohrer, and Kate Peck Kent (edited by Louis R. Caywood): *Archeological Studies at Tonto National Monument, Arizona,* (review), 28(3)35–38

Steere, Peter L.: "The Writings of Emil W. Haury: An Annotated Bibliography," 59(2)205–241

Steinaker Gap site: bone artifacts from, 68(4)312

Step Cave, *see* Cueva Bringas

Stephen, Alexander M.: Hopi fieldwork and Keam collection, 69(4)401–420; Jeddito Yellow Ware, 79(2)126

Sterling great house, 77(2)240, 245

Sterling Ruins, 70(3)233

Sterling site, 78(4)429

Stevens, Michelle N., and R. Jane Sliva: "Empire Points: An Addition to the San Pedro Phase Lithic Assemblage," 67(3)297–326

Stevenson, Christopher M., review of Shackley, *Obsidian: Geology and Archaeology in the North American Southwest,* 72(1)128–130

Stevenson, Christopher M., and Maria Klimkiewicz: "X-Ray Fluorescence Analysis of Obsidian Sources in Arizona and New Mexico," 55(3)235–243

Stevenson, James, 69(4)414, 417–418

Stevenson, Matilda Coxe, 69(4)414; "Dress and Adornment of the Pueblo Indians," edited by Richard V. N. Ahlstrom and Nancy J. Parezo, 52(4)275–312

Stevenson site (Porter Pueblo; 5MT1), 6(1)131, 154, 77(1)12–28, 77(1)12–28

Steve Perkins site, 52(1)53–74

Steward, Julian: on Arizona Strip, 83(2)204

Stewart, Joe D., "Structural Analysis of Three Rivers Redware Designs," 49(1–2)39–65

Stewart, Joe D., Paul Matousek, and Jane H. Kelley: "Rock Art and Ceramic Art in the Jornada Mogollon Region," 55(4)301–319

Stewart, Kenneth H.: “A Brief History of the Chemehuevi Indians,” 34(1)9–27; “A Brief History of the Mohave Indians since 1850,” 34(4)219–236; “Mohave Indian Gathering of Wild Plants,” 31(1)46–53; “The Mohave Indians in Hispanic Times,” 32(1)25–38

Stewart, Yvonne Gretel: obituary, 57(4)371–372

Stewart Ranch site: dating, 83(3)335

Stier, Frances: “Behavioral Chain Analysis of Yucca Remains at Antelope House,” 41(1)57–64

Stiger, Mark A.: “Mesa Verde Subsistence Patterns from Basketmaker to Pueblo III,” 44(2-3)133–144

“A Stockaded Basketmaker III Village at Yellow Jacket, Colorado,” Arthur H. Rohn, 40(3)113–119, 74(2)157–164

Stockades: Basketmaker III, 74(2)157–162; in northern San Juan, 66(1)152, 153, 156; Palisade site, 83(4)458

Stockel, H. Henrietta: *Salvation through Slavery: Chiricahua Apaches and Priests on the Spanish Colonial Frontier* (review), 75(1)119–124

Stokes, Robert J.: “Dating Fill Deposits and Pithouses in the Mimbres Area through Two Ceramic Seriation Techniques: An Example from the Lake Roberts Vista Site,” 65(3)235–251

Stokes, Robert J., and Thomas E. Jones: “Archaeology and Archival Research at the Hayden Flour Mill in Tempe, Arizona,” 77(4)439–457

Stone, Tammy: “Kayenta Ritual Structures from AD 1100–1300,” 78(2)177–205; “Kiva Diversity in the Point of Pines Region, Arizona,” 67(4)385–411; “Late Period Pithouses in the Point of Pines Region of Arizona,” 70(3)273–292; *Migration and Ethnicity in Middle-Range Societies: A View from the Southwest* (review), 81(3–4)268–269; review of Kohler, *Bandelier Archaeological Excavation Project: Research Design and Summer 1988 Sampling*, 56(4)415–416; “Room Function and Room Suites in Late Mogollon Pueblo Sites,” 75(1)63–86; “Small Site Function and Duration of Occupation in the Hohokam Northern Periphery,” 59(1)65–82

Stone, Lyle M., and James E. Fitting: “Distance and Utility in the Distribution of Raw Materials in the Cedar Mountains of New Mexico,” 34(4)207–212

Stone artifacts: Angell vicinity, 34(2-3)90–102; AZ BB:13:14, 34(2-3)199–205; AZ BB:14:24, 31(3)103–204; Beardsley Canal site, 38(2)57–94; Burro Cienega No.9, 34(1)1–8; Buttes Dam site, 33(4)244–279; Carmen site. 33(2)60–66; Casa Grande, 31(2)59–82; Cedar Mountains, New Mexico, 34(4)207–212; Cloverdale Creek site (New Mexico), 34(1)1–8; Coahuila, Mexico, 36(4)36–41; cruciform objects. 32(4)150–169. 36(4)42–46; DoBell site, 39(1)35–67; Estagito

site, 34(2–3)176–184; Fairbank vicinity, 32(1)1–24; Fairchild site, 39(2)131–169; flaking technique, 34(4)237–241; Fortified Hill site, 40(4)213–282; Four Corners region, 34(4)253–256; gendered production and use of, 78(3)279–302; Gobbler Tank site, 34(2-3)58–89; Gold Gulch site. 39(2)305–129; Grasshopper, 33(2)37–53; Hardt Creek site, 39(2)171–197; Mormon Lake vicinity, 39(2)199–211; Pierce Wash Camp site. 34(2-3)109–123; Potrero Creek site, 37(1)30–52; Pueblo del Monte, 39(1)75–87; Ray vicinity, 32(4)170–174; Saguaro National Monument, 35(3)105–120

Stone Lake (N.M.): as Towa origin site, 79(1)38

Stone Pipe site, 63(3)257, 64(3)313, 329, 343, 344, 360, 70(2)112

Stoner, Victor R.: "The Arizona Archaeological and Historical Society," 3(2)5–6; bequest for Arizona State Museum Library, 50(4)183–199; "The Discovery of Arizona," 4(7)27–30; as first editor of *The Kiva* 50(4)183–199; "Original Sites of the Spanish Missions of the Santa Cruz Valley," 2(7–8)25–32; review of Cruse, *Apache Days and After*, 9(2)16; "The Spanish Missions of the Santa Cruz Valley," 1(9)1–4; (as editor) "University Ruin," 75(2)147–152

Storage: Standing Fall House, 74(2)179–199

Storage cists: in alcoves, 61(2)129

Storehouses: Laguna and Acoma, 82(3)293–294

Storerooms: Chacoan ritual, 77(2)142–144; at Continental site, 63(3)209

The Story of Pueblo Pottery, H. M. Wormington and Arminta Neal, reviewed by Henry F. Dobyns, 18(1–2)30–31

"Story about Spider Woman," Louisa Wade Wetherill, 12(3)39

"The Story of the First Lie," Louisa Wade Wetherill, 12(3)36–38

Stotonic Canal (Sweetwater Ditch), 65(1)16, 19–20, 24, 25, 26

Stove Canyon phase, 67(2)392, 70(3)276, 279

Stove Canyon site, 67(2)392, 70(3)275, 278(fig.), 279

"Stratified or Egalitarian? The Sociopolitical Dynamics of Eighteenth-Century Pueblo Communities," Tracy L. Brown, 69(3)283–304

"Stratigraphic Identification of Destructive Floods in Relict Canals: A Case Study from the Middle Gila River, Arizona," Gary Huckleberry, 65(1)7–33

Stratigraphy: Middle Gila canals, 65(1)7–33; at Point of Pines, 65(4)319–336; at Zuni Pueblo, 61(3)225–238

Stream flow: reconstructing, 67(4)364, 367–368

Street, David J.: "How Fast Is a Kiva? The Dendroarchaeology of Long House, Mesa Verde National Park, Colorado," 67(2)137–165

Strombus trumpets, 75(2)133(fig.), 157

"Structural Analysis of Three Rivers Redware Designs," Joe D. Stewart, 49(1–2)39–65

"The Structure and Organization of Hohokam Shell Exchange," Randall H. McGuire and Ann Valdo Howard, 52(2)113–146

Structures: life histories of, 77(4)395–410

Stuart, David R.: "Recording Southwestern Rock Art Sites," 43(3–4)183–199

Stucco-coated plain ware: 53(3)273–285

Stuck, Isaac, 62(4)358–359, 360

"A Study in Sourcing Hohokam Basalt Ground Stone Implements," Todd W. Bostwick and James H. Burton, 58(3)357–372

"A Study of Bone Artifacts from Grasshopper Pueblo, AZ P:14:1," Sandra L. Olsen, 44(4)341–373

"A Study of Chinese Ceramics Excavated in Tucson," John W. Olsen, 44(1)1–50

"A Study of the Human Remains from the T-Site, Rio Arriba County, New Mexico," Norman C. Sullivan and M. Anne Katzenberg, 48(l-2)99–108

"A Study of the Site Specific Distribution of *Agave parryi* in East Central Arizona," Paul E. Minnis and Stephen E. Plog, 41(3-4)299–308

Stylistic Variation in Prehistoric Ceramics, Stephen Plog, reviewed by Dorothy K. Washburn and Richard V. N. Ahlstrom, 48(1-2)117–123

"Subjective Color in Mimbres Black-on-white Pottery," Stephanie M. Whittlesey, 80(1)45–70

Sub-Mogollon Rim: Apache archaeology, 75(1)33–62

Subsistence, subsistence patterns: Apache, 76(3)321–325; Archaic, 42(3-4)285–299, 44(2-3)219–235; Arikara, 44(2-3)191–218; Basketmaker II, 76(4)447–448; bioarchaeology of, 68(2)103–117; Black Mesa, 48(1-2)39–61; Cimarron District, 42(3-4)257–269; Coconino Plateau, 44(4)297–317; Dead Valley, 46(3)143–153; domestic animals, 41(2)201–206; Early Agricultural, 67(1)71–73, 77(1)33–53; at El Zurdo site, 62(2)167–168; Gallina phase, 41(3-4)309–317; Hohokam, 44(2-3)101–111, 56(3) *entire issue*; Jornada Mogollon, 74(1)7–29; at Lizard Man Village, 62(3)228–242; Mesa Verde, 44(2–3)133–144, 257–281; Navajo, 48(4)279–306 44(1)65–75; Pajarito Plateau, 73(2)155–170; Paleoarchaic and Archaic, 75(4)426–427; Paleoindian, 42(3-4)285–299; Patayan, 43(1)49–82; Pima, 43(2-3)173–190; Pinacateño Band, 50(4)237–249; Pueblo Grande de Nevada, 75(4)414–418; shellfish, 41(2)185–194; small seed

processing, 75(4)425–442; in southwestern Arizona, 66(4)508–511; Tarahumara, 44(2-3)237–256; Tohono O'odham (Papago), 42(3-4)233–256, 44(2-3)173–190; in Tonto Basin, 62(2)124–125, 127, 130, 132, 137–138; Virgin Anasazi, 64(4)495–508; Western Papaguería, 80(1)95–96

Suchil Branch (Chalchihuites culture), 81(1–2)38, 42, 47

Sudden Shelter, 49(1-2)67–73; Early Archaic clay objects from, 61(4)410; small seed processing, 75(4)431, 433

Sulfur Springs Valley: Chichilticale and, 82(1)74–75; Salado-era ruins, 82(1)74–78

Sullivan, Alan P., III: "Mogollon Agrarian Ecology," 48(1-2)1–15; "Problems in the Estimation of Original Room Function: A Tentative Solution from the Grasshopper Ruin," 40(1-2)93–100; review of Lipe and Hegmon, *The Architecture of Social Integration in Prehistoric Pueblos,* 57(3)271–276

Sullivan, Alan P., III, and James M. Bayman: *Homelands and Regional Dynamics in the Ancient Southwest* (review), 73(4)457–459

Sullivan, Alan P., III, Matthew E. Becher, and Christian E. Downum: "Tusayan White Ware Chronology: New Archaeological and Dendrochronological Evidence," 61(2)175–188

Sullivan, Alan P., and Jeffrey L. Hantman (editors): *Regional Analysis of Prehistoric Ceramic Variation: Contemporary Studies of the Cibola Whitewares,* (review), 51(2)138–139

Sullivan, Jeremiah: Hopi ethnology by, 69(4)407–409, 412–413, 415–416

Sullivan, John, 71(2)146

Sullivan, Norman. C., and Deborah Berg: "Faunal Remains at the Kartchner Site," 49(1–2)105–110

Sullivan, Norman C., and M. Anne Katzenberg: "A Study of the Human Remains from the T–Site, Rio Arriba County, New Mexico," 48(l-2)99–108

Sulphur Springs stage, 63(1)75–76, 78, 79, 64(2)115–133, 150; Whitewater Draw, 49(3-4)133–145

"The Sulphur Spring State of the Cochise Culture and Its Place in Southwestern Prehistory," Michael R. Waters, 64(2)115–135

Sulphur Springs Valley, 2(4)13–16, 42(2)209–213, 49(3–4)133–145, 75(2)134; Cummings excavations in, 65(2)125–140; Maverick Mountain Series, 72(1)23; Roosevelt Red ware from, 66(4)419–420, 422–438

Sumas, 62(2)167, 81(1–2)46; 82(2)143, 144, 159; peyote use, 82(2)127

"A Summary of Conclusions and Recommendations of the Tumamoc Hill Survey," David R. Wilcox, Stephen Larson, W. Bruce Masse, Gayle H. Hartmann and Alan Ferg, 45(1-2)189–195

"Summary of Conference Discussion," in *The 1976 Salado Conference,"* David E. Doyel and Emil W. Haury, 42(1)127–134

A Summary of Tree–Ring Dates from Some Southwestern Archaeological Sites, Terah L. Smiley, reviewed by Henry F. Dobyns, 18(1–2)31–32

"Summer Activities at Point of Pines," Emil W. Haury, 12(1)3–5

Summit House, 83(4)457

Sunflower: O'odham use of, 81(3–4)252

Sunflower Canal, 63(4)355

Suñi, Juan: 1659 trial of, 74(4)447–459

Sun Point Pueblo, 75(3)355

Sunseri, Jun: on ethnogenesis, 81(1–2)158

Sunset Camp, *see* Hotunilcat

Sunset Canal, 63(4)354

Sunset Lime Kiln, 71(2)195, 198

Sun Temple (Mesa Verde), 61(3)246, 74(2)252; solstice misalignment, 42(3-4)281–284

Superstition Freeway site, 47(1-2)1–90

"A Supplement to 'A High Status Burial from Grasshopper Ruin, Arizona,'" Jeffrey L. Brown, 35(2)87–90

"A Supposed Franciscan Exploration of Arizona in 1538: The Origins of a Myth," Michel Nallino, Michel and William K. Hartmann, 68(4)283–303

"Surface Archaeology of the Red Knobs Site, a Southeastern Utah Great House," James R. Allison, 69(4)339–360

Surface Structure period: San Simon Basin, 76(3)281

"Surface Survey of Woodrow Ruin, Grant County, New Mexico," Jakob W. Sedig, 80(1)1–27

"Surveying Cerro de Moctezuma, Chihuahua, Mexico," Todd A. Pitezel, 72(3)353–369

"A Survey of Archaeological Sites near Guaymas, Sonora," Thomas Bowen, 31(1)14–36

"A Survey of Archaeological Sites in the Altar Valley, Sonora," Thomas B. Hinton, 21(1-2)1–12

"Survey of Southwestern Prehistory," Gordon C. Baldwin, 6(8)29–32

"A Survey of the Homol'ovi Ruins State Park," Richard C. Lange, 54(3)195–216

"A Survey of Typical Antelope House Quids," Jeffrey Zauderer, 41(1)65–70

Surveyors Canyon site, 66(4)506, 511

Surveys: of Chacoan roads, 63(1)8–9; Gila Pueblo's, 76(2)239; Goodman Point Unit, 76(1)58–60; Homolovi Ruins State Park, 54(3)195–216; Mesa Verde region, 66(1)207–208; San Bernardino Valley, Arizona, 53(1)35–51; Sonora, 21(1-2)1–12, 31(1)14–36
"The Survival of Archaic Technology in an Agricultural World: How the Atlatl and Dart Endured in the North American Southwest," Todd L. Vanpool, 71(4)429–452
Sus Picnic Area (Saguaro National Park), 35(3)105–120, 50(2–3)95–109
SU site: bioarchaeology of, 68(2)103–117, 76(2)124, 166
sustainability, 81(1–2)131–132
Swallow Boy: in oral tradition, 79(2)231–233
Swarts Ruin, 61(1)10, 63(4)381–383, 65(2)155, 74(2)135, 76(2)169, 188, 81(3–4)159; burials at 81(3–4)169, 172–176; physical anthropology, 6(3)9–12; plaza at, 81(3–4)166, 168; room use studies, 76(2)202–203
Swartz, B. K., Jr.: "Evidence f or the Indian Occupation of Santa Barbara Island," 26(1)7–9; "An Occurrence of a Three-Quarter Grooved Stone Ax from Oregon," 29(2)58–59
Sweatlodge sites: Navajo, 76(4)461–462, 476
Sweetwater, 75(2)246
Sweetwater phase, 70(2)97–116
SW 459.270 homestead, 82(3)306–307
Swidden agriculture: Mesa Verde area, 44(2–3)133–144
Switchback site (5MT2032): Little Barley from, 83(4)426–428
Sword Swallower initiation (Zuni): painting, 76(1)94, 102(fig.), 104
Sycamore Canyon site: racetrack, 76(4)397, 398
Sycamore Point Ballcourt site, 61(4)435, 448–449, 452
Sylvilagus spp.: Basketmaker II hunting, 83(2)233–234. *See also* Rabbits
Symbolism: of Chaco road system, 63(1)50–51, 53–54
Symmetry analysis: Basketmaker ceramics and basketry, 71(3)235–261; of Chacoan ceramics, 77(2)173–195; Hohokam Pioneer period pottery designs. 45(3)211–225; Hopi Yellow wares, 79(2)228–249; of Mogollon Red-on-brown, 62(2)196–200
"Symmetry Analysis of Hopi Yellow Wares: Regional, Temporal, and Interpretive Studies" (Washburn), 79(2)228–251
"Symmetry and Color Perspectives on Basketmaker Cultural Identities: Evidence from Designs on Coiled Baskets and Ceramics," Dorothy K. Washburn and Laurie D. Webster, 71(3)235–264

"Symmetry and Contemporary Hopi Art," Bert Zaslow, 51(4)233–253
"Synopsis of 'Excavations at Snaketown,' Volume I," Clara Lee Tanner, 4(8)31–34
"A Synopsis of Paleo-Indian Archaeology in Mexico," M. Guadalupe Sanchez, 67(2)119–136
Szuter, Christine R.: "Hunting by Hohokam Desert Farmers," 56(3)277–291

TAAS, *see* Tinajas Altas Archaeological Survey
Tabeguache Cave I, 72(2)178–179, 180
Tabira Black-on-white, 50(1)41–54
Tabira ware: flat-backed canteens, 83(3)251
Table Rock Pueblo: ceramics, 74(2)132; Jeddito Yellow Ware, 79(2)158, 159
Tabular tools: and racetracks, 76(4)399
"Ta-e-wun A Colonial Period Hohokam Campsite in East-Central Arizona," Ric Windmiller. 38(1)1–26
Tafoya, Juan de, 69(3)297
Tahue, 81(1–2)46
Tainter, Joseph A.: review of Hayes, Brugge, and Judge, *Archaeological Surveys of Chaco Canyon*, 56(2)183–186
Tales, *see* Legends
Talgo, Rosalie, 69(1)15
Talking Rocks, 68(3)259
Tallahogan phase, 62(4)333
Talus Unit (Chaco): roads, 63(1)15, 29
Talus Village (Colorado), 72(2)153, 173, 252, 76(4)433–435, 448–449: bone disks from, 68(4)309, 311, 315–317
Tamarron site, 76(4)436
Tamaulipas: Paleoindians sites in, 67(2)129
Tank Mesa Road (42Sa24320), 70(2)127, 83(1)33–36
Tank Mesa Staircase (42Sa31544), 83(1)33, 34, 36
"Tank Mountains Obsidian: A Newly Discovered Archaeological Obsidian Source in East-central Yuma County, Arizona," M. Steven Shackley, 57(1)17–25
Tanner, Clara Lee: annotated bibliography for, 64(1)61–87; "Arizona Indians," 15(1-4)1–16; "Arizona State Museum: Activities," 7(7-8)30–31; "Basketry of the Modern Southwest Indians,"

9(3)18–26; “Bernice Johnston 1914–1971,” 37(3)158–159; “Blackstone Ruin,” 2(3)9–12; “Byron Cummings, 1860–1954,” 90(1)1–20; “Contemporary Southwest Indian Silver,” 25 (3)iv–22; “Indians in the War Effort,” 8(3)22–24; “Life Forms in Prehistoric Pottery of the Southwest,” 8(4)26–32; “Mu Alpha Nu,” 3(2)6–8; obituary for, 64(1)53–59; “Papago Burden Baskets in the Arizona State Museum,” 30(3)57–76; “Petroglyphs in the Southwest,” 3(4)13–16; “Pottery of the Modern Southwestern Indians,” 10(1)3–12; review of Velarde, *Old Father the Story Teller,* 26(4)47–48; review of Haury, *Painted Cave of Northeastern Arizona,* 11(2)23–24; review of Wormington, *Prehistoric Indians of the Southwest,* 13(2)24; “Sandpaintings of the Indians of the Southwest,” 13 (3–4)26–36; “Southwestern Indian Gold Jewelry,” 50(4)201–218; “Southwestern Indian Watercolors,” 20 (2-3)11–14; *Southwest Indian Painting* (review), 23(3)17; “Synopsis of *Excavations at Snaketown,*” vol. 1, 4(8)31–34

Tano, 62(4)380, 69(3)247, 296, 73(2)206

Tanoans: population models, 82(4)367–369

Tanque Verde Guest Ranch: lime use, 71(2)192

Tanque Verde phase, 31(3)103–204; *cerros de trincheras,* 75(2)265–269; in San Pedro Valley, 75(2)221–222; tree–ring dates for, 62(1)15–19

Tanque Verde Red-on-brown: at Jackrabbit Ruin, 75(2)155

Tanque Verde Ruin, 1(4)1–4, 31(3)103–204, 35(3)105–120, 49(3–4)167–194; tree–ring samples from, 62(1)10

“Tanque Verde Ruins,” Clara Lee Frapps, 1(4)1–4

Tanque Verde Wash site, 53(3)273–285

Taos, 62(4)376, 380, 64(4)451, 65(4)387, 69(3)290, 294; ceremonial rooms, 79(4)409, 410; conflict,82(2)122; micaceous ceramics, 73(2)231; Popé at, 82(2)123, 125–126, 128; Pueblo Revolts, 78(3)317, 318, 327; racetracks, 76(4)392, 398

Taos District: 51(3)143–164, 82(4)377

Taos Plateau Volcanic Field, 71(1)28

Tapacito Ruin, 57(4)315–329, 62(4)380, 73(2)206

Taphonomy: of La Playa faunal remains, 77(1)37–41

Tapia, Gonzalo de, 80(3–4)397

Tapicitos Plateau: survey of, 83(4)461

Tapio del Cerreto, 66(4)415

Tarahumara, 61(3)276, 62(2)167, 62(4)403, 64(2)188–189, 64(3)330; 50(2–3)129–138; gaming pieces, 73(3)247–258; mustard, 44(2–3)237–256; rebellions, 78(3)327–328; textiles, 71(3)352, 353

"Tarahumara Ritual Aesthetic Manifestations," Raul A. Lopez, 37(4)207–223

Taraises, Río: sites along, 70(1)7–26

Tarascans: in New Mexico, 82(2)120

Tardio period, 62(2)152

Task groups: Late Archaic and Red Mountain phase, 67(1)81–103

Tator Hills site, 73(3)336, 80(2)119

Taylor, R. E., and Ofer Bar-Yosef (editors): *Radiocarbon Dating: An Archaeological Perspective* (review), 81(3–4)266–268

Taylor, Mt.: Chacoan alignments, 68(1)33–34; obsidian from, 71(1)13, 18–29, 82(1)39–43, 44, 83(3)274–275, 280–281, 283

Taylor Grazing Act (TGA), 61(2)137–138, 63(4)366

Taylor Springs site cluster, 69(2)195

Teague, George A.: review of Schuyler, Archaeological Perspectives on Ethnicity in America: Afro-American and Asian American Culture History, 46(1-2)124–126

Teague, Lynn S.: "Cynthia Irwin-Williams," 56(1)87–91; "The Fabric of Their Lives," 71(3)349–366; "Prehistory and the Traditions of the O'odham and Hopi," 58(4)435–454, 75(2)239– 259; review of Klesert and Downer, *Preservation on the Reservation: Native Americans, Native American Lands and Archaeology,* 59(1)88–89; "Yvonne Gretel Stewart: 1935–1992," 57(4)371–372 ; *Textiles in Southwestern Prehistory* (review), 65(4)402–403

"A Technique for Flaking Projectile Points," Gordon G. Pond, 34(4)237–241

"A Technological Analysis of Projectile Points from a Burial, Amargosa Desert, Nevada," Guy R. Muto, Peter J. Mehringer, Jr., and Claude N. Warren, 41(3–4)267–276

"Technological Development of Manos and Metates on the Hopi Mesas," Jenny L. Adams, 58(3)331–344

"Technology of La Plata Pottery," Anna O. Shepard, 62(1)83–99

"Technology, Performance, and Intended Use: Glaze Ware Jars in the Pueblo IV Rio Grande," Matthew A. Chamberlin, 67(3)269–296

Tedlock, Dennis, "The Boy and the Deer: A Zuni Tale," 33(2)67–79

Teec Nos Pos, 54(2)147–152; evidence of violence at, 66(1)154; great house at, 69(2)191

"Teec Nos Pos: More Possible Cannibalism in Northeastern Arizona," Christy G. Turner, II, 54(2)147–152
Te'ewi: kiva architecture in, 79(4)363
Tehuantepec: dot-in-a-square motif, 71(3)324
Tehuima (Opata): at contact, 81(1–2)17; and Jesuits, 80(3–4)396–397, 399
Tellas, Dionicio, 71(2)192
Tellez, Juan, 69(3)287–288
Tello, Juan de, 68(4)294, 298–299
Tempe: Hayden Flour Mill in, 77(4)439–454
Tempe Butte, 68(3)204
Temper: Bluff Black-on-red, 66(4)447–462; Hohokam plain ware, 63(2)159–171; from Chuska Mountains, 62(3)261–280; Mesa Verde ceramics, 63(3)217–238
"Temperature Variability and the Northern Anasazi: Possible Implications for Regional Abandonment," Matthew W. Salzer, 65(4)295–318
"The Temporal Sensitivity of Casas Grandes Polychrome Ceramics," Gordon F. M. Rakita and Gerry R. Raymond, 68(3)153–184
"Temporal Variation among White Mountain Redware Design Styles," Michael W. Graves, 50(1)3–24
Ten January Cave: atlatl from, 64(2)175–196
Tenochtitlan: Coronado expedition, 71(2)205
Teotihuacan, 62(4)403, 411, 412, 414
Tepecano Indians, 27(4)24–27
"Tepecano House Types," J. A. Jones, 27(4)24–27
Tepehuan, 81(1–2)17, 45, 46
Tepehuan Rebellion, 82(2)123–124
Tepexpan Hospital site: mammoth from, 67(2)126, 129
Terán de los Rios, Domingo, 50(2-3)153–159
Terminal Classic Mimbres, 65(2)146, 154– 155, 156–157, 70(4)378, 76(2)126, 180, 183(fig.), 187–189, 190–191, 195
Terrace Garden site, 68(3)204, 215
Terraces: Chaco Canyon, 83(4)389; Sonoran, 70(1)11, 12–13
Tessay, Abner, 71(2)147

"A Test Concerning Artificial Cranial Deformation and Status from the Grasshopper Site, East-Central Arizona," E. Steve Cassells, 37(2)84–92

"A Test of Mean Ceramic Dating Using Well-dated Kayenta Anasazi Sites," Andrew L. Christenson, 59(3)297–317

Tesuque, 69(3)295–296, 297, 73(2)179; Pueblo Revolt, 78(3)318

Tesuque By-Pass site: ceramics, 79(1)33

Teuchitlán, 81(1–2), 43, 44

Tewa, 62(4)376, 82(4)378; abandonment stories of, 69(2)256–257; cardinal directions to, 68(1)44, 45; ceremonial rooms, 79(4)409; cosmology, 78(3)299–300; cultural development, 82(4)367–369; death tales of, 63(4)338; gendered use of space, 78(3)281–283; land tenure, 81(1–2)12; late pre-Columbian settlement, 73(2)173–189; micaceous ceramics, 73(2)231, 232; and Pajarito Plateau, 65(3)197–209; pecking stone use, 78(3)286; and Pueblo Revolt, 73(2)203–204, 205, 78(3)325; social organization and architecture, 82(1)12, 13; during Spanish colonial period, 69(3)295–296, 297–298; spirits, 82(2)124, 125; summer and winter moieties, 79(1)46–47

Tewa Basin, 78(4)337; late pre-Columbian settlement, 73(2)173–189; population history of, 82(4)364–382

Tewa language group, 83(4)518, 519

Texas: atlatls and darts from, 64(2)189–190, 71(4)432; Jornada Mogollon in, 74(1)7–29, 79(1)55–79; Lower Pecos River rock art, 62(4)412–413; Manso occupation in, 74(3)337–349; peyote use in, 82(2)126; protohistoric period in, 74(3)337–349; Sayles' survey of, 63(1)72–73, 75; Spanish Missions in, 32(3)73–95. *See also* Jornada Mogollon

Texas A&M University: Mimbres excavations, 76(2)126–127

Texas Archaeological and Paleontological Society, 63(1)71

Texas Archaeological Research Laboratory, 63(1)73

Texas Canyon, 36(3)20–52, 42(34)317–329

Texas Hill Site, 22(2–3)1–13; racetrack, 76(4)392

Texcoco, Lake: Paleoindian sites at, 67(2)126

Textiles 1(1)3, 59(1)49–64, 60(2)313–327; archaeological and ethnographic traditions of, 71(3)349–364; Arizona Strip, 83(2)221, 222; Basketmaker sandals, 75(3)327–347; Cedar Mesa, 82(2)174–195; dog-hair sashes, 79(3)300–305; Hopi Snake Dance kilt, 45(4)301–315; modern Pueblo, 10(2)14–20; Navajo, 55(4)357–372; prehistoric, 4(4)15–18, 5(4)13–16, 10(2)14–20; Rock

Canyon shelter, 83(2)221, 222; Sikyatki-style designs on, 79(2)193–194; Tarahumara, 50(2-3)129–138; tie-dye and dot-in-a-square motifs in, 71(3)317–341

Textiles in Southwestern Prehistory, Lynn S. Teague, reviewed by Marian Rodee, 65(4)402–403

Textual phylogenetics: Garcés diary, 80(3–4)366–385

Textured plainwares: from southwestern New Mexico, 61(3)287

Teya, 63(2)114

TGA, *see* Taylor Grazing Act

Thief site: perforated plate from, 72(1)18

Thiel, J. Homer: review of Rogge et al., *Raising Arizona's Dams*, 61(4)460–461

Thimble: prehistoric, 33(2)80–81

Thinking about Cultural Resource Management: Essays from the Edge, Thomas F. King, reviewed by Kurt E. Dongoske, 69(4)433–435

"A Thirteenth Century Strongbox," Emil W. Haury and Carol A. Gifford, 24(4)1–11

Thomas, Robert K., and John Schweitzer: "Fiesta of St. Francis at San Francisquito, Sonora," 18(1-2)1–7

Thompson, M. Scott: "The Use History of Small Roomblocks in Pueblo III Period Settlement Clusters of the El Morro Valley, New Mexico," M. Scott Thompson, 78(1)9–36

Thompson, Nick: on battle of Cibecue, 71(2)142, 146, 147, 148

Thompson, Raymond H.: "Archaeological Innocence at Pecos in 1917–1918," 68(2)123–127; Arizona Antiquities Act, 83(3)346, 353–354; "A. V. Kidder and the Andover Town Dump," 68(2)129–133; obituary for Julian Hayden, 64(2)289–293; obituary for Samuel Watson Smith, 61(3)316–327; obituary for Clara Lee Tanner, 64(1)53–59; "A Sequence of Interbedded Cultural and Natural Deposits at Point of Pines, Arizona," 65(4)319–340

Thompson, Raymond H. and William A. Longacre: "The University of Arizona Archaeological Field School at Grasshopper, East Central Arizona," 31(4)255–275

Thompson, Rose: on battle of Cibecue, 71(2)142, 146, 150

Thompson, Sharon, 71(2)142

Three Circle phase, 65(3)243–244, 76(2)162, 167, 172; architecture, 74(2)132–133; great kivas and plazas, 81(3–4)164–177, 201–218; projectile points, 77(1)92–106

Three Circle Red-on-white, 61(1)10, 62(2)186, 65(3)243–247, 80(1)12

Three Circle site: Mogollon Red-on-brown from, 62(2)189, 191, 192, 196, 199

Three Fir Shelter, 72(2)182–183, 81(1–2)9; cordage from, 71(3)282–293

Three Mounds Pueblo, 82(1)8

"Three Pima Fables," F. E. Grossman, 24(1)24

Three Rivers Red-on-terra-cotta, 49(1–2)39–65

Three Rivers Redware, 49(1–2)39–65

Three Roads to Magdalena: Coming of Age in a Southwest Borderland, David Wallace Adams, reviewed by Jewel Touchin, 83(4)558–559

Threshing floors: Laguna, 82(3)310

Throckmorton, John T., 64(2)215

Throgmorton, Kellam: "Rock Art, architecture, and Social Groups at the Basketmaker III-Pueblo I Transition: Evidence from the Procession Panel, Southeast Utah," 83(2)137–161

"Through A Mother's Eyes: A Conversation with Doña Paulita," William F. Price, 60(1)131–48

Thunder Ridge, 69(2)191, 194

Tla Kii Pueblo, 7(5-6)17–24, 34(2-3)58–89

Tiburón, Isla, 70(4)399

Tiburón Plain, 70(4)402–404

Tidwell Canal, 63(4)355

Tie-dye: as decorative motif, 71(3)317–341

Tiffany, Joseph C., 71(2)141, 143

"The Tigua Settlement of Ysleta Del Sur," Nicholas P. Houser, 36(2)23–39

Tijeras Canyon: Analyses of the Past, edited by Linda S. Cordell, reviewed by David E. Brugge, 46(l-2)201–203

Tijeras Pueblo: ceremonial rooms, 79(4)416

Tikal, 62(4)413

Till, Jonathan D.: "The Road That Went Up a Hill," 83(1)23–44

Tillman, Samuel E., 61(2)134

Timber: and Chacoan roads, 83(1)66–83

Timber cutting: Chaco system, 63(1)45–46, 64(1)7–23

Timber Draw site, 76(3)282, 299, 302; land tenure, 77(4)413–432

Time, Space, and Transition in Anasazi Prehistory, Michael S. Berry, reviewed by Cynthia Irwin-Williams, 51(1)44-48

Timmerman site, 50(2–3)95–109

Timmy site, 31(2)83–87

Tinaja Canyon site (Baca Float), 43(2)93–110, 47(3)151–161
Tinaja de los Chivos: food-animal cremations, 50(4)237–249
Tinaja del Cuervo: food-animal cremations, 50(4)237–249
Tinaja del Huarache: bighorn sheep skull, 50(4)237–249
Tinaja del Indio, 50(4)237–249
Tinaja del Ojo: food animal offerings at, 50(4)237–249
Tinaja del Tule: food animal offerings at, 50(4)237–249
Tinajas, 69(3)324
Tinajas Altas, 66(4)489–514
Tinajas Altas Archaeological Survey (TAAS), 66(4)489–514, 69(3)321
Tin Horn Wash site, 42(1)5–16, 66(4)417
Tipps, Betsy L.: review of Geib, *Glen Canyon Revisited*, 62(4)421–425
"The Tiruta: An Archaic Type of Tarahumara Blanket," Eugene H. Boudreau, 50(2-3)129–138
Tiponi, 77(2)163
Tiwa language, 83(4)518, 519
Tiwa pueblos, 69(3)298; Apache raiding of, 62(4)375; architectural directionality, 82(1)12; ceremonial rooms, 79(4)409; cotton growing, 71(1)11; cultural development, 82(4)367; and Jocomes, 82(2)144; micaceous ceramics from, 73(2)232; populations, 82(4)377, 378; Pueblo Revolt, 78(3)318, 324; rock art motifs, 71(3)335, 337
Tizon Brown Ware, 43(1)49–82
Tla Kii, 69(2)195; ceramics from, 46(1-2)69–98, 61(1)35, 36, 71(1)57–75
Tlapacoya: Paleoindian sites in, 67(2)130
Tlatelolco: Coronado expedition, 71(2)205
Tlatenango, 81(1–2)45
Tlayacapan (Morelos): pre-Hispanic iconography in, 80(3–4)394
Tlini (Olivella Flower Shell Youth), 82(2)125
Toads: cane (*Bufo marinus*), 77(1)37, 82(2)130
Tobacco, 64(3)329–330, 70(4)401
Tohatchi Flats, 69(2)192; kiva architecture at, 79(4)360
Tohatchi Red-on-brown, 67(1)44, 46
Tohlakai, 69(2)192, 193, 83(1)19

Tohono O'odham (Papago), 61(4)381, 62(3)247, 63(4)340, 64(3)329, 66(4)510, 70(2)154; acculturation of, 27(4)1–9; animals and, 66(2)242–243; as archaeologists, 64(2)201–208; archaeology of, 19(2-4)1–26, 30(4)95–146; on ballcourts, 75(2)134; barbecue, 36(1)11–13; basketry, 8(2)10–16, 30(3)57–76, 38(3-4)141–172; bow and arrow use, 71(4)445; brush huts, 79(1)62, 79; burial customs, 32(4)128–142, 33(1)36, 36(2)44–48; 37(2)104–113; Castle Mountains ceremonial cave, 43(1)31–35; ceremonies of, 8(1)3–5; diseases, 63(2)123–124; ethnographies of, 3(6)23, 15(1-4)13–14; fiestas of, 18 (1-2)1–7; food animal cremations, 50(4)237–249; funeral customs, 37(2)104–113; Hi:a Ced (Sand Papago), 19(2-4)1–26, 19(2-4)27–39; history of, 19(1)1–12; and Hohokam, 75(2)242–247; Jesuits and, 80(3–4)403–404, 81(1–2)46; jewelry of, 1(3)4; at Magdalena Fiesta, 16(1-2)27–32; 33(2)82–83; miniature pottery cache, 32(4)128–142, 33(1)36; physical anthropology of, 4(6)23–26; plant use, 34(4)242–245, 35(1)1–10, 43(2-3)173–190; Quijotoa Valley, 43(1)1–10; Quitobaquito, 34(4)213–218, 47(4)215–237; red and yellow ochre, 36(3)1–10; on Rio Sonoyta, 76(4)423; Saguaro National Monument, 35(3)105–120; salt expeditions, 37(2)74–83; in San Pedro Valley, 69(1)5–24; Santa Rosa Wash area, 42(3-4)233–256; at San Xavier, 36(1)11–13; 36(2)44–48; settlement patterns, 27(4)1–9; shrines, 32(4)128–142, 33(1)36; Tinajas Altas, 66(4)512–513; Vikita ceremony, 33(I)1–14, 36(4)1–29, 75(2)172–177; warfare, 23(1)11–12

Tohono O'odham Reservation (Papago Indian Reservation): archaeology on, 75(2)153–58

Tolchaco: redefinition, 41(3-4)225–239

Tollan, 79(2)248

Toltecs: tie-dye and dot-in-a-square motifs, 71(3)324

Tombs: shaft and chamber, 63(4)341–342

Tom Ketchum Cave, 53(4)335–356

Tommy Turf site (Utah), 83(2)209, 210

Tompiro pueblos, 82(2)120, 82(4)377; Apache raiding of, 62(4)375; ceremonial rooms, 79(4)417–418; flat-backed canteens, 83(3)257

Tonacacihuatl, 71(3)324

Tonque Pueblo, 67(2)274; glaze ware production, 71(1)12, 22

Tonto Apache: brush huts, 79(1)62, 79; in Payson, 37(3)141–147, 37(2)65–73; on San Carlos Reservation, 71(2)133; subsistence, 76(3)323

Tonto Basin, 34(2-3)132–175, 39(2)171–197, 42(1)5–16; chronology for, 62(1)23, 62(2)117–140; Classic period Hohokam in, 75(2)215; corrugated pottery in, 71(1)107, 108; inhumations from,

63(4)319–345; Jeddito Yellow Ware, 79(2)158; Maverick Mountain Series from, 72(1)24; Plain and Red Ware horizons in, 70(2)97–116; platform mounds in, 63(3)290–291; Roosevelt Red Ware from, 66(4)415–417, 422–438; Salado burial patterns in, 77(3)318, 325–333; white wares in, 61(1)45–53

Tonto Cliff Dwellings (Tonto Ruins), 6(5)17–20, 26(1)16–18, 27(1)29–31; perforated plates from, 72(1)33; textiles from, 71(3)351–352, 359–360

"The Tonto Labyrinth," Leland J. Abel and Sallie Van Valkenburgh, 27(1)29–31

Tonto National Forest, settlement patterns, 46(1–2)99–119

Tonto National Forest site numbers

538, see Deer Creek site

1045, see Eagle Ridge site

1352, see Edison site

AR-03-12-01-42a. See Brooklyn 42a

AR-03-12-04-168, 76(3)320

AR-03-12-04-263, 76(3)320

AR-03-12-04-520, see Horton Rock Shelter

AR-03-12-04-532, 76(3)320

AR-03-12-01-729, 83(3)301

AR-03-12-04-1159, see Ponderosa Campground site

AR-03-12-04-1305, see Archer site

AR-03-12-04-1411, see Plymouth Landing site

AR-03-12-01-1759. See Brooklyn 1759

AR-03-12-01-1785, 83(3)301

Touchin, Jewell

Review of *Three Roads to Magdalena: Coming of Age in a Southwest Borderland,* David Wallace Adams, 83(4)558–559

Tonto National Monument: burials from, 63(4)344

Tonto Polychrome, 66(4)408, 69(4)361–391, 75(2)200–202, 79(2)189; distribution in Southwest, 42(1)127–134

Tooker, Elisabeth: “The Pilgrims in Church,” 16(1-2)9–13

Tool kit: Canutillo complex, 74(4)434–439

"Tools for Thought: Some Comments on the Analysis of Puebloan Chipped Stone Assemblages," Deborah I. Olszewski and Alan H. Simmons, 48(1-2)109–115

Toolstone: on Wetherill Mesa, 73(1)67–82

"Toolstone Procurement Patterns on Wetherill Mesa, Mesa Verde, A.D. 600–1280," Fumiyasu Arakawa and Kimberlee M. Gerhardt, 73(1)67–84

Topira (Topía), 68(4)286, 287–291

Torquemada, Juan de, 68(4)294, 295

Torres, Luis, 81(1–2)67

Tortillas: prehistoric production of, 67(2)203–211

Tortoise (*Gopherus* sp.): at La Playa, 77(1)37

Tortolita Mountains (Arizona): Archaic sites in, 61(2)189–204, 63(3)246, 249, 250–254; canal systems in, 78(2)145–169; Early and Middle Archaic in, 80(2)122–125, 129

Tortolita phase, 70(2)97–116, 76(2)147, 150; pottery, 64(3)331

Totah district, 66(1)9, 69(2)149, 70(3)235, 78(4)343,362

Torture: Pueblo I, 78(2)123–140

Tourism: Santa Fe Fiesta, 66(2)249–264

Towa: cultural development, 82(4)367–369; populations, 82(4)377, 378; Pueblo Revolt and, 78(3)324

"Toward Common Ground: Racing as an Integrative Strategy in Prehistoric Central Arizona," Will Russell, Hoski Schaafsma, and Katherine Spielmann, 76(4)377–412

Towa speakers, 83(4)518; and Gallina region, 83(4)456; migration histories, 79(1)38

Tower kivas: Chacoan, 75(3)355

Towers: in Mesa Verde region, 66(1)110, 68(4)323–336; Pueblo III, 75(3)351–368

Towyesua, Jim, Sr., 69(1)20

Towner, Ronald H.: The Archaeology of Navajo Origins (review), 63(2)177–181

Towner, Ronald H., and Jeffrey S. Dean: "LA 2298: The Oldest Pueblito Revisited," 57(4)315–329

Towner, Ronald H., and Stacy K. Galassini: "Cambium-Peeled Trees in the Zuni Mountains, New Mexico," 78(2)207–227

Towner, Ronald H., and Robert A. Heckman: "Early Navajo Archaeology on McKean Mesa, Dinétah," 76(4)453–481

Toxoplasmosis: and visual hallucinations, 80(1)54–55

Toyee Spring, 71(1)45, 51; great house, 69(2)194

T.P. Site (LA 6292), 83(4)457, 537, 541

Tracking Ancient Footsteps: William D. Lipe's Contributions to Southwestern Prehistory and Public Archaeology, edited by R. G. Matson and Timothy A. Kohler, reviewed by Robert P. Powers, 73(3)358–360

"Tracking Protohistoric Glazeware Specialization in the Upper Rio Grande Valley, New Mexico," Thomas N. Motsinger, 63(2)101–116

Trade, 52(2)113–146, 56(1)3–24; ceramics, 52(2)95–112, 56(1)67–85, 58(4)455–474; Chacoan system, 77(2)124; at festivals, 66(3)334–335; food, 44(4)319–339; Hohokam, 62(1)45–57, 63(2)155–171, 64(2)239; macaw, 82(4)351–352; Mesoamerican, 82(4)351–352; pochteca hypothesis, 41(2)137–159, 46(l-2)3–38 41; salt, 42(2)177–191; shell and turquoise, 41(2)137–159; Sonoran statelets, 80(2)184; south-central New Mexico, 82(1)22–46; Western Apache, 75(1)41–42; Western Papaguería, 80(1)94, 97–98. *See also* Exchange

Trade routes: disease transmission, 63(2)120–25; migration routes, 62(4)375–376

Trading posts, 41(2)201–206, 50(4)219–236, 51(1)19–37; Laguna, 82(3)292

Traditional Cultural Properties (TCPs): Gila River Indian Community, 81(1–2)71–73

Traditional technology: blacksmithing, 42(3-4)271–279; oxcart manufacture, 47(4)279–283

Tragedy House (NA 682), NE AZ: 55(3)187–212

Trails, 83(1)47; at Cerro de Moctezuma, 72(3)364; Goodman Point Region, 83(1)52–53, 59–60; salt procurement, 80(3–4)272; and shrines, 83(1)37; in southwestern Arizona, 64(2)151, 66(4)510–511; Western Papaguería, 80(1)79

"Training Tohono O'odham as Desert Archaeologists: A Historical Remembrance," V.K. Pheriba Stacey, 64(2)201–209

Trance states: and Mimbres black-on-white pottery, 80(1)45–63

Transitional period (Mimbres), 80(1)5

Transition Phase: Kayenta ritual structures, 78(2)177–201, 204–205

Transition Zone: Anasazi migration to, 61(2)138–139; sites in, 61(2)122, 129, 138–139

T*ranslating Southwestern Landscapes: The Making of an Anglo Literary Region,* Audrey Goodman, reviewed by Malcolm Benally, 83(2)245–247

Trans-Pecos region: Jornada Mogollon in, 74(1)7–29

Traps: bighorn sheep, 74(1)71–98

Trash middens, mounds: Hinkson site, 61(3)268; Zuni Pueblo, 61(3)225–238

Treaties: with Navajo, 68(3)265; Spanish–Apache, 62(4)350–351

"Tree Ring Dates from Spruce Tree House, Mesa Verde," H. T. Getty, 1(1)3

"Tree-Ring Dating of Pindi Pueblo, New Mexico," Richard V. N. Ahlstrom, 54(4)361–384

Tree-rings, tree-ring studies, *see* Dendrochronology

"Tree-Rings Continue to Tell Their Story," Emil W. Haury, 9(2)10–14

Trees: cultural modification of, 78(2)207–224

"Trends in Western Anasazi Archaeology: From Fewkes to the Future," George J. Gumerman, 56(2)99–122

Tres Alamos, 42(34)317–329, 57(4)353–370, 69(4)384, 75(2)223, 76(2)151

Tres Alamos phase, 75(2)220–221

Tres Casas site, 72(2)177

Tres Rios site, 68(3)159

Tres Salas, 66(4)417

Tribal archaeology, 81(1–2)62–76

Tribu Yaqui: repatriations, 81(1–2)66–71

Tribu Yaqui v. Mexico, 81(1–2)70

Trickling Spring House, 57(1)39–54

Trigo Mountains, 28(3)1–13

Trincheras, 21(1-2)1–12, 25(2)41–53, 38(2)95–101, 64(2)202–203, 70(1)13, 75(2)262, 264; Baboquivari Valley, 43(1)11–17; Cerro Prieto, 49(3-4)167–194; in Chihuahua, 81(1–2)33–34; Martinez Hill, 45(1-2)39–69; in Tucson Basin, 45(1-2)*entire issue*, 48(3)137–246, 49(3-4)167–194; in Sonora, 81(1–2)41; survey of, 68(1)5–21

Trincheras culture, 43(3–4)231–252, 59(3)319–344, 75(2)265; Altar Valley, 81(1–2)45–46; and Puerto Peñasco use, 73(3)273, 285; and Rio Sonoyta quarries, 76(4)424; and Western Papaguería, 80(1)76, 78

Trincheras Sites in Time, Space, and Society, edited by Suzanne K. Fish, Paul R. Fish, and Elisa Villalpando, reviewed by Emiliano Gallaga, 74(4)474–476

Trio site, 83(4)457

Tripp Canyon: CCC camp at, 63(4)364

Tri-walled structures: Eastern Mesa Verde Region, 78(4)363

Trophy heads: depictions of, 62(4)409–411

Troyano, Juan, 71(2)205, 206–207

Trujillo, Isabel W.: on ethnogenesis, 81(1–2)158

Trujillo, Melchor, 69(3)288
Trujillo, Rodrigo, 82(1)79
Tsa'akpahu: Jeddito Yellow Ware from, 72(2)301–323, 79(2)111, 245
Tsama: kiva architecture, 79(4)363
Tsankawi: ceremonial rooms, 79(4)419
Tsawari/San Cristóbal de la Puebla/Montez site, 73(2)179
Tsbiinaholts'a Yalti, 81(3–4)237–238
Tsea-hot-tso (Big Cave; Tseahatso Cave): Basketmaker basketry from, 71(3)241–48, 254–255; Basketmaker ceramics from, 71(3)248–50; sandals from, 62(1)30
Tse'an Kaetan Cave, 61(2)166; split-twig figurine from, 61(2)147(fig.)
Tse Bee Kintsoh, 69(2)191
Tse Chizzi, 69(2)191
Tsegi Canyon: braided sandals from, 71(3)299–314; kivas, 3(7–8)25–30, 79(4)357; tree–ring dates from, 62(4)34–46
Tsegi Coiled, 72(1)12
Tsegi Corrugated: perforated plates, 72(1)12
Tsegi Orange, 61(4)444, 447, 448, 449, 452; perforated plates, 72(1)12–13
Tsegi Orange Ware, 65(1)71, 69(4)350
Tsegi phase, 70(2)160; dating evidence for, 73(4)395; Kayenta ritual structures, 78(2)177–201, 204–205
Tseh So, 69(2)152
T-shaped doorways, 70(1)21–22
Tsikwaiye, 69(3)243–263
Tsin Kletsin: roads associated with, 63(1)14, 15, 21
Tsintaa Yitilii, 69(2)195
Tso, Harold, 82(3)281
Tsosie Shelter: small seed processing, 75(4)430, 431
Tubac, 83(3)353
Tuberculosis: in Hohokam contexts, 80(3–4)304–319
Tubutama: Jesuit mission censuses, 46(4)243–272
Tucker Site (Oregon), 75(4)427
Tucson: brick production in, 71(2)165–185; lime production in, 71(2)190–199; macaws in, 82(4)352

Tucson Basin: 52(3)163–91, 54(4)401–414, 57(4)291–314; Anglo period, 49(2-3)225–232; archaeology of, 1(4)1–4, 1(8)1–4, 2(3)9–12, 16(3)8–15, 24(1)1–23, 24(4)1–11, 25(2)41–53, 27(2)24–27, 34(2-3)199–205; Archaic-Formative transition in, 60(4)*entire issue*; Archaic tradition in, 49(3-4)133–145, 61(2)189–204, 63(3)241–259, 66(2)291–303, 67(1)97–98, 101, 80(2)115–133; atlatl evidence from, 64(2)189, 195; Chinese ceramics, 44(1)l–50; Classic period 49(3-4)167–194; Early Agricultural/Early Ceramic pottery from, 64(3)311–332, 67(1)59–75; Early Agricultural figurines, 82(4)387–400; Early Agricultural sites, 81(1–2)9, 10; faunal assemblages, 76(3)308, 309-311(tables); Greek-Americans in, 45(4)285–291; Hispanic period, 49(3-4)213–223; history of, 17(1-2)1–6, 20(2-3)1–10, 22(1)1–4, 22(4)1–10, 25(2)1–23, 25(3)23–36, 25(4)33–49; Hohokam in, 51(4)219–232, 53(3)273–285, 56(3)255–275, 59(3)271–296; Hohokam origins, 75(2)291–293; Maverick Mountain Series, 72(1)23; non-riverine canals in, 78(2)145–169; Paleoindian period, 49(3-4)133–145; Plain and Red Ware horizons in, 70(2)97–116; platform mound system in, 63(3)290–291; Preclassic in, 49(3-4)147–165; Presidio site, 49(3-4)213–223, 50(4)251–270; Protohistoric period, 49(3-4)195–211; rock art in, 50(2-3)95–109, 68(3)196, 204, 215; San Dieguito complex in, 64(2)150; social segmentation of, 17(1-2)7–32; Spanish and Mexican documentary records, 49(2-3)233–238; tree–ring dates for, 62(1)8–23; Tucson Urban Renewal project, 49(2-3)225–232; University Indian Ruin, 49(1-2)81–103, 50(2-3)l11–128

Tucson Basin Conference, 49(3-4)*entire issue*

“The Tucson Basin during the Protohistoric Period,” William H. Doelle 49(34)195–211

“Tucson Basin Stucco-Coated Plain Ware: A Technological Assessment,” James Heidke and Mark D. Elson, 53(3)273–285

Tucson Black-on-red, 65(1)74, 79

Tucson Mountains: Archaic sites in, 61(2)189–204, 80(2)129; lithic procurement in, 63(3)246–247, 251, 56

Tucson phase, 62(2)153: at San Cayetano del Tumacacori, 70(2)167–168

Tucson Polychrome, 61(3)284, 65(1)74, 79, 66(4)408, 69(4)375, 72(1)25; from University Indian Ruin, 75(2)150–151

Tucson Presidio, 49(3-4)213–223, 50(4)251–270; lime for, 71(2)190–191

“The Tucson Pressed Brick Company at Work and at Rest,” Michael W. Diehl, 71(2)165–185

Tucson Urban Renewal (TUR) District, 44(1)l–50, 49(2–3)225–232, 49(3–4)213–223

Tucson Urban Renewal Project (TUR), 49(2-3)225–232

Tularosa Basin: El Paso phase sites, 82(1)22–46

Tularosa Black-on-white, 61(1)33, 37–39, 61(3)269, 62(2)135, 65(2)153, 156, 68(2)87, 72(1)21, 22, 76(2)187; iconography, 79(2)142

Tularosa Cave: bow and arrows at, 77(1)90; cordage from, 71(3)265–272; perishable objects from, 65(4)353, 355

Tularosa Patterned Corrugated, 65(2)154, 156

Tularosa phase, 65(2)146, 153, 65(4)324, 67(4)394, 401–402, 70(3)279–280; at Rudd Creek Pueblo, 71(4)397–421, 76(2)180, 184–185(figs.), 187

Tularosa style, 74(2)131

Tumacacori, 1(9)1–4, 2(7–8)25–32, 19(1)1–12, 24(4)21–24, 30(3)77–81; adobes at, 61(4)348–349; artisans at, 61(4)381; Black vulture at, 49(1-2)111–117; Tohono O'odham in, 80(3–4)403

"The Tumacacori Census of 1796," Alfred F. Whiting, 19(1)1–12

Tumamoc Hill, 45(1-2)*entire issue*, 59(3)271–296, 75(2)138, 265–266, 271, 280; Archaic period, 49(3-4)133–145; Arizona Antiquities Act and, 83(3)361–362; Classic period. 49(3-4)167–194; rock art, 50(2-3)95–109, 68(3)196, 204, 215

"The Tumamoc Hill Site near Tucson, Arizona," Stephen M. Larson, 38(2)95–101

The Tumamoc Hill Survey: An Intensive Study of a Cerro De Trincheras in Tucson, Arizona, 45(1-2)*entire issue*

Tundastusa, 61(2)139, 70(4)328, 329–330, 333–342; architecture, 76(2)252–253, 255, 259–260, 263

Tuohy, Donald R.: "Two More Wickiups on the San Carlos Indian Reservation, Arizona," 26(2)27–30

Tupatu, Luis, 78(3)318

TUR, *see* Tucson Urban Renewal project

Turbans: yarn, 71(3)359

Turkey Cave, 57(1)39–54

Turkey Creek Pueblo, 53(2)85–100, 65(1)78, 67(4)394, 395, 70(4)328, 329, 331–332, 333–342; architecture, 76(2)253–254, 256, 261–262, 263; macaws at, 82(4)353; room function at, 64(1)29, 75(1)64, 65, 66, 79, 80–83; Tularosa Black-on-white at, 61(1)38–39

Turkey Creek Ruin, 26(3)24–32

Turkey Creek wickiups, 23(3)5–11

Turkey Foot Ridge site: Mogollon Red-on-brown from, 62(2)188, 192, 196, 199

Turkey Hill Pueblo: Snowflake Black-on-white at, 61(1)35

Turkey House, 57(1)39–54

Turkey Pen Ruin, 64(4)501, 72(2)155, 157, 181, 182

Turkeys (*Meleagris gallopavo*), 53(2)181–193, 54(3)245–259, 62(2)154, 157, 162–163, 64(4)501; domestic, 78(1)38–41; early Holocene, 78(1)37–55; husbandry, 78(1)61–73; interments of, 65(4)363, 368, 370–371, 376, 378; in Mesa Verde region, 66(1)195–198; Pajarito Plateau, 73(2)164, 169; in southern Utah, 78(1)37–55

"Turkeys and Domestication in the Southwest: Implications from Homol'ovi III," Louise M. Senior and Linda J. Pierce, 54(3)245–259

Turkey site: rock art, 50(2-3)95–109

Turkey Springs Sites I/II (LA 10642 and 10641), 83(4)537

Turner, Christy C., II: "Cranial and Dental Features of a Southeastern Arizona Cochise Culture Burial," 34(4)246–250; Gallina region, 83(4)461; "Teec Nos Pos: More Possible Cannibalism in Northeastern Arizona," 54(2)147–152

Turner, Christy G. II, and Jacqueline A. Turner: *Man Corn: Cannibalism and Violence in the Prehistoric American Southwest* (review), 65(2)184–188; "Perimortem Damage to Human Skeletal Remains from Wupatki National Monument, Northern Arizona," 55(3)187–212; On Peter Bullock's "A Reappraisal of Anasazi Cannibalism," 58(2)189–201

Turner, Harrington, Sr., 82(3)267

Turner, Jacqueline: Gallina region, 83(4)461

Turner, R. M., and J. R. Hastings: *The Changing Mile: An Ecological Study of Vegetation Change with Time in the Lower Mile of an Arid and Semiarid Region* (review), 34(4)51–52

Turney, Omar, 64(2)248, 65(2)136–138

Turquoise, 81(1–2)43, 150; Chaco Canyon, 81(3–4)215–227; exchange for macaws, 82(4)353; at Homol'ovi I, 82(3)209–225; prehistoric mining, 29(3)76–80; trade and trade routes, 41(2)137–159; Navajo, 4(3)11–14; Zuni, 12(4)42–52

"Turquoise and the Zuni Indian," Gertrude Hill, 12(4)42–52

Turquoise mining: 56(2)145–164

Turquoise Ridge site, 74(1)10, 15, 22; El Paso Brown ware from, 62(2)172–184

Turtles: at La Playa, 77(1)37

Tusayan Corrugated, 61(4)438, 444, 447, 448, 449, 452

Tusayan Gray Ware, 83(2)195; perforated plates, 72(1)12; Pineveta Tanks site, 42(3–4):301–315

Tusayan region: perforated plates from, 72(1)18

Tusayan White Ware, 52(2)95–112; chronology of, 61(2)175–185; dot-in-a-square motif, 71(3)332; from Tonto Basin, 62(2)129, 131, 132, 133; and Roosevelt Red Ware, 66(4)409, 420
"Tusayan White Ware Chronology: New Archaeological and Dendrochronological Evidence," Alan P. Sullivan, III, Matthew E. Becher, and Christian E. Downum, 61(2)175–188
Tuthill, Carr: Amerind Foundation, 42(34)317–329; "Excavations at Gleeson, Arizona," 5(8)29–32
Tuweep District: Pinto Basin complex, 49(1–2)67–73
Tuzigoot, physical anthropology, 6(3)9–12
Twin Angels wash: and Great North Road, 83(1)94
Twin Butte site, 46(1–2)69–98
Twined bags: from McEuen Cave, 65(4)351–353; from Sand Dune Cave, 69(3)271–281
Twine House: tree–ring dates from, 66(2)269, 273–278, 284, 286
Twin Lakes, 69(2)192
The Twins, 69(2)192, 193
Twin Tower (Hovenweep), 75(3)364
Twin Trees phase, 62(4)335–336
Twin War Gods, 62(4)414; Santo Domingo, 62(4)411; Zuni, 62(4)404
"Two Archaeological Occurrences of Black Vulture in Southern Arizona," Alan Ferg, 49(1–2)111–117
"Two Cerro Guamas Clovis Fluted Points from Sonora, Mexico," Charles C. DiPeso, 21(1–2)13–15
"Two Clovis Fluted Points From Southern Arizona," James E. Ayres, 35(3)I21–124
"Two Contemporary Papago Recipes of Indigenous Plants and the American Southwest Botanical Implication," Dick E. Marsh, 34(4)242–245
Two Coyote site, 67(1)82
"Two Fluted Points from the Kaibito Plateau, Northeastern Arizona" (Geib), 61(1)89–97
"Two Fragmentary Human Bone Assemblages from Yellow Jacket, Southwestern Colorado," Nancy J. Malville, 55(1)3–22
Two Gray Hills: Bluff Black–on–red from, 66(4)461
Two Gray Hills village, 67(1)51
Two Guns, 34(2–3)103–108
"Two Late Paleo–Indian Sites in Southwestern New Mexico," James E. Fitting and Theron D. Price, 34(1)1–8
"Two More Wickiups on the San Carlos Indian Reservation, Arizona," DonaId R. Tuohy, 26(2)27–30

"Two Newly Discovered Sources of Archaeological Obsidian in the Southwest: Archaeological and Social Implications," M. Steven Shackley, 74(3)269–280

"Two Prehistoric Shell Caches from Southern Arizona," Michael B. Stanislawski, 27(2)22–27

"Two Pueblo III Kiva Complexes Associated with Subterranean Rooms, Southwestern Colorado," Ralph A. Luebben, 48(l–2)63–81

"Two Wickiups on the San Carlos Indian Reservation, Arizona," Rex E. Gerald, 23(3)5–11

Typhoid, typhus, 63(2)123

Tyuonyi, 53(1)3–33; culinary ware from, 70(1)69–84

Tzin Kletzin: large-scale alignments at, 68(1)39–41, 44

Uamantla Codex, 71(3)324

U-Bar Cave, hunting net, 36(3)20–54

Übeda, Luis de, 71(2)211

Ubelaker, Douglas H.: review of Merbs and Miller, *Health and Disease in the Prehistoric Southwest,* 51(3)214–216

Ugarte y la Concha, Governor, 82(2)122

Uinkaret band: on Arizona Strip, 83(2)207–208

"*Ulama,* the Survival of the Mesoamerican Ballgame, *Ullamaliztli,*" Ted J. J. Leyenaar, 58(2)115–153

Una Vida, 69(2)194; large–scale alignments, 68(1)31, 32; roads, 63(1)14, 40, 41; water control features at, 83(4)380–381

Underhill, Ruth M.: *An Anthropologist's Arrival: A Memoir,* edited by Chip Colwell, reviewed by Nancy Parezo, 80(3–4)458–460

"Understanding Eastern Basketmaker II Chronology and Migrations," Mona C. Charles, Leslie M. Sesler, and Timothy D. Hovezak, 72(2)217–238

"Understanding Santa Fe Black-on-white Style and Technology: An Example from the Pajarito Plateau, New Mexico," Samantha M. Ruscavage-Barz, 67(3)249–268

Unifaces: San Dieguito, 64(2)157–158

Unification: Chacoan Road system, 63(1)50–56

Union Canal, 63(4)355

United States: control of Apaches by, 62(4)351–352

U.S. Army: and Akimel O'odham wheat production, 79(3)268–269; CCC camps, 63(4)363–364; malaria, 63(2)127; Navajo, 66(3)321, 77(1)63
U.S. Bureau of Indian Affairs (BIA): archaeological survey for, 64(2)202–208
U.S. Bureau of Land Management: Friends' Groups, 81(1–2)108; Pueblo Devol Project, 121–140; site steward programs, 81(1–2)112
U.S. Bureau of Land Management site numbers
AZ CC:2:1, *see* Bonita Creek Cliff Dwelling
AZ CC:2:3, and *22*, 61(2)125
AZ CC:7:27 and *AZ CC:7:34*, *see* Timber Draw site
AZ W:14:5, *see* Midnight Canyon Cliff Dwelling
U.S. Bureau of Reclamation: Lake Pleasant Regional Park, 68(3)186; Upper Gila Water Supply Project, 80(1)4
U.S. Customs Service: Antelope Wells Station, 80(3–4)419–451
U.S. Forest Service: Friends' Groups, 81(1–2)108
U.S. Forest Service sites
AR-03-01-565 and 569, AR-03-12-01-566, 568, 570, 1207 through 1209, 59(1)65–82
Unit Issues in Archaeology: Measuring Time, Space, and Material (Ramenofsky and Steffen), review of, 63(4)403–405
University Indian Ruin, 1(8)1–4; 69(1)378, 75(2)131–132, 147–152; birds from, 50(2–3)111–128; Classic period, 49(3-4)167–194; faunal remains and paleoecology, 49(1-2)81–103; tree-ring samples from, 62(1)10, 19
University of Arizona: brick use, 71(2)167, 169, 185; Garcés manuscript in, 80(3–4)372–374, 375; lime use, 71(2), 192; and University Indian Ruin, 75(2)147–152
University of Arizona Archaeological Field School, 76(2)124, 125; Grasshopper, 31(4)255–275, 40(1–2)3–38
"The University of Arizona Archaeological Field School at Grasshopper, East Central Arizona," Raymond H. Thompson and William A. Longacre, 31(4)255–275
"The University of Arizona Archaeological Field School at Grasshopper: Eleven Years of Multidisciplinary Research and Teaching," William A. Longacre and J. Jefferson Reid, 40(1-2)3–38
University of Arizona Field School: Grasshopper, 31(4)255–275, 40(1–2)3–38; 1919, 51(3)189–200
University of Colorado: Mesa Verde, 62(4)335, 66(1)206, 207

University of Denver: Sierra Madre surveys, 70(1)11

University of New Mexico: Chihuahua survey program, 68(3)164–166

University of New Mexico Archaeological Field School: Gallina archaeology, 83(4)461

University of Texas at El Paso field school: Gallinas region, 83(4)461

"University Ruin," Anonymous, 1(8)1–4, 75(2)147–152

Unshagi: ceremonial rooms at, 79(4)416–417

"An Unusual Classic Period Burial from Las Colinas, Salt River Valley, Central Arizona," Donald H. Morris and Mahmoud EI–Najjar, 36(4)30–35

Upanguaymas, 67(2)124

Upham, Steadman: review of Wilcox and Sternberg, Hohokam Ballcourts and Their Interpretation, 50(1)69–71

Upham, Steadman (editor), Computer Graphics in Archaeology: Statistical Cartographic Applications to Spatial Analysis (review), 46(4)288–290

Upper Basin (Kaibab National Forest): Tusayan White Ware from, 61(2)177–185

Upper Florida River community (Colo.), 78(4)397

Upper Gila Valley: archaeological research in, 80(1)3–4; Mangas phase in, 61(3)289, 290; Mimbres Black–on–white in, 61(1)7–8; Mimbres sites in, 80(1)1, 4–24

Upper Gila Water Supply Project, 80(1)4

Upper Kin Klizhin: and South Road, 83(1)10

"Upper Largo Navaho–1700–1775," Malcolm F. Farmer, 12(2)15–24

Upper Little Colorado Valley, 70(2)162; settlement clusters and Jeddito Yellow Ware, 79(2)158–160

Upper Palluche Pueblito, *see* Twine House

Upper Pimans: at Guevavi, 62(3)245–258; Jesuit missions and, 80(3–4)399–400, 403; Old World diseases, 63(2)123–131

Upper San Juan region, 78(4)342–344, 83(4)476–478; farming traditions and climate in, 78(4)377–409; Pueblo I period in, 78(4)353–354; Pueblo II period, 78(4)449–472

Upper Santan Ruin, 63(3)284

Upper Tonto Basin, 34(2-3)132–175

"The Upper Tonto Ruins," Charlie R. Steen, 6(5)17–20

Usarraga, Xavier, 61(4)381

"Use and Promise in the Documentary Record," Charles W. Polzer, 49(2–3)233–238

"The Use History of Small Roomblocks in Pueblo III Period Settlement Clusters of the El Morro Valley, New Mexico," M. Scott Thompson, 78(1)9–36

"The Use of Social Models in Archaeological Interpretation," James T. Rock, 40(1–2)81–91

"The Use of Turquoise among the Navajo," Gertrude Hill, 4(3)11–14

Use-wear analysis, 54(4)353–36; ground stone, 54(3)261–273, 58(3)*entire issue*; Mimbres Black–on–white bowls, 47(3)133–149

"A Use-Wear Analysis of the Function of Basalt Cylinders," Kathryn A. Kamp, 61(2)109–119

"Use-Wear Analysis of White Mountain Redwares at Grasshopper Pueblo, Arizona," Bruce A. Jones, 54(4)353–360

Ushklish, 62(2)126, 127, 128

"Using Cross-Media Approaches to Understand an Invisible Industry: How Cotton Production Influenced Pottery Designs and Kiva Murals in Cedar Mesa" (Crabtree and Bellorado), 82(2)174–200

"Using Historic Contexts in Cultural Resource Management: Some Examples from the Tucson Basin and Some Cautions," Allen Dart, 54(4)401–414

"Using Least Cost Pathways to Understand the Processes of Migration from the Mesa Verde Region during the Pueblo III Period," Kristin N. Safi, 80(1)28–44

Utah, 54(4)335–351, 56(1)45–65; Basketmaker culture in, 55(3)235–252, 265–277, 60(2)191–202, 64(4)471–492, 67(2)167–184, 68(4)305–319, 69(3)271–281, 72(2)271–272; Cedar Mesa region, 80(3–4)324–344; Cedar Mesa projectile points, 80(2)137–162; Chacoan great houses in, 69(2)195, 69(4)339–357; Chacoan roads in, 63(1)7, 42–43, 83(1)23–40; Comb Ridge Rock art, 83(2)137–157; court kivas in, 79(4)341, 354–355; Early Archaic figurines in, 61(4)401–411; Early Pueblo era in, 83(2)115–132; Hogup Cave animal use, 44(2–3)219–235; Hopi salt procurement in, 80(3–4)250–276; nonprofits in, 81(1–2)100–117; Paiute horticulture in, 73(4)417–445; Pinto Basin complex, 49(1–2)67–73; Pueblo I villages in, 64(3)369–392, 70(2)121–138; Pueblo III towers in, 75(3)351–368; random model testing, 39(3–4)289–299; San Juan Red Ware production in, 66(4)447–462; small seed processing, 75(4)429–430; split-twig figurines in, 61(2)146; tree-ring dating in, 62(4)339–341; turkeys in, 78(1)37–55; Yampa and Green Rivers, 12(3)31–36

Utah Rock Art Research Association, 81(1–2)111

Utah Statewide Archaeological Society, 81(1–2)111, 112

Ute Mountain Ute Irrigated Lands Archaeological Project, 66(1)209

Ute Mountain Ute Tribal lands: 57(3)251–269

Ute Raid Panel (Canyon del Muerto), 68(3)259

Utes: and Hopi pottery, 80(3–4)274; and Navajos, 77(1)62, 63; in northern San Juan, 66(1)200–201; raiding on Navajos, 66(2)272–273; salt procurement, 80(3–4), 267; shield bearing figures, 68(3)259, 262; in southern Utah, 80(3–4)271–272, 273

Ute Tribal Park, 78(4)402

Uto-Aztecan language: and western Basketmaker II groups, 78(4)346

U'wanami, 76(1)95

"Vacant Ceremonial Centers Revisited," David E. Doyel, 64(2)225–244

Vacapa (Sonora), 80(3–4)357–360

Vahki phase, 70(1)99, 76(2)144, 150

Vaiva Vo/Kohatk: archaeobotany, 75(2)237

Valcarce, Joseph P., and David W. Kayser: "Recently Discovered Compounds at Casa Grande Ruins National Monument," 35(1)55–56

Valencia Road site, 49(3-4)133–145, 60(4)481–530

Valencia Smelter site, 71(2)190, 191, 194

Valencia Vieja site, 60(4)481–530; 64(3)343, 70(2)111, 75(2)138–139

Valentine Village, 72(2)177, 246

Valkenburgh, Richard: "Navajo Naat'aani," 13(2)14–23

Vallecitos phase, 79(4)429–430

Valley Canal, 63(4)354

Valley Farms site, 67(1)59–75

Valley of the Great Kivas: court kiva in, 79(4)341

Valleys: fallow, 61(3)275–291

Valor, Palmer: on battle of Cibecue, 71(2)148–49, 150

Valsequillo Reservoir, 67(2)127–128

Valshni Village, 7(5-6)17–24, 75(2)133

"The Value of Cracked Pots: Ceramic Mend Holes in Northern Arizona," Lisa C. Young and Anne M. Nagrant 70(1)53–67

Valverde County: atlatls from, 64(2)190

Van Bergen, Charles H., 64(2)212

Van Bergen-Los Angeles Museum Expedition to Arizona: Grewe site, 64(2)211–222

"Vandal Cave," Emil W. Haury, 1(6)1–4

Van Dyke, Ruth M.: "The Andrews Great House Community: A Ceramic Chronometric Perspective," 63(2)137–154; *The Chaco Experience: Landscape and Ideology at the Center Place* (review), 75(3)377–391; "The Chacoan Great Kiva in Outlier Communities: Investigating Integrative Spaces across the San Juan Basin," 67(3)233–247; "Great House Architectural Variability across Space and Time," 69(2)117–139; review of *Chaco Revisited: New Research on the Prehistory of Chaco Canyon, New Mexico* (Heitman and Plog, editors), 82(3)325–327

Van Dyke, Ruth M., and Anthony G. King: "Connecting Worlds: Pueblo III Towers in the Northern San Juan," 75(3)351–375

Van Keurin, Scott: review of Stark, Bowser, and Horne, *Cultural Transmission and Material Culture: Breaking down Boundaries,* 76(4)483–488; review of Mills and Walker, *Memory Work: Archaeologies of Material Practice,* 76(4)483–488; review of Varien and Potter, *The Social Construction of Communities: Agency, Structure, and Identity in the Prehispanic Southwest,* 76(4)483–488

Van Keuren, Scott, Susan L. Stinson, and David R. Abbott: "Specialized Production of Hohokam Plain Ware Ceramics in the Lower Salt River Valley," 63(2)155–175

VanPool, Christine, and Todd L. VanPool: *Saga of the Casas Grandes Shamans* (review), 74(4)465–469

VanPool, Christine, Todd L. VanPool, and David A. Phillips, Jr. (editors): *Religion in the Prehistoric Southwest* (review), 74(3)356–358

VanPool, Todd L.: "The Survival of Archaic Technology in an Agricultural World: How the Atlatl and Dart Endured in the North American Southwest," 71(4)429–452

Van Valkenburg, Richard, 64(2)214

Van Valkenburgh, Sallie: "The Casa Grande of Arizona as a Landmark on the Desert, a Government Reservation, and a National Monument," 27(3)1–31

Van Valkenburgh, Sallie, and Leland J. Abel: "The Tonto Labyrinth," 27(1)29–31

Van West, Carla R.: *Modeling Prehistoric Agricultural Productivity in Southwestern Colorado: A GIS Approach* (review), 62(1)103–106; review of Fetterman, Honeycutt, and McAndrews, *Archaeological Investigations at Ladle House, Site 5MT3873, Montezuma County, Colorado,* 62(3)301–303; review of Noble, *The Mesa Verde World: Explorations in Ancestral Pueblo Archaeology,* 72(4)470–471

Van West, Carla R., and Jeffrey S. Dean: "Environmental Characteristics of the A.D. 900–1300 Period in the Central Mesa Verde Region," 66(1)19–44

Van Willigen, John: "Contemporary Pima House Construction Practices," 36(1)1–10

Va-Pak, 60(4)575–618

Varelas, Francisco, 171(2)183(fig.)

Varelas, Royale "Roy," Sr., 71(2)175

Varelas family: and Tucson Pressed Brick Company, 171(2)179–180

Vargas, Diego de: on Pueblo Revolts, 78(3)318, 319, 320, 325; Santa Fe Fiesta, 66(2)249–264

Varien, Mark D.: "Introduction," 66(1)5–18; review of Plog, *Ancient Peoples of the American Southwest*, 63(3)303–306; *Sedentism and Mobility in a Social Landscape* (review), 65(4)399–401

Varien, Mark D., and James M. Potter: *The Social Construction of Communities: Agency, Structure, and Identity in the Prehispanic Southwest* (review), 76(4)483–488

Varien, Mark D., Carla R. Van West, and G. Stuart Patterson: "Competition, Cooperation, and Conflict: Agricultural Production and Community Catchments in the Central Mesa Verde Region," 66(1)45–65

Vegetation: and Lagomorph Index, 73(1)14–20

"Vegetation Stability and Change in the Prescott Region and Other Areas of the Southwest," Robert E. Gasser, 48(1–2)83–97

Vekol Valley, 75(2)136

Velarde, Luis: on Pima macaw use, 82(4)334

Velarde, Pablita: *Old Father the Story Teller*, reviewed by Clara Lee Tanner, 26(4)47–48

Velderrain, Juan Bautista, 61(4)368, 369, 376

Ventana Cave, 56(1)25–43, 56(3)319–325, 57(4)353–370, 64(2)206, 69(3)322, 75(2)133, 76(2)143, 82(2)162; Archaic period, 49(3–4)133–165; atlatls and darts in, 64(2)195, 71(4)438–442, 444–445, 78(1)84; bow and arrow technology in, 77(1)90; Cienega points from, 64(3)341; digging sticks, 66(4)501; excavation of, 7(5–6)17–24; horses at, 39(1)25–33; projectile points from, 67(3)314–315; textiles in, 71(3)351–352, 357, 359

Ventana Complex, 64(2)150

Venus: Twin War Gods, 62(4)414

VEP. *See* Village Ecodynamics Project, 76(1)56

Verbena Village, 66(4)508, 74(1)56, 58

Verde Confederacy, 83(3)295
Verde River: racetracks on, 76(4)400
Verde Terrace, 60(4)575–618
Verde Valley, 23(2)17–19, 42(1)113–124; oral histories of, 82(3)259–273; parrots in, 82(4)334; petroglyphs, 70(4)413–420
Verde Valley Archaeology Center, 81(1–2)108
Vermillion phase, 83(2)209–210
Vernon area, 23(2)19–20, 26(4)1–5
Vernon Field school, 76(2)157–158
Vernon site: probability sampling, 41(3–4)277–287
"Viable Seeds from Prehistoric Caches? Archaeobotanical Remains in Southwestern Folklore," Gary Paul Nabhan, 43(2)143–159
Vickrey, Irene: "Besh-Ba-Gowah," 4(5)19–22; "Inspiration I," 10(3)22–28
"Victor Rose Stoner, Founding Father," Watson Smith, 50(4)183–199
"Victor Rose Stoner, 1893–1957,"Watson Smith, 23(2)1–3
Vidal Ruin: great kiva at, 64(1)22, 23; kiva architecture, 79(4)360
Viejo period, 62(2)151–152, 153, 81(1–2)41; Sonoran sites, 70(1)13
Vierra, Bradley J.: *The Late Archaic across the Borderlands: From Foraging to Farming* (review), 72(1)119–127
Vierra, Bradley J., and J. Michael Bremer: "The Rio Arriba: Research Perspectives on the Archaeology of the Northern Rio Grande Valley, New Mexico," 73(2)113–116
Vierra, Bradley J., and Richard I. Ford: "Foragers and Farmers in the Northern Rio Grande Valley, New Mexico," 73(2)117–130
A View from Black Mesa: The Changing Face of Archaeology, George J. Gumerman, reviewed by Watson Smith, 51(2)129–132
"The View from the North: An Anasazi Perspective on the Mogollon," Jeffrey S. Dean, 53(2)197–199, 76(2)241–243
Viewing the Ancestors: Perceptions of the Anaasází, Mokwič, and Histatsinom (McPherson): review of, 213–215
Vikita (Vi'ikita) ceremony, 36(4)1–29, 63(4)340; and Hohokam ballcourts, 33(1)8-11, 75(2)172–177; oral history and, 75(2)251, 252–254
Villa Ahumada Polychrome, 66(8)167–178

Village Ecodynamics Project (VEP), 76(1)56, 58, 81(1–2)6, 114, 136; population modeling, 80(3–4)333–334

Village formation: Pueblo I, 57(3)251–269

Village of the Great Kivas, 68(3)237

Village of the Great Pueblos, 61(1)38

Village Mapping Project (VMP): in Mesa Verde region, 66(1)91–116

Villages: in Mesa Verde region, 66(1)11, 91–116, 123–142, 69(1)55–76; Basketmaker III, 74(2)157–162; Eastern Mesa Verde region, 78(4)351–354, 388–393; Onavas Valley, 72(3)334; Pueblo I, 64(3)374–376, 78(4)351–354; Upper Piman, 62(3)245–258

Village Testing Project, 66(1)123–142

Villareal site, 61(3)283–284, 62(2)188

Villasur, Pedro de: expedition, 80(3–4)409–416

Villasur Battle, 80(3–4)410, 411

Villa Verde site: petroglyphs at, 69(1)5–24

Violence, 81(1–2)133; Ancestral Puebloan, 65(4)312, 66(1)11, 147–160, 192–193, 79(1)1–18; Eastern Mesa Verde Region, 78(4)392, 400, 403–405; Gallina region, 83(4)461, 462, 463, 474–475, 479–480; performative, 78(2)123–140; at Sacred Ridge site, 72(3)427; skeletal trauma and, 79(1)3–5; Verde Valley, 82(3)259–273

Violence over the Land: Indians and Empires in the Early American West, by Ned Blackhawk, reviewed by Chip Colwell-Chanthaphonh, 75(1)119–124

Virgin Anasazi, 75(4)408; Basketmaker III site, 64(4)471–492; diet studies of, 64(4)495–508; jackrabbit processing, 79(3)307–328

"The Virgin Anasazi and the Pan-Southwestern Trade System, A.D. 900–1150," Kevin Rafferty, 56(1)3–24

"Virgin Anasazi Diet as Demonstrated through the Analysis of Stable Carbon and Nitrogen Isotopes," Steve L. Martin, 64(4)495–514

Virgin Branch Anasazi, 52(1)53–74, 56(1)3–24, 57(3)197–212

Virgin of Guadalupe: medal of, 65(2)167–177

Vista del Rio site, 49(3–4)167–194, 53(3)273–285

Vivian, R. Gwinn: "An Apache Site on Ranch Creek, Southeast Arizona," 35(3)125–130; "An Archaeological Survey of the Lower Gila River, Arizona," 30(4)95–146; "Arizona Highway Salvage Archaeology 1969," 34(2–3)53–57; "Chacoan Roads: Function," 63(1)35–67; "Chacoan

Roads: Morphology," 63(1)7–34; obituary of Robert Hill Lister, 55(3)279–280; review of Carlson, *Eighteenth Century Navajo Fortresses of the Gobernador District,* 33(2)87–88; review of Richert, *Excavation of a Portion of the Fast Ruin, Aztec Ruins National Monument, New Mexico,* 30(3)91

VMP, *see* Village Mapping Project

Volcanic eruptions: temperature variability, 65(4)303–308, 312

Volcán de Chichi: food–animal cremations, 50(4)237–249

Volk, Peter, 78(3)252

Vosberg Valley, 42(1)95–104, 46(1–2)99–119

Vulture (Arizona): as obsidian source, 62(1)49, 50, 66(3)368, 77(3)298, 303

Vultures: black, 49(1–2)111–117

Waconda, Gilbert, 82(3)281

Wade, Edwin L., and Lea S. McChesney: Historic Hopi Ceramics: The Thomas V. Keam Collection of the Peabody Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology, Harvard University (review), 47(4)290–292

Wagner Hill Ballcourt Community, 61(4)433–453

"The Wagner Hill Ballcourt Community and Other Cohonina Sites," David R. Wilcox et al., 61(4)433–455

Walapai, 77(1)65; ethnography, 3 (5)20, 15(1-4)9; and Francisco Garcés, 80(3–4)367; origin myths, 26(3)8–23; and San Francisco Peaks,80(3–4)370–371

Walavudu, 61(4)453

Walker, Capt. J. C. and Mm, O. L. Shepherd: *The Navajo Reconnaissance: A Military Exploration of the Navajo Country in 1859* (review), 32(4)175–176

Walker, John D., 63(4)355

Walker, William H.: review of VanPool, VanPool, and Phillips, *Religion in the Prehistoric Southwest,* 74(3)356–358

Walker-Largo ditch, 63(4)355

Wallace, Henry D.: *The Mortars, Petroglyphs, and Trincheras on Rillito Peak*, 48(3)137–246; review of Schaafsma, *Rock Art in New Mexico,* 58(4)503-505

Wallace, Henry D., James M. Heidke, and William H. Doelle: "Hohokam Origins," 60(4)575–618, 75(2)289–295

Wallace, Henry D., and James P. Holmlund: “The Classic Period in the Tucson Basin,” 49(3-4)167–194; “Mortars and Cupules,” 48(3)143–182

Wallace Ruin, 61(3)250–251, 66(1)112, 138, 70(3)233, 242, 243, 244, 75(3)306; kiva architecture, 79(4)367

Waller, Steven J., 81(1–2)158

Walpi: altars, 75(2)254–255; Jeddito Yellow Ware from, 72(2)301–323, 79(2)111, 137; kiva murals at, 76(1)98, 103, 105, 106; replastering, 76(1)112n.5; room function at, 64(4)450–451, 453, 454(fig.); tree-ring dates, 75(3)308

Walsh, Michael R.: “Material Evidence for Social Boundaries on the Pajarito Plateau, New Mexico,” 65(3)197–213

Walsh site, 76(2)193–194; dating, 83(3)335, 336

Walters, Harry, and Hugh C. Rogers: “Anasazi and ‘Anaasází: Two Words, Two Cultures,” 66(3)317–326

Walters Cave, 73(3)293; Early Archaic figurines in, 61(4)401–411

Ward, Albert E.: “Documenting an Eighteenth–Century Italian Medal from Central New Mexico,” 65(2)167–179; “The PC Ruin: Archaeological Investigations in the Prescott Tradition,” 40(3)131–164

Ward, Albert E. (editor): *Limited Activity and Occupation Sites* (review), 46(1-2)128–129

Ward, Albert E, and Carol S. Weed: “The Henderson Site: Colonial Hohokam in North Central Arizona, A Preliminary Report,” 36(2)1–12

War dogs: Spanish Cavalcade Mural, 45(4)279–283, 46(4)273–280, 48(4)323–327

“War Dogs in the Spanish Expedition Mural, Canyon del Muerto, Arizona?,” Stephen C. Jett, 46(4)273–280

Warfare: atlatls and darts used in, 71(4)434; Ancestral Puebloan, 79(1)1–18; Basketmaker, 62(4)391–416, 66(1)152; and *cerros de trincheras,* 75(2)269–271; Hohokam, 63(3)263–294, 75(2)242–248; Hopi-Ute, 66(1)200–201; Mexican Indians, 71(2)211–212; Navajo, 66(3)320–321, 68(3)265–266

“Warfare Implications of Dry-Laid Masonry Walls on Tumamoc Hill,” David R. Wilcox, 45(1-2)15–38

War God shrines, 71(4)435, 82(3)313, 314

Warm Springs Apache, 62(4)350, 63(4)352

Warner, Ruth E.: “Yaquis of Mexico and Their Folk Literature,” 8(3)18–22

War of Miztón, 68(4)285, 298

Warren, Helen, 62(3)264

The Warrior Apaches Gordon C. Baldwin, reviewed by Keith H. Basso, 33(1)34–35

Warrior Society (*Kaletaka*): mural paintings, 76(1)103, 105, 106

Warriors of the Colorado: The Yumas of the Quechan Nation and the Neighbors, Jack Forbes, reviewed by Bernard L. Fontana, 31(4)276–277

War Ways, 68(3)264, 265

Washburn, Dorothy K.: "Continuities and Changes in the Structure of Ceramic Design: A Record of Migration and Social Change in the Rio Grande Pueblos," 79(1)27–54; "Symmetry Analysis of Hopi Yellow Wares: Regional, Temporal, and Interpretive Studies," 79(2)228–251

Washburn, Dorothy K., and Richard V. N. Ahlstrom: review of Plog, *Stylistic Variation in Prehistoric Ceramics,* 48(l-2)117–123

Washburn, Dorothy K., and Lori Stephens Reed: "A Design and Technological Study of Hatched Ceramics: Tracking Chacoan Migrants in the Middle San Juan," 77(2)173–201

Washburn, Dorothy K., and Laurie D. Webster, "Symmetry and Color Perspectives on Basketmaker Cultural Identities: Evidence from Designs on Coiled Baskets and Ceramics," 71(3)235–264

Washington Black-on-gray, 64(4)481, 482, 484–485, 486

Washington Pass, *see* Narbona Pass

Wasley, William W.: "Classic Period Hohokam" (edited and introduced by David E. Doyel), 45(4)337–352, 75(2)193–208; "Excavations in Pima-Coolidge Industrial Park, Southern Arizona," 66(4)467–487; "Highway Salvage Archaeology in Arizona," 23(2)4–7; "Highway Salvage Archaeology by the Arizona State Museum, 1956–1957," 23(2)17–19; Trincheras survey, 68(1)5–21

Wasley, William W., and Blake Benham: "Salvage Excavation in the Buttes Dam Site, Southern Arizona," 33(4)244–279

Wasley, William W., and Alfred E. Johnson, "Archaeological Excavations near Bylas, Arizona," 31(4)205–253

Wasp Canyon site, 80(2)119

Watch points, 70(1)13, 17

Water: Puebloan symbolism, 81(3–4)226–230; and racing, 76(3)388–389

"Water and War: An Ecological Perspective on Hohokam Irrigation," Glen Rice, 63(3)263–301

Water Clan, 82(3)264

Water control: macaws and, 82(4)355–356

Water control features and systems, 52(3)209–228, 53(2)165–179, 59(1)7–25, 81(1–2)9–10; Anasazi, 39(1)3–23, 60(3)429–442; Chacoan communities, 71(1)37–52, 83(4)369–400; at Continental site, 63(3)209–210; Hohokam, 31(1)1–13, 34(1)28–32, 36(2)1–12, 38(1)43–52, 39(1)75–87, 47(1-2)1–90, 47(3)91–106, 51(2)63–84, 57(3)237–249; at Standing Rock Great House Community, 71(1)37–52; Upper Tonto Basin, 34(2-3)132–175

Water diversion systems: on Bonita Creek, 61(2)137

Waterfall Cave: textiles from, 71(3)359

"Water Management and the Political Economy of Chaco Canyon during the Bonito Phase (ca. AD 850–1200)," W. H. Wills, 83(4)369–413

Watermarks: Garcés diary, 80(3–4)379–382, 384–385

Watermelons: Akimel O'odham, 79(3)268

Water rights: Apache, 63(4)349–356; in southern New Mexico, 62(4)351, 359–361

Waters, Michael R.: *The Geoarchaeology of Whitewater Draw, Arizona* (review), 52(2)151-153; "The Sulphur Spring State of the Cochise Culture and Its Place in Southwestern Prehistory," 64(2)115–135

Water Serpent deity, 75(2)250, 253

Water sources: Pueblo II towers and, 75(3)365, 367

"Water Storage in the Prehistoric Southwest," Patricia L. Crown, 52(3)209–228

Water storage technology, 52(3)209–228; Hohokam 75(2)136, 75(2)179–191; at Pueblo Oso Negro, 75(1)11–33; Santa Rosa Wash, 75(2)179–191

Water World, 57(4)353–370; 60(4)481–530, 70(3)263

Watkins, Joe: review of Ferguson and Colwell-Chanthanphonh, *History Is in the Land: Multivocal Tribal Traditions in Arizona's San Pedro Valley,* 72(4)472–474

Watson site, 48(l-2)63–81

Watt, Eva, 6(1)16, 71(2)148

Weadock, J. F.: "Will C. Barnes: Arizona's First Congressional Medal of Honor Winner," 25(1)8–9

Weasel Pueblo: 57(3)251–269, 60(3)371–390

Weasels: Fremont use of, 76(1)46

Weather: control of, 78(4)392–393

Weaver, Donald E., Jr.: "A Cultural-Ecological Model for the Classic Hohokam Period in the Lower Salt River Valley, Arizona," 38(1)43–52; "Excavations at Pueblo del Monte and the Classic

Period Hohokam Problem," 39(1)75–87; "Salado Influences in the Lower Salt River Valley," 42(1)17–26, 75(2)209–218

Weaving: Basketmaker sandals, 75(3)327–347; dog hair sashes, 79(3)300–305; from McEuen Cave, 65(4)351–353; Navajo, 73(4)367–383; from Sand Dune Cave, 69(3)271–281; prehistoric, 5(4)13–16, 28 (3)1–13

Weaving tools: Navajo, 73(4)381–383

Webb, George: *A Pima Remembers* (review), 25(1)22–23

Webb Ruin, 2 (4)13–16

Weber, Steven A., and P. David: *Havasupai Habitat: A.F. Whiting's Ethnography of a Traditional Indian Culture* (review), 52(1)78–80.

Webster, Laurie D.: "Perishable Ritual Artifact at the West Ruin of Aztec, New Mexico: Evidence for a Chacoan Migration," 77(2)139–171; "Recent Perishables Research in the U.S. Southwest," 71(3)227–233; review of Hays-Gilpin, Deegan, and Morris, *Prehistoric Sandals from Northeastern Arizona: The Earl H. Morris and Ann Axtell Morris Research*, 64(4)515–518

Webster, Laurie D., and Kelley A. Hays-Gilpin: "New Trails for Old Shoes: Sandals, Textiles, and Baskets in Basketmaker Culture," 60(2)313–327

Webster, Laurie D., Kelley A. Hays-Gilpin, and Polly Schaafsma: "A New Look at Tie-Dye and the Dot-in-a-Square Motif in the Prehispanic Southwest," 71(3)317–348

Weed, Carol S.: "The Beardsley Canal Site," 38(2)57–94

Weed, Carol S., and Albert E. Ward: "The Henderson Site: Colonial Hohokam in North Central Arizona, A Preliminary Report," 36(2)1–12

Weiner, Robert S.: "A Sensory Approach to Exotica, Ritual Practice, and Cosmology at Chaco Canyon," 81(3–4)220–246

Weinig, Donald L.: "Construction Timber Transport to Chaco Canyon: Prehistoric Rolling Roads?," 83(1)66–85

Welch, John R.: "Preservation, Research, and Public Interpretation at Pueblo Devol, an Arizona Cliff Dwelling," 61(2)121–143

Welch, John R., Chip Colwell-Chanthaphonh, and Mark Altaha, "Retracing the Battle of Cibecue: Western Apache, Documentary, and Archaeological Interpretations," 71(2)133–163

Welch, John R., and Daniela Triadan: "The Canyon Creek Turquoise Mine, Arizona," 56(2)145–164

Wendorf, Fred, *Salvage Archaeology in the Chama Valley, New Mexico* (review), 20(2–3)16–17

Werner, Floyd: "Insect Fauna," in *A Prehistoric Cotton Cache from the Pinaleño Mountains, Arizona*, 59(2)134–137

Western Anasazi: 56(2)99–122; Tusayan White Ware, 61(2)175–185

Western Apache: archaeology, 75(1)33–62; battle of Cibecue, 71(2)133–160; subsistence, 76(3)321, 323

Western Archaic rock art, 64(3)325

Western Basketmaker II groups, 78(4)346

Western Keresans: ceramics, 80(3–4)281–299

Western Papaguería: Las Playas project in, 80(1)71–98

Western Pueblo complex, 42(1)105–112, 50(1)41–54, 76(2)133, 158, 247–249; in San Pedro Valley, 75(2)159–163. *See also* Late Mogollon culture

Western Pueblo Glaze Wares, 80(3–4)283

"Western Pueblo Intrusion into the San Pedro Valley," Charles C. Di Peso, 23(4)12–16, 75(2)159–164

Western Pueblo region: turquoise in, 82(3)209–225

Western Shoshone: rabbit drives, 65(2)119

Westfall, Deborah: Prehistory of the St. Johns Area, East–Central Arizona: The TEP St. Johns Project (review), 47(4)296–298, 1982

Westfall site, 42(34)317–329

West Hill Ruin (Hedley Complex), 66(1)210

"The West Mexican Tradition and the Southwestern United States," Beatriz Braniff, 41(2)215–222

West Mexico: Prehispanic, 81(1–2)31–48; shaft and chamber burials in, 63(4)341–342

West Road (Chaco), 63(1)10, 18, 44

West Ruin (Aztec): architecture, 77(2)209–210, 264; ceramics, 77(2)173–195; perishable ritual artifacts, 77(2)139–168

West Road: Kin Hochoi, 83(1)20

Wetherill, Ben, 64(2)214, 220

Wetherill, John: and Bernheimer Bridge, 43(2)83–87; at Kiet Siel, 43(3–4)161–166

Wetherill, Louisa Wade: "Creation of Burro," 12(2)26–28; "Navajo Recipes," 12(3)39–40; "Some Navajo Recipes," 12(1)5–6; "Story about Spider Woman," 12(3)39; "The Story of the First Lie," 12(3)36–38; "The Woman Whose Nose Was Cut Off Twelve Times, or the Woman Who Controls the Weather," 12(2)25–26

Wetherill, Richard, 62(4)394, 66(3)317–318; and Basketmaker tradition, 72(2)150–151

Wetherill Black-on-white, 62(1)94

Wetherill Mesa, 66(1)68, 72, 76, 206; phase sequence at, 62(4)335, 338–339; site abandonment, 74(2)165–176; toolstone procurement, 73(1)67–82; tree-ring dates at, 67(2)137–164; wildfires and sites on, 69(1)55–76

Wetherill Mesa Project, 62(4)335, 66(1)206, 208–209

Wetherill Mesa: site abandonment, 40(3)189–202

"The Wetherills of Kayenta," Frances Gillmor, 11(1)9–11

Wetherill Village, 69(1)70–71

Wetherington, Ronald K., and Frances Levine: *Battles and Massacres on the Southwestern Frontier: Historical and Archaeological Perspectives* (review), 80(2)217–219

Wetlands site, 67(1)63, 74, 67(3)318; Cienega points from, 64(3)343, 344, 360; Empire points from, 67(3)314, 316; faunal assemblages, 76(3)308, 309–310(tables); pottery from, 64(3)313, 314(fig.), 315(fig.), 322(fig.), 329

Whalen, Michael E.: "Ceramic Technology and the Seriation of El Paso Plain Brown Pottery," 62(2)171–184; "El Paso Plain Brown Rims as Chronological Markers? New Data on an Old Question," 58(4)475–486; review of Lord and Reynolds, *Archaeological Investigations of Three Sites within the WIPP Core Area, Eddy County, New Mexico,* 53(1)73–77; review of Anyon, *Archaeological Testing at the Fairchild Site (LA 45732), Otero County, New Mexico,* 53(1)73–77; review of Wilcox, McGuire, and Sternberg, *Snaketown Revisited,* 48(1–2)131–134

Whalen, Norman M.: "Agriculture and the Cochise," 39(1)89–96; "Cochise Site Distribution in the San Pedro Valley," 40(3)203–211

"What Is Basketmaker II?," R. G. Matson, 72(2)149–165

"What They Never Told You about the Coronado Expedition," Richard Flint, 71(2)203–217

"What Weavings Bring: The Social Value of Weaving-Related Objects in Contemporary Navajo Life," M. Jill Ahlberg-Yohe, 73(4)367–386

Wheat: Akimel O'odham production of, 79(3)266, 267–269; at Laguna Pueblo, 82(3)310; at protohistoric Paiute sites, 73(4)436–438

Wheat, Joe Ben, 76(2)125; "A Double-Walled Jar from Chihuahua," 14(1-4)8–10; "The 1950 Season at Arizona W:10:15," 16(3)16–20; and H. Marie Wormington, 78(3)254, 268

Wheatley Ridge site, 62(2)188

Wheaton, Gene: “Pitstructures or Brush Huts? An Analysis of 20 Recently Discovered Residential Structures in the Jornada Mogollon Area of Southern New Mexico and West Texas,” 79(1)55–81

Wheaton, Gene, and Lori Stephens Reed: “Possible Manso Occupation at Site LA129533 near El Paso, Texas,” 74(3)337–351

Wheaton-Smith site, 62(2)189; dating, 83(3)331

Wheeler, George M., 83(4)451

Wheeler, Olin D., 69(4)414

“When Byron Cummings Discovered Arizona’s ‘Ice Age’,” Peter R. Hallman, 65(2)125–142

Whetstone Mountains: Middle Archaic, 80(2)120

Whetstone Plain, 62(3)247, 70(2)150–151

Whetten Pueblo, Chihuahua: 51(3)165–187

Whiptail Ruin, 49(3–4)167–194, 50(2–3)111–128; tree-ring dates from, 62(1)11–19, 20–23

Whirlwind Lake Chacoan Community, 69(2)181

White, Ammi, 63(4)355

White, Courtney: “Adobe Typology and Site Chronology: A Case Study from Pecos National Historical Park,” 61(4)347–363

White, Joseph C.: *In the Land of the Delight Makers: An Archaeological Survey in the American West* (review), 58(4)505-506

White, Richard S., Jr. and Edward Moser, “Seri Clay Figurines,” 33(3)133–154, 167–168

White, William, 80(3–4)424

White Basketmaker site, 72(2)179

White Dog Cave, 65(4)348, 355, 365, 68(4)315, 72(2)182; atlatls from, 71(4)431; basketry from, 71(3)240–48, 253; burials in, 72(2)261

White Dog phase, 72(2)154, 156–157; rock art, 72(2)189

White House, 61(1)36

Whiteley, Peter M.: “Francisco Garcés’s 1775–1776 Diary and the Napac: A Further Inquiry,” 80(3–4)366–392; “Who Were the Napac? Decoding an Ethnohistorical Enigma,” 77(1)59–86

White Mound Black-on-white, 63(2)146, 67(1)44

White Mountain Apache Reservation/Tribe, 63(4)352, 71(2)133; battle of Cibecue, 71(2)134–60; San Pedro Valley, 69(1)5–24

White Mountain Apache Tribe Culture Center: battle of Cibecue artifacts, 71(2)151–153

White Mountain Red Ware, 50(1)3–24, 54(4)353–360, 61(1)32, 51, 65(3)218, 226, 227, 68(2)87, 88, 72(1)22; Andrews Community, 63(2)138; macaw imagery on, 82(4)341; Roosevelt Red Ware, 66(4)413; and Sikyatki Polychrome, 79(2)188–189; at Tularosa phase sites, 71(4)410–414

White Tanks: Archaic projectile points from, 61(4)413–429

White wares: Upper San Juan, 78(4)457–458

Whitewater Draw: Chiricahua points, 80(2)119; Cochise culture sites in, 1(1)2–3, 49(3–4)133–145, 63(1)75–76, 78, 79, 64(2)116–129

Whiting, Alfred F.: "The Tumacacori Census of 1796," 19(1)1–12

Whitmore Wash site, 61(2)166

Whitney, Kristina: "On the Origins of Flat-Backed Canteens in the American Southwest," 83(3)249–266

Whittaker, John C.: "Ambiguous Endurance: Late Atlatls in the American Southwest?," 78(1)79–98

Whittaker, John C., Alan Ferg, and John D. Speth: "Arizona Bifaces of Wyoming Chert," 53(4)321–334

Whittaker, John C., and Kathryn A. Kamp: "Sinagua Painted Armbands," 58(2)155–175

Whittlesey, Stephanie M.: "Identification of Imported Ceramics through Functional Analysis of Attributes," 40(1-2)101–112; "Mogollon, Hohokam, and O'otam: Rethinking the Early Formative Period in Southern Arizona," 60(4)465–480, 76(2)141–156; review of Lightfoot, *Prehistoric Population Dynamics: A Case Study from the American Southwest,* 51(3)211–213; "Subjective Color in Mimbres Black-on-white Pottery," 80(1)45–70

Whittlesey, Stephanie M., J. Jefferson Reid, and Stephen H. Lekson: "Introduction," 76(2)123–140

"Who Designed Coronado's Bridge Across the Pecos River?," Richard Flint, 57(4)331–342

"Who Didn't Discover the Bernheimer Bridge?," Watson Smith, 43(2)83–87

"Whole Pots Full of Idolatrous Powdered Herbs" (Snow), 82(2)117–136

"Who Were the Builders and Decorators of Mission San Xavier del Bac?," Bernard L. Fontana, 61(4)365–384

"Who Were the Napac? Decoding an Ethnohistorical Enigma," Peter M. Whiteley, 77(1)59–86

"Why the Pilgrims Come," George H. Williamson, 16(1–2)1–8

Wickiups, Apache, 24(2)14–20, 23(3)5–11, 26(2)27–30; rock rings, 75(1)42–43

Wide Ruins (Kintiel), 69(2)191, 193, 195

Widney, J. P.: "Letter from Ft. Bowie, 1867," 30(3)87–89

"The Wi'gita of Achi and Quitobac," Richard D. Jones, 36(4)1–29

Wigs: yarn, 71(3)359

“Wihom-Ki,” Julian D. Hayden 43(1)31–35

Wihomki cave, 64(2)206

“The Wiikita,” Jane Chesky, 8(1)3–5

Wi’ikita (Wi’ipta) ceremony, *see* Vikita ceremony

Wijiji, 63(1)14, 70(3)244, 79(4)367

Wilcox, David R.: “A Reply to Upham's review of Wilcox and Sternberg, *Hohokam Ballcourts and Their Interpretation,* 51(1)43-44; “Rethinking the Mogollon Concept,” 53(2)205–209; review of Berman, *Cultural Resources Overview of Socorro, New Mexico,* 46(1-2)126–127; “Warfare Implications of Dry-Laid Masonry Walls on Tumamoc Hill,” 45(l-2)15–38

Wilcox, David R., and Stephen M. Larson: “Introduction to The Tumamoc Hill Survey,” 45(1-2)1–14

Wilcox, David R., Stephen Larson, W. Bruce Masse, Gayle H. Hartmann and Alan Ferg: “A Summary of Conclusions and Recommendations of the Tumamoc Hill Survey,” 45(1-2)187–195

Wilcox, David R., Thomas R. McGuire, and Charles Sternberg, *Snaketown Revisited* (review), 48(l–2)131–134

Wilcox, David R., Terry Samples, Donald Keller, and Maria Laughner: “The Wagner Hill Ballcourt Community and Other Cohonina Sites,” 61(4)433–455

Wilcox, David R., and Charles Sternberg: *Hohokam Ballcourts and Their Interpretation* (review), 50(1)69–71

Wilcox, Susan L.: review of Noble, *Ancient Ruins of the Southwest: An Archaeological Guide,* and Mays, *Ancient Ruins of the Southwest: A Practical Guide to the Major Prehistoric Ruins of Arizona, New Mexico, Utah, and Colorado,* 48(4)329–330

Wild Burro Canyon (Arizona): Archaic sites in, 63(3)250–251

Wilder, Carleton S.: “Arizona State Museum: History,” 7(7-8)26–29

Wildfires: at Mesa Verde, 69(1)55–76

Wild Horse Canyon (New Mexico), 83(4)461

“The Wild Plant Remains,” Anita S. Harlan and Arthur E. Dennis, 41(1)7–14

Wilke, Philip J.: review of Madsen and O'Connell, *Man and Environment in the Great Basin,* 50(1)64–69

“Will C. Barnes: Arizona’s First Congressional Medal of Honor Winner,” J. F. Weadock, 25(1)8–9

Willcox Basin: geoarchaeology of, 64(2)127–131

Willcox Playa, 64(2)127; Archaic period, 80(2)121

Willcox vicinity, 35(3)131–137

Willhite, Brenton E.: “Status and Stones in the Casas Grandes Region: Analysis of Debitage from the 76 Draw Site (LA 156980),” 82(2)95–116

Williams, Michael A.: “La Familia Bañuelos: A Case Study of a Mata Ortiz Potterymaking Family,” 60(1)119–129

Williams-Dean, Glenna, and Vaughn M. Bryant, Jr.: “Pollen Analysis of Human Coprolites from Antelope House,” 41(1)97–111

Williamson, George H.: “Why the Pilgrims Come,” 16(1-2)1–8

Williams site: Reserve Black-on-white from, 61(1)37

Willow Creek Ruin, 26(2)31–42

Wills, W. H.: review of Huckell, Of Marshes and Maize: Preceramic Agricultural Settlements in the Cienega Valley, Southeastern Arizona, 62(2)207–210; review of Vierra, *The Late Archaic across the Borderlands: From Foraging to Farming,* 72(1)119–127; “Water Management and the Political Economy of Chaco Canyon during the Bonito Phase (ca. AD 850–1200),” 83(4)369–413

Wilshusen, Richard H., and Eric Blinman: “Pueblo I Village Formation: A Reevaluation of Sites Recorded by Earl Morris on Ute Mountain Ute Tribal Lands,” 57(3)251–269

Wilshusen, Richard H., and Scott G. Ortman: “Rethinking the Pueblo I Period in the San Juan Drainage: Aggregation, Migration, and Cultural Diversity,” 64(3)369–399

Wilson, C. Dean: “Ceramic Pigment Distributions and Regional Interaction: A Re-examination of Interpretations in Shepard’s ‘Technology of La Plata Pottery,’” 62(1)83–102

Wilson, E. H., 65(2)127

Wilson, Eldred D.: “Early Mining in Arizona,” 11(4)39–47

Wilson, John P.: “A Homestead and Its Records,” 53(4)363–372; review of Cole, *The Chiricahua Apache: 1846–1876, From War to Reservation,* 55(2)177–183

Wilson, Mt.: large-scale alignment with, 68(1)31–37

Winchester Cave (southeastern Arizona), 42(34)317–329, 57(4)353–370

Windes, Tom: “A Bighorn Sheep Trap at El Malpais National Monument, New Mexico,” 74(1)71–105; “The Chacoan Court Kiva,” 79(4)337–379; review of Pepper, *Pueblo Bonito,* 63(1)87–89

Windmiller, Ric: “The Late Cochise Culture in the Sulphur Spring Valley. Southeastern Arizona: Archaeology of the Fairchild Site,” 39(2)131–169; “Tae-wun: A Colonial Period Hohokam Campsite in East-Central Arizona,” 38(1)1–26

Windmiller, Ric and Bruce B. Huckell: “Desert Culture Sites Near Mormon Lake, Northern Arizona,” 39(2)199–211

Windmill site, 50(2–3)95–109

Wind Mountain site: animal interments of, 65(4)374, 388; architecture, 63(4)384; dating, 83(3)330, 331, 333; Mogollon Red-on-brown from, 62(2)188, 196, 199

Wingate Black-on-red, 61(1)37, 61(3)269

Wingfield ceramics, 83(3)297, 303–306, 311

Winn Canyon Site, 76(2)162

Winona vicinity, 34(2-3)90–102

Winslow area, archaeology, 23(2)8–17

Winslow Branch: *See* Homol'ovi area

Winslow Orange Ware, 66(4)409, 420, 79(2)155–156, 189–190

Winter camps: Apache, 76(3)327–328

Winter Solstice Shrine Road (42Sa31555), 83(1)30–32, 36, 38

Wisdom Sits in Places: Landscape and Language among the Western Apache, Keith Basso, reviewed by Jason S. Shapiro, 63(1)91–93

Wiseman, Regge N., 83(4)464; “Chupadero and Tabira Black–on–white: Continuum or Dichotomy?,” 50(1)41–54

Witchcraft: dogs, 65(4)387; Opata, 29(1)1–13; Spanish colonial persecution of, 78(3)317

Withers, Arnold: “Amerind Foundation,” 42(34)317–329

Wixárika, 81(1–2)45

Wiyo Black-on-white, 79(1)34

“The Woman Whose Nose Was Cut Off Twelve Times or the Woman Who Controls the Weather,” Louisa Wade Wetherill, 12(2)25–26

Women: stone tool manufacture and use, 78(3)279–302

Wood, J. Scott: “The Gentry Timber Sale: Behavioral Pattern and Prediction in the Upper Cherry Creek Area, Central Arizona,” 46(l-2)99–l19; Perry Mesa settlement model, 83(3)292–312

Woodbury, Richard B.: “Looking Back at the Pecos Conference,” 48(4)251–266; *Prehistoric Agriculture at Point of Pines, Arizona* (review), 29(3)84; review of Fish and Fish, *Prehistoric Agricultural Strategies in the Southwest*, 51(2)132–138; review of Lister and Lister, *Chaco Canyon: Archaeology and Archaeologists,* 47(4)285–288; review of Steen et al., *Archeological Studies at Tonto National Monument, Arizona*, 28(3)35–38

Woodbury, Richard B. (editor): *Abstracts of New World Archaeology–1960* (review), 30(2)53

Wood Canyon site: radiocarbon dates, 83(3)327, 328

Woodcarvings: Pima, 26(1)10–15

Woodchuck Cave, 72(2)182, 183

Wooden objects: Chacoan, 77(2)139–168; Rock Canyon Shelter, 83(2)221

Woodenshoe phase, 80(3–4)331–332

Woodenshoe Ruins Complex, 82(2)180, 184

Wooden tool cache: 55(3)265–277

Woodland culture: Little Barley, 83(4)424–425

Woodrow Ruin (N.M.), 80(1)1, 6–24

Woods Canyon locality, 66(1)102–103

Woods Canyon Pueblo, 61(3)246, 66(1)11; history of, 66(1)123–142; layout, 66(1), 95–113

Woodson, M. Kyle: "Migrations in Late Anasazi Prehistory: The Evidence from the Goat Hill Site," 65(1)63–84

Woodward, Arthur, 64(2)212

Woosley, Anne I.: "Agricultural Diversity in the Prehistoric Southwest," 45(4)317–335; "Puebloan Prehistory of the Northern Rio Grande: Settlement, Population, Subsistence," 51(3)143–164

World Industrial and Cotton Centennial Exposition, 69(4)415, 416–417

Worldview: Puebloan, 78(3)229–245

World War I: A. V. Kidder during, 68(2)123–126

Worman, F. Scott, and Hannah V. Mattson: "Arroyos and Agriculture: Geoarchaeological Investigations at Pueblo Pintado," 75(4)447–482

Wormington, Adrienne Roucolle, 78(3)251

Wormington, Charles Watkins, 78(3)251

Wormington, Hanna Marie: biography of, 78(3)247–274; *Prehistoric Indians of the Southwest* (review), 13(2)24

Wormington, H. M., and Arminta Neal: *The Story of Pueblo Pottery* (review), 18 (1-2)30–31

"Woven Wonders and Saving Basketry at the Arizona State Museum" (Odegaard et al.), 82(4)403–420

Woven Wonders project, 82(4)403–418

Wright, Aaron: *Religion on the Rocks: Hohokam Rock Art, Ritual Practice, and Social Transformation* (review), 80(3–4)460–462

Wright, Barton A., and Rex E. Gerald: "The Zanardelli Site, Ariz. BB:13:12," 16(3)8–15
Wright, Mona K.: "Simulated Use of Experimental Maize Grinding Tools from Southwestern Colorado," 58(3)345–355
"The Writings of Emil W. Haury: An Annotated Bibliography," Peter L. Steere, 59(2)205–241
WS Ranch Site (LA 3099), 46(3)155–168, 57(4)343–351
Wupatki, 69(2)197; macaws at, 82(4)353; tree–ring dates at, 61(1)38
Wupatki National Monument, 55(3)187–212, 58(4)487–494
Wupatki Pueblo, 55(3)187–212, 57(2)139–146
Wupatki Road site: ballcourt at, 61(4)434
Wuwutcim, 63(4)340
Wuwtsim, 75(2), 250, 251
Wyatt, Bill, 83(4)462
Wyckoff, Don G.: "Secondary Forest Succession Following Abandonment of Mesa Verde," 42(3-4)215–231
Wylie, Henry C.: "Pot Scrapers and Drills from Southern Utah," 40(3)121–130

Xavier, Gwyneth Harrington: "Seri Face Painting," 11(2)15–20
Xavier, Juan, 66(2)242–243
Ximénez, Diego, 80(3–4)368, 383
Xipe Totec, 62(4)411
Xochiquetzal, 71(3)323–324
X-ray fluorescence, 76(4)425–426; of Chacoan ritual wooden objects, 77(2)158, 160(fig.), 167n.8; of energy-dispersive (EDXRF), 80(2)168–187; igneous toolstone procurement, 80(2)193–208; Los Sitios del Agua obsidian, 76(4)420; obsidian sourcing, 55(3)235–243, 71(1)9, 17–20, 80(2)168–187
"X-Ray Fluorescence Analysis of Obsidian Sources in Arizona and New Mexico," Christopher M. Stevenson and Maria Klimkiewicz, 55(3)235–243

Yabipais: Garcés' use of, 77(1)71–74, 77–78
Yabipais Tejua: Garcés' use of, 77(1)74–76
Yacatecuhtli, 71(3)323
Yaqui Indian Community, 81(1–2)62–76

"The Yaqui Indians of Arizona," Edward H. Spicer, 5(6)21–24

Yaqui (Hiaki) language: place names, 80(3–4)350–363

Yaqui River Valley, 81(1–2)47, 81(1–2)62–76; Marcos de Niza on, 80(3–4)354–357; pre-Hispanic communities in, 72(3)329–341

Yaquis (Yoémem): archaeology, 81(1–2)62–76; atlatls, 64(2)188, 189, 72(3)332; at contact, 81(1–2)17; ethnography, 3(6)24, 15(1–4)15–16, 8(3)18–22, 33(2)82–86, 54(2)79–104; history, 13(1)2–12, 19(1)1–12; and Jesuit missions, 80(3–4)396, 399, 401; at Magdalena Fiesta, 33(2)82–86; pascola masks and costumes. 37(4)185–198; rebellion, 78(3)328; textiles, 71(3)352, 357; in Tucson, 17(1–2)1–6

The Yaquis: A Cultural History, Edward H. Spicer, reviewed by Thomas E. Sheridan, 46(4)283–285

"Yaquis of Mexico and their Folk Literature," Ruth E. Warner, 8(3)18–22

"Yaqui Villages Past and Present," Edward H. Spicer, 13(1)2–12

Yavapai-Apache Nation: on Montezuma Castle and Castle A, 82(3)263–271

Yavapais, 63(4)352, 65(3)256, 77(1)65, 72–73, 76–77; archaeological sites, 75(1)43–44; ethnography, 3(6)21–22, 15(1–4)9–10, rock art, 68(3)185–217; and San Francisco Peaks, 80(3–4)369, 385; in Verde Valley, 82(3)267–268; western, archaeology, 30(4)95–146

Yawea, Frank: sheep camp of, 299–300

Yellow Jacket (5MT3), 40(3)113–119, 55(1)3–22, 59(3)345–362, 66(1)11, 21, 80, 82, 154, 210, 70(3)232, 75(3)307, 77(1)12–28; history of, 66(1)123–142, 193; layout of, 66(1) 95, 103–104, 114, 157

Yellow Jacket: A Four Corners Anasazi Ceremonial Center, Frederick Lange, Nancy Mahaney, Joe Ben Wheat, and Mark L. Chenault, reviewed by Jim D. Feagins, 54(4)419–420

Yellow Jacket Community: pottery kilns in, 77(1)12–28

Yellow Jacket Pueblo (5MT5): lithics from, 78(3)287, 293–297

Yellow Point Road, 63(1)17, 19

"Ygnacio C. Quiroz, 1886–1962," Ronald L. Ives, 28(3)33–34

Yoder, David T.: "Plain-Weave Sandals from Antelope Cave, Arizona," 75(3)327–350

Yoder, David T., Mark L. Bodily, Sara Hill, Joel C. Janetski, and Bradley A. Newbold: "The Onset of Small Seed Processing on the Colorado Plateau," 75(4)425–445

York Canal, 63(4)354

Young, Lisa C., and Karen G. Harry: "A Preliminary Analysis of Temporal Changes in the Homol'ovi III Chipped Stone Assemblage," 54(3)273–284

Young, Lisa C., and Anne M. Nagrant: "The Value of Cracked Pots: Ceramic Mend Holes in Northern Arizona," 70(1)53–67

Young, M. Jane: *Signs from the Ancestors: Zuni Cultural Symbolism and Perceptions in Rock Art* (review), 56(4)416–417

Young (Arizona), 33(2)54–59

Ysleta del Sur, El Paso, Texas. 36(2)23–39, 73(2)205

Yucca (*Yucca* spp.): at Antelope House Ruin, 41(1)57–64; Apache harvest of, 76(3)324; Basketmaker use of, 62(4)402–406, 412, 67(2)167–184; on Cohonina sites, 61(4)444, 447, 452; a cordage from, 71(3)277–278, 280; from McEuen Cave, 65(2)353; textiles from, 71(3)351–352, 357–62; at Virgin Anasazi sites, 64(4)502

Yucca House National Monument, 48(l–2)63–81

"Yuma Dolls and Yuma Flutes in the Arizona State Museum," Wilma Kaemlein, 20(2–3)1–10

Yuman languages, 75(2)137–138, 77(1)72–73, 75–76

Yumans, 58(1)67–88, 54(2)105–126; archaeology of, 22(2-3)1–13, 30 (4)95–146; buff ware pottery, 72(1)95–111; at contact, 81(1–2)17; dolls of, 20(2-3)1–10; ethnic enclaves, 81(1–2)15; ethnography of, 3(6)24, 15(1-4)10; flutes of, 20(2-3)1–10; Garcés' references to, 77(1)72–74; history of, 19(1)1–12; pottery, 70(2)154–155; in Puerto Peñasco area, 73(3)273, 285; at Tinajas Altas, 66(4)489–514

Yuma points, 78(3)260

Zacatecas: Chalchihuites culture, 81(1–2)37–39; New Mexico interactions with, 82(2)121

Zacoalco-Sayula Basin, 67(2)124–125

Zahniser, Jack L.: "The Archaeological Resources of Saguaro National Monument," 35(3)105–120; "Late Prehistoric Villages Southeast of Tucson, Arizona, and the Archaeology of the Tanque Verde Phase," 31(3)103–204

Zaldívar, Juan de, 82(1)79

Zambullidas, 63(1)22

Zanardelli site, 16(3)8–15, 49(3–4)167–194, 50(2–3)111–128

"The Zanardelli Site, Ariz. BB.13:12," Barton A. Wright and Rex E. Gerald, 16(3)8–15

Zapotecs: warfare depictions in, 62(4)411

Zapotlán: Coronado expedition, 71(2)205

Zaslow, Bert: “Mirror Orientation in Hohokam Designs and the Chronology of Early Hohokam Phases,” 45(3)211–225; “Symmetry and Contemporary Hopi Art,” 51(4)233–253

Zauderer, Jeffrey: *A Survey of Typical Antelope House Quids,* 41(1)65–70

Zea mays tunicata, 43(2)143–159

Zedeño, María Nieves: Sourcing Prehistoric Ceramics at Chodistaas Pueblo, Arizona: The Circulation of People and Pots in the Grasshopper Region (review), 61(1)99–100

Zedeño, María Nieves, and Daniela Triadan: “Ceramic Evidence for Community Reorganization and Change in East-Central Arizona,” 65(3)215–233

Zeitlin, Robert N.: review of Mathien and McGuire, *Ripples in the Chichimec Sea: New Considerations of Southwestern–Mesoamerican Interactions,* 53(1)59–65

Zepeda, Gertrudes, 61(4)380

Zia, 62(4)380, 69(3)288; architecture and social organization at, 82(1)13; ceremonial rooms, 79(4)410; conflict, 82(2)121; footraces, 76(4)388; macaws at, 82(4)335; and Pueblo Revolt, 73(2)205, 78(3)319

Zia-Santa Ana Revolt, 73(2)204

ZNP-21 (Zion National Park): turkeys in, 78(1)53

Zooarchaeological Analysis at Antelope House: Behavioral Inferences from Distribution Data,, James E. Kelly, 41(1)81–85

Zooarchaeology, 81(1–2)152–153; Early Agricultural period, 83(2)162–179; on turkeys, 78(1)37–55, 61–73. *See also* Faunal remains

Zooarchaeology of Six Prehistoric Sites in the Sierra Blanca Region, New Mexico, Jonathan C. Driver, reviewed by Frank E. Bayham, 53(1)57–58

“Zoomorphic Iconography on Preclassic Hohokam Red-on-buff Pottery: A Whole Vessel Study from the Gila River Basin,” Alexa M. Smith, 66(2)223–247

Zozobra, 66(2)256, 259

Zumárraga, Juan de, 68(4)285

Zuni, 55(1)49–70, 82(4)377, 378; agriculture, 83(4)376; archaeology, 29(4)86–98; atlatl and dart offerings, 71(4)435; canals at, 68(1)56–63; cambium processing, 78(2)210–211;cardinal directions, 68(1)43; Catholicism at, 78(3)319; ceremonial rooms, 79(4)408–409, 416; climate change, 75(1)104; conflict in, 82(2)122; death stories in, 63(4)338; early agriculture at, 81(1–2)9, 10; ethnography, 52(4)*entire issue*; flat-backed canteens, 83(3)250–251; glazewares, 68(2)87; at historic contact, 66(3)381; historic migrations at, 62(4)373, 377, 378, 381; kiva

architecture, 79(4)363; leadership at, 62(1)61–80; macaws at, 82(4)335, 354; maize agriculture, 75(1)91; migrants at Hopi, 79(2)143; migration into, 72(3)397; mural painting, 76(1)88, 89–108; origins, 29(4)86–98, 72(4)129–136; prehistory, 41(2)137–159; population dynamics at, 70(3)207–222; Pueblo Revolt, 73(2)205; racing, 76(4)390(fig.), 391, 398; rush bundles, 77(2)163; San Pedro Valley, 69(1)5–24; shields, 62(4)404; in Spanish colonial period, 69(3)288, 291, 293; spirits, 82(2)124; symbolic artifacts, 81(3–4)220–239; tale, 33(2)67–79; timber for, 64(1)9–11; trade and trade routes, 41(2)137–159, 62(4)376; turquoise use, 12(4)42–52; water-related ceremonies, 75(2)253–254; yucca use, 62(4)404–405

Zuni Blackware, 61(3)229, 233

"Zuni Demographic Structure, A.D. 1300–1680: A Case Study on Spanish Contact and Native Population Dynamics," Suzanne L. Eckert, 70(3)207–226

Zuñiga, José de: lime sources, 71(2)190

Zuni Glaze Wares, 79(2)190–191, 79(4)445

Zuni Matte-paint pottery, 79(2)190–191

Zuni Mountains, 69(2)196; cambium-peeled trees in, 78(2)207–224

Zuni Polychrome, 61(3)233, 235

Zuni Pueblo: chronology of, 61(3)225–238; 75(3)308; Mogollon nature of, 74(2)131

Zuni Reservation: court kivas in, 79(4)341, 368

Zuni Salt Lake, 80(3–4)268

Zuni Salt Lake Trail, 63(1)7, 16